

Gc
942.1202
L849peh
pt.1
1538-1666
1348537

1v1.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 2212

Vol 1-83 (1953)
in 80 Vols

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume K.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXVII.

LONDON :
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, PRINTERS,
WARDOUR STREET. W.

A Register,

OF ALL THE

Christninges Burialles & Weddings

WITHIN THE

Parish of Saint Peters vpon Cornhill

pt. 1

BEGINNING AT THE RAIGNE OF OUR MOST SOUERAIGNE
LADIE QUEEN ELIZABETH.

1538-1666

EDITED BY

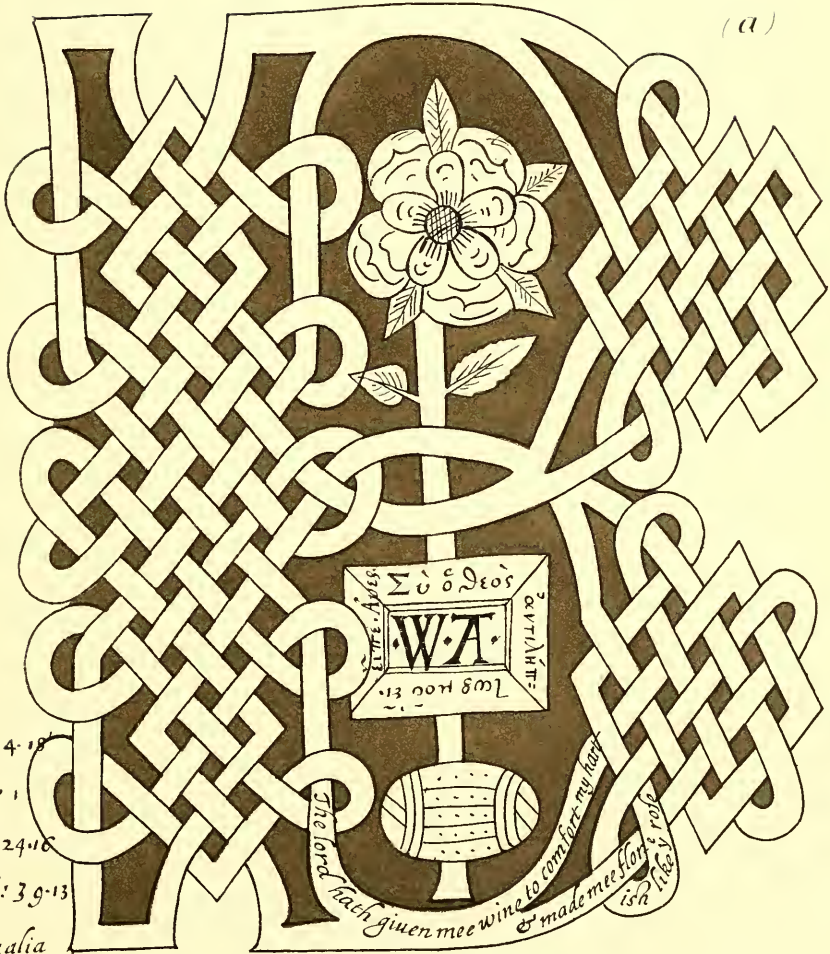
GRANVILLE W. G. LEVESON GOWER, F.S.A.

LONDON :

1877.

THIS BOOKE CONTAINES THE NAMES OF MORTALL MEN
BUT THEAR'S A BOOKE WITH CHARACTERS OF GOLDE
NOT WRIT WITH INCKE WITH PENSILL OR WITH PEN
WHEARE GODES ELECT FOR EUER ARE INROLDE
THE BOOKE OF LIFE; WHEARE LABOR THOU TO BEE
BEEFORE THIS BOOKE HATH ONCE REGISTERED THEE.

(a)



Psal. 104. 15
 Esa. 65. 1
 Ecclesi. 24. 10
 Ecclesi. 3. 9. 13
 Spiritualia
 intelligo non
 terrena. 1

Emblema Auereii

(a) The initial letter of Burials, 1558, drawn by William Auereil, Parish Clerk. The "Tun" is an allusion to his being a member of the Vintners' Company, the Rose is an emblem of his prosperity in his business and in his family. The verse at the side from Ps 104 should probably be the 15th in our version that text and the following referring to Wine, the last to the Rose. Other initial letters in this Register by the same hand are C. for Christenings 1538, an interlaced letter formed of two snakes with a grotesque head in the centre; an initial D. 1538 an interlaced letter on red ground finishing in two snakes with their tongues out, barbed; an initial S. 1538, an interlaced letter on red ground with flowers; an initial H. 1558; and an initial W. 1558 the outside stems interlaced, the inside twisted, with a large Rose in the centre.

THOUGH IN THE GRAVE MENS BODIES SOONE BEE ROTTEN ;
YET HEARE THEYR NAMES WILL HARDLIE BEE FORGOTTEN.

This booke was bought at the charge of the parish
of St Peters byon Cornhill Maister William
Ashboold doctor beeing then Parson, and Maister David
Powell and Maister Willia' Wartrige beeing then Church-
wardens the two and twentieth day of September in the
yeare of our lord one thousand five hundred nynety and eight.

CERTAIN VERSES VPON THIS REGISTER.

Si speculum fluxæ quæris vitæq' caducæ :
Nobile tumq' ; nitens hic liber esse po-
test.

Hic vitæ vera effigies hic mortis imago :
Hic iam spirantes mors fera sæpe rapit.
Aluo in materna morientem cernere possis
Infantem tenerum, cum sibi fata vo-
lunt.

Hic iuuenis moritur, sic splendida comp-
taq' ; virgo
Jam sponsata viro, non sibi nupta dolet.

Hic diues rapitur congestis vndiq' ; saccis :
Fertur ad infernas, Tartareasq' ; domos.
Hic qui pauperiem patitur ditatur abunde.
Nam fruitur cœlis, possidet atq' deum.
Huc grandesq' senes veniunt iam tem-
pore fessi
In folijsq' meis, nomina scripta volunt
Humani generis sors quæ sit sicq' videbis ;
Nomina voluendo quæ tibi forte dabo.

WILLIAM AUERELL, Clarke.

VERSES MADE BY WILLIAM AUERELL CLARKE OF THIS
 CHURCH, IN WHICH HEE COMPARETH THIS REGISTER
 TO A GLASSE OR MIRROUR.

Loe heare a christall mirror,
 And glas of mannes vaine glorie :
 Whose vew may bee a terror,
 Gainst pleasures transitorie :
 Wheare in each humane creature
 May see the course of nature.

See heare the childe now panting,
 In wombe of wofull mother :
 When life and death is wanting,
 How th'on's a grave to th'other :
 The wombe that's made to beare it,
 Becomes a tombe t'interre it.

The sucking babe that hangeth,
 Vpon the teat so tender :
 When fearefull death it pangeth,
 Dies like a slip that's slender :
 Now born and new baptized,
 Now dead and sone disguised.

The youth that's strong and lustie,
 Whose face is full of fauor :
 May heare see youth vntrustie,
 And like a flower in sanor :
 Now fresh and sweet new gathred,
 Straight stinking, dead, and withred.

The flouing maid beespangled,
 With red like damaske roses :
 Must leaue to bee newfangled,
 And shunne mens flattering glozes.
 For heare shee sees her bewtie,
 Deathes tribute, debt, and dutie.

The virgin newlie married,
 With pompe and wondrous pleasure :
 The next day heare is buried
 With sorrow passing measure :
 Shee meltes and mournes in dying,
 Her spouse and frendes with crying.

The riche man that hath scraped,
 To fill his bagges with treasure :
 Shall see heare none haue scaped,
 But death hath had his seizure :
 Heare is his name inrouled,
 That would not be controuled.

The poore with famine pined,
 Once beeing heare recorded
 Hath treasures trew assigned,
 And heauenlie foode afforded :
 In heauen hee's now adorned,
 That heare one earth was scorned.

The feeble old man wasted,
 With yeares, cares, greef and trouble :
 Is glad that death hath hasted,
 His death for to redouble :
 Though long he liu'd and crooked,
 Yet heare hee must be booked.

Thus euery age and calling,
 May heare beehold theyr faces :
 Theyr rising and theyr falling,
 Theyr endes and wretched cases :
 Which glasse weare it well vsed,
 Life should not bee abused.

P R E F A C E .

IN issuing this, the first I hope of a long series of Parochial Registers that will be printed by the HARLEIAN SOCIETY, a few words are perhaps necessary by way of Preface. The magnitude of such a scheme as the publication of the Parish Registers of England has led many to look with little favour upon the proposal of the Society, and the impossibility of ever completing it is urged as a reason against the attempt. Each Parish Register is, however, a separate work of itself, and even if no more than twenty or thirty were printed a great work would have been achieved, and a vast amount of useful genealogical information secured. I trust, therefore, that the Society will adhere to its resolution, and keep steadily to the object it has in view, viz., that one part of its work shall be the publication of Parish Registers. Our object is to obtain as large a mass of genealogical information as possible in the shortest possible time, and for this reason I trust that any lengthened Annotations, Transcripts of Wills, or of Monumental Inscriptions, will be avoided, and only such notes be given as may be absolutely necessary. A difficult question arises at the outset, and it is one which must be dealt with at once, otherwise I fear that both the interest of our Volumes, and the number that we shall be able to print, will be seriously diminished. It is this—shall we, or shall we not, publish every Register in its entirety? I have no hesitation in saying that to do so will be a very great mistake,

and I think that the publication of this Register will go far to support this assertion. We shall encumber our Volumes with a large mass of useless and uninteresting matter, and spend money, both in printing and copying, which might be much better employed; the province of an Editor will be thereby reduced to that of a mere correcting of the letter-press, and much fewer Registers will be published than otherwise might be. To say nothing of the entries of "vagrants," "rogues," persons "ignoti cognominis," and such like, which will fill our pages, I maintain that as a Genealogical Society we are not concerned to find ancestors for families which have risen to the ranks of gentry in later times; our business is only with the record of those who at the time the entry was made were persons of recognized social position. I am aware that to prepare complete and trustworthy abstracts of Parish Registers will require Editors of considerable experience and of local knowledge, and that even then some important entry may occasionally be omitted; but surely this will be a lesser evil than the publication of so many names which have no interest or value whatever. The Registers of large towns will perhaps afford more difficulty, but in most of the country Registers with which I am familiar, there is some distinguishing mark of the gentry, and where such may be wanting the local knowledge of the Editor will enable him to judge what extracts to make. If any class of entries is to be printed in full it should certainly be confined to the marriages, which are less numerous and relatively of more importance.

The Church of St. Peter, Cornhill, is traditionally said to have been the earliest Christian Church in London; its foundation is ascribed to Lucius, the first Christian King of Britain, A.D. 124. The Rev. W. J. Loftie, in a paper on Roman London, in the "Archæological Journal" (vol. xxxiv., p. 177), says: "St. Peter's upon Cornhill is traditionally said to have been the seat of Bishop Restitutus (he was at the Council of Arles, A.D. 314), and the fifteen predecessors and successors assigned to him by the mediæval historians." Whether, as Stow suggests, St. Peter's, at Westminster, is intended or not, this Church is of great

antiquity. The original building was destroyed in the Fire of London, and the present Church was rebuilt on its site by Sir Christopher Wren; it had formerly, as now, a library attached to it.

The Registers consist of eight volumes:—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Christenings and Burials - | 1536 to 1774. |
| Weddings - - - | 1536 to 1754. |

Part of this volume is a copy made from an earlier book not now in existence.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 2. Christenings and Burials - | 1775 to 1812. |
| 3. Weddings - - - | 1754 to 1780. |
| 4. Weddings - - - | 1781 to 1812. |
| 5. Weddings - - - | 1813 to 1837. |
| 6. Weddings - - - | 1837 to present time. |
| 7. Christenings - - - | 1813 to present time. |
| 8. Burials - - - | 1813 to 1853; the last year
of burial at St. Peter's. |

The transcript from the early Register, and the entries up to the year 1605, are made by William Averell, the Parish Clerk. He was probably the son of John Averell, Joyner, and Margaret his wife, the baptisms of several of whose children occur in the Register (p. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8), and whose burials are recorded at page 120 and 126. He was baptized on 12 Feb. 1555 (p. 7), and was married on 2 Nov., 1578, to Gillian, daughter of Robert Goodale, “*felix atque faustum conjugium,*” as he styles it (p. 231). By her he had seventeen or eighteen children,* the baptisms of sixteen of them being recorded in this Register; she was buried on 20 Feb., 1595 (p. 145), and he on 23 Sep., 1605. He was a member of the Merchant Taylors’ and Vintners’ Company; he was both a Greek and Latin scholar, as appears by the numerous entries in those languages in the margin of the Register. His house was in Corbet’s Court, and he had a

* See pp. 45 and 145.

school for pupils, which he probably held in the library attached to the Church. Stow mentions that in his time the place was occupied by a schoolmaster and his usher, for a number of scholars learning their grammar rules. The deaths of some of his scholars are recorded at pages 144, 156, and 158. He was a good draughtsman and penman, as may be seen by the Register, which is a beautiful specimen of writing; the initial letters, one of which is given in the frontispiece, are by his hand, and are of considerable merit. A search in the P.C.C. has not resulted in finding his will.

The present volume brings the Register down to 1666, the year of the great fire; it is proposed to continue it in a second volume down to 1750. The present part contains singularly few entries of persons of rank. One nobleman only, George, Earl of Desmond, whose marriage is recorded (p. 253), one peer's son, William Fairfax, son of Lord Fairfax of Emley (*ibid.*). Two ladies of rank appear as Godmothers (p. 55); the Lady Lucy, Countess of Bedford, and the Lady Elizabeth Darlton, "bewtifull Ladies," as the clerk of the day calls them. Of civic dignitaries we find Sir William Bowyer, Lord Mayor of London 1543, whose burial is recorded on 13 April, 1545, to whom there was formerly a tomb in the south aisle of the choir, the inscription on which is given by Stow ("Survey of London," p. 211). Sir Henry Hubblethorn, Lord Mayor 1546, married in this church to Elizabeth Fuller 26 April, 1552, and buried there 18 Oct. 1556, to whom there was a marble stone under the communion table, mentioned by Stow (p. 212). Mr. William Walthall, Alderman and Sheriff of London 1606, buried 2 Sep. 1608; he left various benefactions to the parish, as recorded by Stow (p. 212). Mr. Thomas Westraw, Alderman and Sheriff 1625, buried in a vault in the chancel 18 December, 1625 (Stow's "Survey," p. 867). Sir Christopher Morris married to Eliza Clifford 18 June, 1543, and buried 3 Feb., 1545; Master Gunner to King Hen. VIII. (Stow, p. 211).

Of Rectors of the parish we have William Ashbold, D.D., Rector in 1560, buried 29 Aug. 1622. Dr. White, Rector in 1622 (see p. 180). William Fairfax, D.D., his successor, buried 20 Nov. 1655. Mr. William

Blackmore, Rector in 1648, whose marriage on 1st May, 1660, is recorded at page 262.

A large number of Dutchmen seemed to have lived in the parish; there are numerous entries of them, and constant mention of the Dutch Church (pp. 17, 19, 21, 23, 31, 43). John Vansalt, an Elder of the Dutch Church, was buried 9 Jan., 1603. James Voulmur, a Dutch Preacher, buried 6 Jan., 1617. This was in Austin Friars, and was part of the old Church of the Friars, and granted to the Dutch in 1550. Some of them were baptized in the French Church (pp. 24, 26, 27); this was part of the old Church of St. Anthony's Hospital, in Threadneedle Street.

Visitations of the Plague are recorded in 1593, 1603, and 1665. The burials of four centenarians, all women, occur, viz., Annes Tibbold, 6 April, 1575; Margery Mane, 14 March, 1596; Annes Lee, 18 Sep., 1597, and Jane Read, 21 Feb., 1632. There are entries of a vast number of foundlings (I have enumerated some forty) who, according to a common custom, were all surnamed Peter, after the Saint to whom the Parish Church was dedicated; one of them bears the name Symon Peter (p. 88).

Of uncommon Christian names we find of Males: Sidrach (p. 12), Gamaliel (p. 19), Bezaleel (p. 34), Abacucke (p. 36), Hillary (p. 44), Aholiab (p. 47), Nicasius (p. 103), Zephaine (p. 246), Humiliation (p. 253); of Females: Cananell? (p. 9), Ephim (p. 11), Effam (p. 68), Gillian (p. 30), Izan* (pp. 1, 43), Juventa (p. 58), Apoline (p. 59), Appelyna (p. 173), Avice (p. 72), Jacamine (p. 132), Jockaminshaw (p. 169), Nazareth (p. 246), Venus (p. 253).

Among benefactors to the parish we find John Caunt, Fishmonger, buried 22 Oct., 1592; Launcelot Thomson, Draper, buried 14 Jan., 1601; Peter Heelin, buried 21 Feb., 1601; Mr. John Malyn, buried 26 May, 1612.

William Dethick, York Herald, was an inhabitant of the parish; baptisms of his children occur at pages 22, 24, 25, 27, 29.

* This name occurs on a monument to Izan Wright, in Allhallows, Lombard Street (Stow's "Survey," p. 220).

The letter "u" being written in the original for "v," has been retained throughout.

The removal of the font from the reading place by the quire is mentioned on 20 Feb. 1604, and on 20 March following John King is entered as "y^e first christned in the gilded font."

The description at p. 190 of Mrs. Lucy Edge, as "one of the Widowes which gives the Lecture at litle Alhallowes," I cannot explain.

The Weigh House is frequently mentioned, with its officers, master porter, porter, carter, etc. (pp. 18, 30, 60, 68, 153, 173, 175). Stow says, that on the north side of Lombard Street "one large house is called the wey-house where Merchandizes brought from beyond the Seas are to be weighed at the Kings beame. Sir Thomas Lovell builded this house which hee gave to the Grocers of London."

It remains to express the thanks of the Society to the Rev. Richard Whittington, M.A., the Rector of St. Peter's, for his kindness in allowing us to transcribe the Register; with him, should our undertaking prove successful, will rest the credit of having been the first to speed us on our way. From others of the clergy we have met with similar encouragement, as the list of our intended publications shews. It is to them in this, as in other antiquarian researches, that we must look for our chief assistance. I am aware that to some of them the prospect of printing Parish Registers appears as if it would seriously diminish the income derived from searchers, and, however willing they may be to forego any advantage to themselves, they feel that they must have regard to their successors. I believe that this is not really a matter of much import to them. In the first place, the searches made in the early years of the Register, say to 1750, with which our Society will be chiefly concerned, are not very numerous, and, in the second place, the fact of these entries being printed will not give them any legal value as evidence; to be of any worth in a Court of law, they will require, as heretofore, a stamp and the certificate of the Rector or other person making the extract. These facts will I trust weigh with the clergy, and induce them to further our undertaking.

The transcript of the Register has been most carefully and accurately made by Mr. J. Eedes. Some errors there must of necessity be, but I trust that they are neither many nor serious.

GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER.

TITSEY PLACE,

June 15th, 1878.

Certain Christninges fro the statute of King
Henry the eight to the beeginning of her
maiestie raigne some thing vnperfectlie kept.

CHRISTNINGES.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1538	Decemb ^r	15	Sunday Christning of Hughe Kellsall
		18	Wedensday Christning of Robert Wright
	Januarie	21	Satterday Christning of Richard Pagington
		21	Satterday Christning of Robert Chapman
	February	3	Monday Christning of George Idle
		11	Tuesday Christning of Robert Rodes
1539	Maye	20	Tuesday Christning of Robert Groue
		20	Tuesday Christned Petronilla ignoti cognominis
	June	19	Thursday Christned William Say, sonne of John Say
		19	Thursday Christned Margaret Munde daughter of John
	Julie	15	Tuesday Christned William Hepworth sonne of W ^m Hep.
		15	Fryday Christned Etheldra Staper dau. of Rouland Sta.
	August	15	Fryday Christned Ellen James daughter of John James
		18	Thursday Christned Luce daughter of John Fresingfeeld
1539	Septemb ^r	19	ffryday Christned Jane daughter of Jacob Kendall
		20	Satterday Christned Gabella daughter of Robert Jans
	October	30	Thursday Christned Thomas Wanton sonne of Thom
		6	Thursday Christned George Hupton sonne of Thomas
	Nouemb	8	Satterday Christned Emma Horson daughter of Robert
		12	Monday Christned William Weket sonne of Thomas We
	Decemb ^r	16	ffryday Christned Alice Wintrop daughter of Ade
		9	Tuesday Christned Edmond Wright sonne of Robert
	January	29	Christned Thomas Holliwell sonne of William Hol.
		4	Sonday Christned William Warren sonne of Ade Wa. ^r
1539	January	17	Christned Thomas Hilles sonne of Thomas Hilles
		21	Christned Grace Lynsey daughter of John Lynsey
	February	7	Satterday Christned John Chapman sonne of Robert Cha.
		12	Thursday Margaret Kirke daughter of John Kirke
1540	Aprill	10	Sonday Christopher Atkinnes sonne of ...*
		1	Sonday Christned Emma Idle daughter ...
	Maye	6	Christning of Katherine Hollis daughter ...
		19	Christning of John Crofton sonne of ...
	June	9	Thursday† of William Munday sonne of ...
		14	Christning of John Brislye sonne of ...
	Julie	3	Sonday Christning of Margaret Tupper

* These marks are put in the original to fill up the line.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1540	August	16	Monday Christning of Mary Heath	
		21	Christning of Robert Saunders sonne of ...	
		21	Christning of Katherine Myles daughter ...	
			29	Christning of Emme Preest daughter ...
		Septemb ^r	8	Sonday Christning of Richard Staper ...
		Nouem	5	Fryday Christning of Margaret Vpley
	6		Christning of Robert Hepworth sonne ...	
		January	8	Fryday Christening of Annes Hodge daug. of Richard
	16		Christned Annes Kelsie daughter of John Kelsye	
	21		Christning of John Wincrappe sonne of ...	
		February	21	Sonday Christning of Luce Edwime
	24		Christning of Katherine Halliwell daug. of W ^m	
		March	29	Christning of John Wright sonne of ...
	31		Christning of Emme Jance dau. of Robert	
	1541		Aprill	9
		11		Christning of Katherine Hollys daughter ...
			15	Christning of Emme Roodes daughter and ...
		Maye	8	Monday Christning of Ellen Idle daughter ...
	Julie		12	Weddensday Christning of Lettes Groue
			20	Christning of Ellen Gybbinnes daughter ...
			21	Christning of Thomas Kirke sonne of ...
		August	13	Sonday Christning of Mary Bell
	22		Christning of John Atkenson sonne of ...	
		August	27	Christning of Elizabeth Lawse daughter ...
	28		Christning of Margaret Segar daughter ...	
		Septem	2	Satterday Christning of William Holland
	11		Christning of Emme Pakington daughter of ...	
26	Christning of Annes Heath daughter of ...			
30	Christning of Jone Tipper daughter of ...			
	October	21	Satterday Christning of Jane Wicket daugh. ...	
30		Christning of William Crofton sonne of ...		
	Nouem	6	Monday Christning of Kathern Gourley	
14		Christning of Emme Borow daughter ...		
17		Christning of John Stauniper sonne ...		
21		Christning of Joane Staper daughter ...		
30		Christning of John Hepworth sonne of ...		
	Decemb	13	Wednesday Christning of John Drope sonne ...	
24		Christning of Hercules Huxley sonne of ...		
28		Christning of Elizabeth Averell daughter of John		
	January	2	Tuesday Christning of Christopher Eldrington	
3		Christning of Erasmus Lynsey sonne of John		
7		Christning of Nicholas Hodge sonne of Richard		
	March	1	Thursday Christning of Winnefred Kelsam	
7		Christning of Christopher Horwood sonne ...		
		16	Christning of Harry Jans sonne of ...	
1542	Aprill	24	Wednesday Christning of Elizabeth Horsey	
		26	Christning of John Saunders sonne of ...	
	Maye	31	Wedensday Christning of Margery Jacksonne	
August		13	ffriday Christning of Katherine Lawes	
		21	Christning of Edward Atkinson sonne ...	
	October	22	Monday Christning of Constance Haines	
Nouem		13	Mouday Christning of Emme Bell	
		17	Christning of Izabel Richardson daughter ...	
	Decem	8	Satterday Christning of Adam Hepworth	
19		Christning of John Hodge sonne of Richard Hodge		
	Ja'uary	7	Monday Christning of Steuen ffelton	
28		Christning of Joan Write daughter of ...		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1542	Ja'uary	31	Christning of William Holland sonne ...	
	Februa	20	Wednesday Christning of William Street	
	March	5	ffriday Christning of Joan Drope daughter ...	
1543	Aprill	8	Christning of Joane Staper daughter ...	
		12	Christning of William ffrisingfeeld sonne ...	
		3	ffriday Christning of Joane Borow daughter of ..	
	Maye	23	Christning of Denis Goodale sonne of ...	
		3	ffriday Christning of Bridget Wintrope	
		21	Christning of Edmund Jance sonne of ...	
1544	June	5	Wednesday Christning of William Gurley	
	Julie	14	Sonday Christning of Richard Burton	
	Septem	11	Wednesday Christning of Joane Holliwell	
	Aprill	26	Satterday Christning of John Macrell	
	June	1	Sonday Christning of Peeter Packington	
	1545	Julye	1	Christning of Elizabeth Wrighte daughter
30			Wedinsday Christning of William Richardson	
18			Thursday Christning of Joane Gibbynnnes	
Septem		19	Christning of William Dicheborn sonne of	
		28	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Saunders	
		1	ffryday Christning of Randoll Saunders	
1546	August	12	Wednesday Christning of Thomas Drope	
		13	Chrestning of Margaret West daughter	
		14	Christning of John Jans sonne of ...	
	Septem	12	Satterday Christning of William Walker	
		13	Christning of Thomas Wright sonne ...	
		26	Monday Christning of Hercules Burton	
1547	Maye	28	Christning of Toby Huckslie sonne	
		8	Satterday Christning of Robert Roodes	
		10	Christning of Mary ffeeld daughter ...	
	Septemb	6	Monday Christning of Mary Borow	
		22	Christning of Mary Crafton daughter ...	
		18	Monday Christning of Elizabeth Gates	
1547	Nouem	6	Monday Christning of John Cater	
		13	Christning of Lawraunce Reckener	
		13	Wednesday Christning of Elizabeth Preest	
	Decem	20	Christning of Margery Jaruis daughter ...	
		5	Sonday Christning of Richard Bell	
		22	Christning of Alice Stockemeed daughter	
1547	March	13	Monday Christning of Sara Hodge dan. of Rich.	
		28	Christning of Joane Hudson daughter ...	
		28	Christning of Ignatius Price sonne ...	
	Maye	12	ffriday Christning of John Lawse sonne	
		June	21	Wednesday Christning of Thomas Tipper
		Julie	3	Monday Christning of Annes Madewell
1547	August	4	Tuesday Christning of the cookes childe	
		5	Christning of Thomas Sturman	
		8	Christning of John Pullner sonne ...	
	Septem	15	Christning of Adam Wyntrop sonne of ...	
		5	Tuesday Christning of Tymothy Porter	
		5	Christning of Margaret Averell daughter of John	
1547	October	6	Christning of Katherine Vxley daughter of ...	
		16	Christning of Tymothy Barker sonne of ...	
		18	Christning of Elizabeth Write daughter of ...	
1547	Decemb	21	Christning of Egbert Dublebeer sonne of ...	
		25	Christning of Saraa Carter daughter of ...	
		11	Monday Christning of Jeames Read sonne of ...	
		13	Christning of Adam Cater sonne of . .	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1547	January	10	Wedensday Christning of Jane Mathew daugh. ...	
		11	Christning of Thomas Atkinson sonne of ...	
		11	Christninge of Jane Watkinnes daughter of ...	
		16	Christning of William Eldertonne sonne ...	
		20	Christning of Katherine Preest daughter ...	
	March	31	Fryday Christning of Mable Bright daught ^r ...	
	Maye	12	Monday Christning of Ralphe Edwinne	
	1548	Maye	30	Christning of John Gates sonne of ...
		June	2	Thursday Christning of Katherine Castle
			15	Christning of Thomas Richardsonne
		25	Christning of John Trotter sonne of ...	
	Julie	17	Monday Christning of Thomas Stockmede	
		19	Christning of Richard Ball some	
	August	9	Wedinsday Christning of Annes Paintill	
		30	Christning of Ralphe Lawse sonne of	
	Septem	11	Monday Christning of Elizabeth Walker	
	Octob	5	Thursday Christning of Barbara Hatherstoole	
	Nouem	14	Monday Christning of Annes Oxley	
		15	Christning of Tymothy Pountell sonne of	
		23	Christning of Harry Wright sonne of	
	Decem	1	Fryday Christning of Nicholas Adames	
		5	Christning of William Hutsonne sonne of	
		8	Christning of Samson Cater sonne of	
		15	Christning of William Tapster alias Aldred	
		15	Christning of Katherine Carsey daughter	
		15	Christning of Elizabeth Carsey daughter	
		21	Christning of Debora Borow daughter	
	Januar	16	Monday Christning of Rowand Hodge sonne of Rich.	
		26	Christning of William Seller sonne of	
	Februa	1	Tuesday Christning of Mary Carter daugh.	
		3	Christning of Joane Westraw daughter	
		4	Christning of Izabell Preest daughter	
		16	Christning of Annes Gyles daughter of	
1549*	March	28	Sonday Christning of Mary Thomson daughter of Rich.	
		30	Christning of Elizabeth Clerke daughter of	
	Aprill	4	Monday Christning of John Lambe sonne	
		12	Christning of Thomas Bell sonne and	
		30	Christning of Elizabeth Gates daughter	
		30	Christning of Rachel Watkinnes daughter	
	Maye	5	Wedensday Christned Phebe Atkinson daughter of Edw.	
		18	Catherine Wyntrope was Christned daughter of ...	
	June	8	Monday Christning of Elizabeth Mathew daugh.	
	Julie	2	Tuesday Christning of Edward Castle sonne	
	August	16	Thursday Christning of John Dalton sonne	
		17	Christning of Edward Idle sonne of	
		18	Christning of Joane Averell daughter of John Ave.	
		24	Christning of John Atkinson sonne of	
	Septem	12	ffriday Christning of Dorethy Evered daughter of	
		21	Christning of Anne Phillippes daughter of	
	Nouem	16	Sonday Christning of Richard Sturman	
		22	Christning of Anne Gunne daughter of	
		23	Christning of Grizill Deyne daughter of	
		26	Christning of Joane Hallward daughter	
	Februa	3	Tuesday Christning of Tymothie Hodge sonne of Ri.	
		6	Christning of Joane Wright daughter of	

* Year omitted in original.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1549	Februa	6	Christning of Joane Cootes daughter of
		12	Christning of Theophilus Adames sonne of
	March	14	Christning of Joane Lewis daughter of
23		Monday Christning of Prudence Clarke.	
24		Christning of William Brickendale sonne	
1550*	Maye	18	Monday Christning of Theophilus Ponder.
		25	Christning of Mary Stockemed daughter
June	Julie	13	Satterday Christning of Sara Mapletonne
		14	Tuesdaye Christning of Edmund Bagley
August		24	Christning of Richard Preest sonne of and
		4	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Borrow
		31	Christning of Elizabeth Clarke daughter
Septem		18	ffriday Christning of Margaret Atkinson
		23	Christning of Phillip Jans sonne of
		28	Christning of Margaret Atkinson daughter
		28	Christning of Joane Westraw daughter
Octob.		3	Satterday Christning of Jerome Plombaie
		18	Christning of Joane Hayward daughter
Nouem		4	Wednesday Christning of Mary Dayne
		12	Christning of Sara Gunne daughter
		15	Christning of Emme Lambe daughter
		26	Christning of Sara Keling daughter
Decem		13	Wedensday Christning of William Mericke
		18	Christning of fraunces† Molsonne sonne
		28	Christning of Elizabeth Eastfeeld daughter
Janu.		10	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Saxfeeld
Febru	March	23	Tuesday Christning of Susan Elringtonne
		9	Tuesday Christning of Maudlyn Thomsonne
May		12	Christning of Joseph Deiane sonne of
		19	Christning of Harry Lewes sonne of
		28	Christning of Richard Clarke sonne of
		30	Christning of Alice Coult daughter of
		30	Christning of Ambrose Clarke sonne of
		5	Saterday Christning of James Hodge sonne of Rich.
		12	Christning of Anthonie Jonson sonne of
June		23	Christning of Elizabeth Goffe daughter
		23	Christning of Blaze Goodwinne daughter
		4	ffriday Christning of Mabell Kyrke daughter
August		24	Christning of Joyce Bricket daughter and
		9	Monday Christning of Thomas fletcher
		21	Christning of Margaret Preist daughter
Septem		24	Christning of Garthred Bright sonne of
		7	Tuesday Christning of Joane Porter
		9	Christning of Nicholas Sturman sonne
Nouem		20	Satterday Christning of Thomas Swinkfeld
		27	Christning of Sara Mascall daughter
Decem		7	Tuesday Christning of Judith Stokes
		11	Christning of Susan Wintrope daughter
		11	Christning of Grysell Plommer daughter
January		1	Satterday Christning of Susan Gunne
		6	Christning of Susan Oxeley daughter
1553	Februa	5	Satterday Christning of Anne Mathew daughter
	April	29	ffriday Christning of Cosse a poulters sonne
	Maye	21	Satterday Christning of Mary Pauefreman
		21	Christning of Salomon Atkinson sonne of Edward

* Years omitted between 1550 and 1553.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1553	June	12	Sonday Christning of Katherine Jonson daugh.		
		17	Christning of Joan Knight daughter of John		
	August	24	Tuesday Christning of Julie Tratter		
		25	Christning of Bartholomew Wright		
	Septem	6	Tuesday Christning of Joane Clarke daug. of Tho.		
		6	Christning of Nicholas Brieket sonne of		
	October	11	Christning of Richard Clarke sonne of Thomas		
		9	Sonday Christning of Jane Averell daugh. of John		
	October	11	Christning of Joane Dauisonne daughter of		
		17	Christning of Thomas Gozhe sonne of		
	Nouem	2	Tuesday Christning of William Thomsonne		
		17	Christning of Ellen Mapletonne daughter		
	Decem		27	Christning of Bryde Faunt daughter of	
			30	Christning of Alice Clarke daughter of	
			4	Sonday Christning of Judith Hamlet daughter	
			19	Christning of Mary Swynkefeld daughter	
	Janua		10	Christning of Thomas Gonne sonne of	
			21	Christning of Mary Gates daughter	
			3	Tuesday Christning of Alice Porter daughter	
Februa		11	Christning of Alice Hampsonne daughter of		
		11	Satterday Christning of John Preest sonne		
March		18	Satterday Christning of Mary Sturmanne		
		1554	April	4	Christning of Jane Nicholles vpon Tuesday
1554		4	Christning of Richard Mathew sonne of		
		15	Christning of Annes Hill daughter of		
		21	Christning of Richard Stokes sonne of		
		21	Christning of Katherine Cottess daughter		
		Maye		2	Tuesday Christning of Robert Smith sonne
				12	Christning of Elizabeth Williames daughter
		June		16	ffriday Christning of Thomas flammocke
				21	Friday Christning of Robert Offley sonne of Tho.
		August		12	Satterday Christning of Elizabeth Goodwynne
				15	Christning of Mary Satchfeeld daughter of Gylbert
Septem		9	Satterday Christning of Annes Goodale		
		9	Satterday Christning of Joane Goodale daug.		
Octobe		22	Christning of John Neuell sonne of		
		30	Satterday Christning of Thomas Lambe sonne of John		
Janua		18	Thursday Christning of Thomas Bagley		
		Febru	3	Satterday Christning of Mary Knight daugh.	
1555		9	Christning of John Richemanne sonne of		
		9	Christning of William Recknar sonne of		
		16	Christning of Elizabeth Daltonne daughter		
		16	Christning of John Best sonne of		
		March		3	Satterday Christning of John Hole sonne of
				10	Christning Katherine Watkinnes daughter of
		April		17	Christning of Alice Plommer daughter of
24	Christning of Nicholas Atkinsonne sonne				
April		2	Wedensday Christning of Kathern Goffe daug. of Lawrence		
		23	Christning of William flammocke sonne of		
Maye		3	Thursday Christning of Ellen Preest daughter		
		17	Christning of Margaret Barlow daughter		
June		20	Christning of Phillip Yonge sonne of		
		3	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Richmonde		
Julie		16	Christning of Cisley Hossezziar daughter		
		18	Christning of Susaune Herd daughter of		
		9	Monday Christning of Richard Palfreman		
		26	Christning of John Gunne sonne of		

Yeere.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1555	August	3	Thursday Christning of Mathew Jentyll	
		10	Christning of John Sturmanne sonne of	
		18	Christning of John Earle sonne of	
	Septem	10	Monday Christning of Mary Dowsonne	
		12	Christning of John Janes sonne of	
		13	Christning of John Hilles sonne of	
	Octob.	2	Tuesday Christning of Elizabeth ffletcher	
	Nouem	30	ffriday Christning of Isabell Walker	
	Decem	31	Monday Christning of Thomas Kyrke	
	Decem	31	Christning of Thomas Clarke sonne	
	Janua	9	Wedensday Christning of Thomas Awssle	
	Februa	12	Tuesday Christning of Richard Bonnell	
		12	Christning of William Averell sonne of John	
	March	14	Christning of Jane Baker daughter of	
		16	Satterday Christning of Dionice Goodwinne	
	1556	Aprill	17	Wedensday Christning of Ellen Jonsonne
		Maye	10	Friday Christning of Richard Porter
			22	Christning of Bryde Stoakes daughter
			23	Christning of John Cottes sonne of
	June	10	Monday Christning of Elizabeth Wrighte	
		16	Christning of Izabell Richemonde daughter	
	August	12	Monday Christning of Anne Goffe dau. of Lawrence	
24		Christning of Edward Gunne sonne of		
Septem	...	Sonday Christning of Gyles Vxlaye sonne		
	10	Christning of Elizabeth Yong daughter		
	17	Christning of John Anwicke sonne of		
	17	Christning of Elizabeth Trotter daughter		
	19	Christning of Annes Gyles daughter		
	20	Christning of John Borrowe sonne of		
Nouem	8	Friday Christning of Thomas Hall sonne of George		
	8	Christning of Joane Lynsey daughter		
	10	Christning of Gyllian Goodale daughter of Rob.		
Decem	15	Christning of Margaret Goodale, twynnes		
	14	Satterday Christning of Annes Wood		
	16	Christning of John Saxfeld sonne of Gylbert		
	27	Christning of William Jaunce sonne of		
	27	Christning of Thomas Preest sonne of		
Janua	20	Monday Christning of Harry Hodge sonne of Rich.		
Februa	14	Friday Christning of Anthony Clarke sonne		
March	14	Friday Christning of Harry Richman sonne		
	14	Christning of Mabell Offley daughter		
1557	Aprill	2	Wedensday Christning of Annes Fletcher	
		10	Christning of Ellen Dalton daughter and	
Maye	1	Thursday Christning of John Allstone		
	21	Christning of Anne Watkinnes daughter		
June	13	Friday Christning of Richard Steeuen		
	30	Christning of Anne Coxe daughter of Edward		
	30	Christning of Edward Aveye sonne		
August	16	Satterday Christning of Vrsula Hill		
	26	Christning of Elizabeth Hanscombe daughter		
Septem	29	Monday Christning of Margaret Gunne		
Octobe	1	Wedensday Christning of John Dyxonne		
Nouem	8	Satterday Christning of Margery Lynsey		
	21	Christning of John Lister sonne of and		
Decem	30	Christning of Richard Whatman sonne and		
	2	Tuesday Christning of William Wroth sonne of Will.		
	5	Christning of Phillip Dowson sonne of and		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1557	Decem	14	Christning of Paule Lambe some of John Lambe	
		25	Christning of Peeter Kelly some of and	
	Februa	14	Satterday Christning of Ellen Mathew daughter	
	March	1	Sunday Christning of Annes Goodale daug. of Robert	
		10	Christning of Rose Paullmer daughter of and	
	1558	Aprill	22	Wedensday Christning of Luce Heywood daughter
1558	Aprill	23	Cristning of Rachell Yong daughter of	
		28	Christning of Annes Maddesonne daughter	
	Maye	6	Wedensday Christning of Annes Baker daugh.	
	June	9	Christning of Marye Judge daughter and	
		10	Wedensday Christning of Ellen Winckefeeld daughter	
	Julie	1	Wedensday Christning of Mary Walker daug. of Edwa.	
	August	6	Christning of John Clarke some of	
		8	Satterday Christning of Katherine Jance daughter	
	12	Christning of Richard Flewet sonne of		
August	18	Christning of Richard Parker sonne of and		
Septem		1	Tuesday Christning of Richard Bromefeeld	
		9	Christning of Henry Flammocke sonne of and	
	25	Christning of Lewce Jacksonne daughter and		
October		1	Thursday Christning of Michaell Nichollson sonne	
		1	Christning of Richard Axonne sonne of and	
	2	Christning of Elizabeth Harris daughter of		
	7	Christning of Izabell Haul daughter of		
	12	Christning of Richard Assley sonne of and		
	16	Christning of Joane Cuttes daughter of and		
	24	Christning of John Gunne sonne of and		
	25	Christning of Martha Austonne daughter		
	Nouem		2	Monday Christning of Annes Ferychard
			7	Christning of Anne Hylles daughter

HEARE BEEGINNE THE CHRISTNINGES FROM THE REIGN OF
OUR GRACIOUS QUEEN ELIZABETH.*

1558	Nouem	18	Christning of Elizabeth Tomsonne daughter of
		22	Christning of Mary Clarke daughter of
	Decem	15	Tuesday Christning of Barbara Cutt daugh.
Janua		9	Friday Christning of Thomas Porter some
		18	Christning of Thomas Masse some of and
	20	Christning of Lawraunce Tharpe sonne	
Febru	March	27	Satterday Christning of Elizabeth Mascoll dau.
		5	Friday Christning of Richard Helye sonne of
	9	Christning of Susanne Lambe daughter of John	
1559	Aprill	14	Christning of Ellen Willsonne daughter of
		9	Friday Christning of Susanne Goodale d. of Robert
	20	Christning of Martha ignotti cognominis	
Maye		26	Christning of Thomas Rosse sonne of and
		2	Sunday Christning of Margaret Ovgall
	10	Christning of Henry Averell son of John Aver	
June	Julie	20	Christning of Edward Swingfeeld sonne of
		26	Christning of Margaret Richemond daugh.
	20	Sunday Christning of Anne Stevens daug.	
Julie	16	Friday Christning of Sara Awnsell dau.	
		24	Christning of John Daulton sonne of and

* Each page of the Register until the year 1599 is subscribed Will^m Asheboold Robert Warden Mark Scaliot. parson.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1559	August	15	Sonday Christning of Nicholas Burnall	
		17	Christning of Susanne Butler daughter and	
		20	Christning of Jane Wrath daughter of and	
	Septem	10	Friday Christning of Tymothy Chapmanne	
		20	Wednesday Christning of Elizabeth Affley	
	Octobe	5	Friday Christning of Gyles Dudmanne sonne of	
			15	Christning of Susanne Wood daughter of and
	Decem	10	Friday Christning of William Coxe son of Edward	
	Decem	15	Christning of Richard sonne of and	
		24	Christning of Thomas Russell sonne of	
	Janua	17	Monday Christning of John Hilles sonne of	
		25	Christning of Thomas Thorpe sonne of and	
March	10	Thursday Christning of Mary Heelay daugh.		
	30	Christning of Anne Stonehouse daughter of		
	30	Christning of William Satchfeld sonne of Gilbert		
1560	April	2	Satterday Christning of Margaret Axonne	
		13	Christning of Ester Cottes daughter and	
23		Christning of Anthonie Yonge sonne of and		
Maye	3	Tuesday Christning of Susanne Baker		
June	10	Friday Christning of Samuell Gray sonne of Will ^l .		
	25	Christning of John Steuannes sonne of and		
Julie	22	Friday Christning of Cananell Adlingtonne.		
Augu	3	Wednesday Christning of Thomas Richardsonne		
Septem	24	Christning of Bartholomey Yong sonne of Gregory Yong		
	10	Satterday Christning of Timothy Whittingam son of W ^m		
Nouem	15	Christning of Jane Lambe daughter of and		
	16	Wedensday Christning of John Ritcheman sonne of		
	26	Christning of Elizabeth Paulmer daughter of		
	27	Christning of Mary Bricket daughter of Hamlet		
	29	Christning of Fraunces Mallisonne sonne of		
De'mbr	10	Satterday Christning of William Cut sonne of Har.		
Janua	16	Thursday Christning of Susanne Wattonne		
	12	Sonday Christning of Peeter Wrath sonne of syr Tho., knight		
	16	Christning of Susan Anwicke daughter of		
	16	Christning of Susan Ferychard the daughter		
	19	Christning of John Lister sonne of and		
	March	1	Wedensday Christning of Edward Chapman	
		1	Christning of Alice Walker daughter of Edward	
		8	Christning of William Browmfeeld sonne	
	1561	April	2	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Bowmer
			13	Christning of Susan Affley daughter
23	Christning of Lawraunce Clarke sonne of			
Maye	25	Christning of Christopher Leame sonne of		
	18	Thursday Christning of Ellen Westraw daugh.		
June	1	Thursday Christning of John Cursonne sonne		
	8	Christning of Lawrence Axtonne sonne		
Julye	14	Christning of Susan Pressey daughter		
	20	Christning of Margaret Steuannes daughter		
	20	Christning of Elizabeth Porter daughter		
	2	Sonday Christning of Richard Burnam sonne of Clem.		
	18	Christning of Mary Mascoll daughter and		
August	3	Wednesday Christning of George Stonehouse		
	3	Christning of Zachary Heelay sonne of and		
	23	Christning of Annes Dowsonne daughter		
	24	Christning of Izabell Massey daughter		
	25	Christning of George Wrath sonne of and		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1561	August	25	Christning of Edward Cockes sonne of and
		31	Christning of Mary Shersonne daughter
	Septem	7	Thursday Christning of Martha Gough
		20	Christning of Thomas King sonne of ...
	Octobe	2	Monday Christning of Edward Cootes
		18	Christning of Edward Wood sonne
	Nouem	15	Wednesday Christning of William Richemond sonne of
		27	Christning of Thomas Cut sonne of Harry Cut Draper
	Decem	7	Thursday Christning of Grislie Malin daughter
		20	Christning of John Yong sonne of Gregory Yong grocer
	Janua	16	Tuesday Christning of Annes Candley daughter
		10	Satterday Christning of John Swiukfeeld sonne
1562	March	1	Thursday Christning of William Harris sonne
	Maye	28	Monday Christning of William Lambe sonne of Richard
June		6	Wednesday Christning of Elizabeth Hunter daughter
		14	Christning of Edward Steuannes son of and
		14	Christning of Annes Lightbrain daughter of and
		24	Christning of Mathew Butler sonne of and
August		5	Sonday Christning of George Dowson sonne of John
		16	Christning of Robert Leame sonne of and
		20	Christning of John Malen sonne of Thomas Malen
		27	Christning of Thomas Isherwood sonne of and
Septem		28	Friday Christning of John Jans sonne of and
	Octobe	3	Wednesday Christning of John Steuannes sonne
		3	Christning of Thomas Wrath sonne of and
		7	Christning of Katherine Clarke daughter of
		11	Christning of Judith Westraw daughter of and
		11	Christning of Annes Inman daughter of John Inman
		11	Christning of Lewes Richardsonne sonne of
		20	Christning of Rachell Axonne daughter of and
		25	Christning of Richard Satchfeeld sonne of Gilbert
	Nouem	6	Tuesday Christning of Samuell Corse sonne of
		26	Christning of Hierome Richmond sonne of and
		26	Christning of Henry Pressy sonne of and
Janua		3	Thursday Christning of Henry Billingsley sonne
		5	Christning of Nicholas Stonehouse sonne of and
		7	Christning of Daniell Pallmer sonne of William
	Februa	1	Friday Christning of Richard Heywood sonne of
		20	Christning of Henry Heely sonne of
		28	Christning of Annes Yong daughter of Gregory, grocer
March		15	Friday Christning of Joane Nichollsonne daughter
		20	Christning of Samuel Gough sonne of Thomas Gough, preache ^r
1563		April	2
	May	9	Thursday Christning of John Burnam sonne of
		30	Christning of Samuell Hayes sonne of and
	June	6	Thursday Christning of Christopher Lambe sonne
		14	Christning of Edward Steuenes sonne of and
		20	Christning of Edward Hill some of John Hill, clothworker
Julie		19	Friday Christning of Susan Adlington daug. of John Adlington
		19	Christning of Katherine Adlington daug. of John, twynnes
		25	Christning of Martha Wattam daughter of and
		25	Christning of John Coote sonne of and
August		18	Sonday Christning of Ellen Ouerton daughter of John
	Septem	10	Tuesday Christning of Samuell Abowen sonne of John
October		19	Satterday Christning of Elizabeth Walker daug. of Edward

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1563	October	31	Christning of Fulke Hunter sonne of and	
		Nouem	20 Wednesday Christning of George Wood sonne of	
	Decemb	22	Christning of Fulke Jorden sonne of Robert Jorden poulter	
		23	Christning of Alice Bellaune daughter of and	
		27	Christning of Elizabeth Axonne daughter of and	
		13	Friday Christning of Thomas Malyn sonne of John	
		16	Christning of Henry Baker sonne of and	
		20	Christning of George Lester sonne of and	
		20	Monday Christning of Harry Billingsley sonne	
	January	14	Friday Christning of Elizabeth Westraw daughter	
	Februa	2	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Offley daug. of Thomas	
	March	12	Christning of Judith Eglesfeeld daughter of and ...	
		13	Christning of William Cootes son of and ...	
	1564	April	14	Christning of Ephyn King daughter of and ...
			15	Christninges of John Steuennes sonne of and ...
Maye		9	Wednesday Christning of Thomas Pressey sonne	
		1	Friday Christning of Thomas Yong sonne of Anthonie	
June		4	Christning of Susanne Richmanne daughter of ...	
		10	Christning of Grisell Linsey daughter of and ...	
		2	Monday Christning of Joane Shearemanne dau.	
Julie		30	Christning of Effham Adlington daughter of John	
		10	Thursday Christning of Richard Daulton sonne of Thomas	
August		13	Christning of Jeames Isherwood sonne of and ...	
		27	Christning of Richard Hayes sonne of and	
		7	Thursday Christning of Mary Coot daughter of ...	
Septem		7	Sunday Christning of Grace Caluar daughter of ...	
		20	Christning of Elizabeth Euerton daughter of John	
October		30	Christning of Margaret Walker daughter of Edward	
	22	Wednesday Christning of Edward Swingfeeld sonne ...		
	29	Christning of William Steuennes sonne of and ...		
Nouem	1	Satterday Christning of Anne Chattertonne daug.		
	3	Christning of Richard Lambe sonne of Adam Lambe		
	9	Christning of Rachell Cleent daughter and ...		
Decemb	17	Wednesday Christning of Edward Goffe sonne of Lawrence		
	7	Wednesday Christning of John Caunt, sonne of Edward		
January	14	Christning of Walter Stonehouse sonne of Mr Stone		
	30	Christning of Jane Clarke daughter of Clarke the cooke		
	30	Christning of Susanne Dowson daughter of John Dowson		
February	5	Thursday Christning of George Gough sonne of Thomas pehe ^r		
	5	Christning of Edward Jordain sonne of Robert Jorden, poulter		
March	6	Christning of Elizabeth Morris daughter of and ...		
	7	Satterday Christning of Elizabeth Baxter daughter		
	17	Christning of Robert Coorfe sonne of John Coorfe		
	24	Christning of Willfred Brown sonne of and ...		
1565	April	3	Friday Christning of Elizabeth Richardsonne daughter	
		5	Christning of Nicholas Wallay sonne of and ...	
Maye	12	Tuesday Christning of Mary Lambe daughter and		
	12	Christning of Sara Bowing daughter of and ...		
	12	Christning of Elizabeth Turner daughter and ...		
Julie	27	Christning of Robert Pressey sonne of and		
	1	Wednesday Christning of John Mascoll sonne of		
	8	Christning of Katherine Yong daughter of and ...		
	8	Christning of Elizabeth Ilbraine daughter of and ...		
	20	Christning of Haniball Adlington sonne of John and ...		
26	Wednesday Christning of Rebecca Paulmer daughter			

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1565	August	28	Christning of Thomas Westraw sonne of Thomas	
		28	Christning of Peeter Smith sonne of and ..	
		28	Christning of John Dehouay sonne of and . .	
		28	Christning of Sidrach Dehouay sonne of and ...	
	Septem	12	Satterday Christning of John Yong sonne of Gregory Yong	
		23	Christning of Hester Harris a dutch child daughter	
	October	17	Satterday Christning of Luke Hayes sonne of	
	Nouem	14	Satterday Christning of a weake child of M ^r Steuens	
	Decem	3	Thursday Christning of Dionice Satchfeeld sonne of Gilbert	
	Janua	10	Sonday Christning of Sara Chattertonne daughter	
		12	Christning of John Inmanne sonne of Inman hosier	
		25	Christning of Judith Barnard daughter of Libias	
		25	Christning of John Straunge son of and ...	
		30	Christning of Richard Clarke sonne of Clarke y ^e cooke	
		Februa	12	Friday Christning of Thomas Cockes sonne of Edward
			18	Christning of Harry Jordan sonne of Robert Jordan
		March	19	Christning of Grace Hilles the daughter of ...
			25	Christning of Anne Thomson daughter of Richard; cooke
		1566	April	30
	14			Wedensday Christning of Harry Lodge sonne of Sy ^r Thomas L.
	Maye	6	Thursday Christning of Robert Wood sonne of ...	
		12	Christning of John Turner sonne of and ...	
		16	Christning of Elizabeth Yong daughter of and ...	
	June	29	Tuesday Christning of Peeter Bennet	
	Julie	7	Wedensday Christning of Thomas Walley sonne	
13		Christning of William Mascoll sonne of		
21		Christning of Robert Knight sonne of and ...		
21		Christning of John Malen sonne of and ...		
August	10	Tuesday Christning of William Lambe sonne of		
	21	Christning of William Paulmer sonne of Willia ^r		
Septem	5	Sonday Christning of Sara Axonne daughter		
	6	Christning of Katherine Woodcocke daughter and		
	12	Christning of Annes Jorden daughter of and ...		
	22	Christning of John Bowen sonne of John Bowen		
	23	Christning of Richard Hannam sonne of and ...		
October	29	Christning of Thomas Skott sonne of and ...		
	6	Wedensday Christning of Mathew Cut sonne of Hary		
	8	Christning of Phillip Steuens sonne of Richard, Armoro ^r		
Nouem	1	Monday Christning of Richard Baynes sonne of		
	6	Christning of William Anger sonne of and ...		
	23	Christning of Ruth Gough daughter of M ^r Gough prech ^r		
Decem	24	Christning of Anne Brown daughter of and ...		
	1	Monday Christning of Thomas Satchfeld sonne of Gil.		
	9	Christning of Thomas Adlington son of John Adling.		
	12	Christning of William Mese son of M ^r Mese grocer		
	12	Christning of William Yong sonne of Anthonie Yong		
Februa	30	Christning of Jeames Stonehouse sonne of M ^r Stone		
	2	Wedensday Christning of Mary Hayes daughter		
	17	Christning of Mary Yong daughter of Gregory Yong		
March	16	Wedensday Christning of John Jordain sonne of Robert		
	1567	April	6	Wedensday Christning of Ellen Walker daughter of Edw.
17			Christning of Charitie Burehenshaw daug. of Randall	
Maye	1	Sonday Christning of Doritie Richemond daughter		
June	8	Wedensday Christning of Elizabeth ffecie daughter		
Julie	20	Wedensday Christning of Elizabeth Goffe daughter of and ...		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1567	Julie	24	Christning of Maudelin Clarke daughter of and ...	
	August	3	Tuesday Christning of Alice Lambe daughter of ...	
		10	Christning of Thomas Axtonne sonne of and ...	
	Septem	16	Thursday Christning of Sara Cut daughter of Harry	
		18	Christning of a weake child of Richard Steuenes	
	Nouem	2	Christning of George Milles vpon a tuesday	
	Decem	21	Tuesday Christning of a child of M ^r Wakefeeld	
	January	8	Satterday Christning of Elizabeth Byllam daug.	
		10	Thursday Christning of Richard Richardssonne	
	1568	March	28	Monday Christning of William Clint sonne
28			Christning of Mary Cockes, daughter of Edward	
Aprill	10	28	Christning of Alicē Hill daughter and ...	
		10	Sonday Christning of Daniell Abowen sonne of John	
Maye	2	10	Christning of Mary Jordain daughter of Robert Jord.	
		25	Christning of Alice Yong daughter of Anthonie Yong	
June	9	2	Monday Christning of Daniell Barnard sonne of	
		9	Christning of Annes Wilkinssonne daughter of and ...	
		9	Christning of Anthonie Hern sonne of and ...	
		16	Christning of John Gough sonne of Thomas, pche ^r	
Julye	9	16	Christning of William Sekot sonne of and ...	
		27	Monday Christning of Harry Cullymer sonne	
1569	August	27	Christning of Mary Auling daughter of and ...	
		9	Satterday Christning of John Courson son of Rich., Armored	
	Septem	9	9	Christning of Elizabeth Wood daughter of and ...
			14	Christning of John Fewterell sonne of and ...
	October	29	29	Christning of Christopher Turner sonne of
			29	Satterday Christning of Jane Goffe dau. of Lawrence
	November	19	29	Christning of Gregory Axonne sonne of
			19	Monday Christning of William Clarke sonne of Siluester
	December	3	3	Monday Christning of Joane Malin daughter of John
			3	Christning of Katherine Porter daughter of
January	24	24	Christning of Phebe Cut daughter of Harry Cut	
		24	Christning of Jane Knight daughter of and ...	
February	21	21	Monday Christning of Sara Jordain dau. of Robert	
		30	Christning of Richard Hayse sonne of and ...	
March	16	16	Friday Christning of a child of M ^{rs} Wakefeeldes	
		19	Christning of Richard Westrawe sonne of ...	
April	21	21	Christning of Fraunces Steuenes sonne of Richard	
		25	Christning of William Mascoll sonne of M ^r Mascoll smith	
Maye	17	17	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Thomson sonne of Richard	
		2	Thursday Christning of Mary Baues daughter of ...	
June	5	5	Sonday Christning of Rosamund Mylles daughter	
		27	Christning of Joane Wheeler daughter of and ...	
Julye	10	27	Monday Christning of a childe of Ellen Smithes which died	
		27	Satterday Christning of Katherin Satchfeeld daug. of Gilbert	
August	19	19	Monday Christning of Winnefred Harrisone daug.	
		7	Monday Christning of Mabell Wroth daughter of ...	
September	9	9	Christning of Robert Yong sonne of Anthonie Yong	
		14	Christning of Richard Ager sonne of and ...	
		14	Christning of John Adlington sonne of John Adlington	
		27	Christning of Edward Browne sonne of and ...	
		31	Christning of Richard finar sonne of and ...	
		4	Monday Christning of Richard Richardson sonne of	
October	4	4	Christning of Susanne Taylor daughter of and ...	
		18	Christning of Margaret fflower daughter of Richard	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1569	Septem	18	Christning of Elizabeth fflower daughter of Richard
		28	Christning of Thomas Brown sonne of Thomas
		30	Christning of Anne Jordane daughter of Robert
	October	9	Monday Christning of George Sckot sonne of and ...
		27	Monday Christning of Luce Axsonne daughter of
	Nouem	27	Christning of Elizabeth Cut daughter of Harry Cut
		30	Christning of Daniell Woodcocke sonne of and ...
	Decem	4	Monday Christning of Luce Rogers daughter of
		1	Monday Christning of Josua Bowen sonne of John
	Janua	15	Christning of Katherine Steuens daughter of Richard
		Februa	5
	18		Christning of Jesper Warren sonne of and ...
	March	19	Monday Christning of Edward Burnam sonne of
		1570	13
	23		Christning of Martha Audly daughter of William
29	Christning of Thomas Bricket sonne of Hamlet		
June	7	Thursday Christning of Margaret Malin daug: of John	
	18	Christning of Benjamin Stokes sonne of and ...	
Julie	9	Monday Christning of Edward Bleache sonne of W ^m	
	14	Christning of Judith Smith daugh. of John Smith, hosier	
August	23	Christning of Suzanne Linsey daughter of John	
	24	Christning of John Mascoll sonne of M ^r Mascoll smith	
	8	Wednesday Christning of Grace Phillips dau. of Thom.	
	20	Christning of Susan Hill daughter of John Hill	
	21	Christning of James More sonne of James More	
Septem	24	Christning of Susanne Yong daughter of Gregory Yong	
	3	Christning of John and Marye Turner children of John	
	24	Christning of Dorethy Billam daughter of Richard	
October	1	Monday Christning of Richard Curson sonne of Richard	
	1	Christning of Elizabeth Fewterer daughter of Fraunces	
Nonem	25	Monday Christning of Edward Cut sonne of Harry Cut	
	Decem	17	Monday Christning of Grace Jordain daugh. of Robert
Januar		7	Monday Christning of Jeames Steuens sonne of Richard
	14	Christning of Elizabeth Borow daughter of Thomas Bor.	
1571	April	15	Christning of John Porter sonne of John Porter
		21	Christning of John Warren sonne of John Warren Armorer
		28	Christning of Phillip Tibbald sonne of William Tibbald
		19	Tuesday Christning of John Yong sonne of John Yong
		11	Monday Christning of Thomas Gardner sonne of Thomas
1572	March	24	Christning of Harry Adlington sonne of John Adlington
		1	Sonday Christning of William Morgraue sonne of John Morgraue
	August	4	Satterday Christning of Samuell Goffe sonne of Laureuce
		19	Christning of Isbell Hayes daughter of John Haies and
	Septem	21	Friday Christning of Elizabeth Baynes daughter of John
		October	14
	21		Sonday Christning of William Bilborough sonne of Robert
	28		Sonday Christning of Rowland Standly sonne of John
	Nouem	11	Sonday Christning of Anne Scot daughter of Will ^m
		30	Friday Christning of Richard Billam sonne of Richard
	Decem	26	Wednesday Christning of Elizabeth Milles dau. of Robert
		30	Sonday Christning of Steuen sonne of Gregory Yong grocer
	Janua	27	Sonday Christning of John Cuttes sonne of Harry
		Februa	6
	13		Wednesday Christning of Richard Woodcocke sonne of W ^m
March	16	Satterday Christning of Joane Hayse daugh. of Steuen	
	1572	Maye	18

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1572	June	22	Sonday Christning of Joane Knight daugh. of John Kni.
		29	Sonday Christning of Margaret Adlington dau. of John
Julie		1	Tuesday Christning of John Malin sonne of John Malin
		27	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Durdant dau. of Thomas
Septem		2	Tuesday Christning of Susan Barrow daugh. of Tho'
		8	Monday Christning of Annes Burnam daugh. of Clement
October		21	Sonday Christning of William Turner sonne of John Tur.
		10	Friday Christning of Alice Thomlinson daugh. to Mathew
		12	Sonday Christning of Margery Parton daugh. to ffrances
Nouem		20	Monday Christning of William Yong sonne of Anthonie
		2	Sonday Christning of John Stanly sonne of Thomas
		3	Monday Christning of Anne More daugh. of Jeames More
Decem		23	Sonday Christning of John Phillippes sonne of Thomas
		23	Christning of Annes Hayes daughter of Annes Haies a single woma'.
		7	Sonday Christning of John Scot sonne of William Scot
Janua		21	Sonday Christning of Agatha Smith daugh. of John Smith
		14	Wedensday Christning of Margaret Goffe daug. of Law- raunce
Februa		15	Thursday Christning of William Tibbold sonne of William
		22	Thursday Christning of Robert Bilborough sonne of Robert
		8	Sonday Christning of Alexander Norris sonne of John
March		5	Sonday Christning of William Warren sonne of John Warren
1573	June	27	Satterday Christning of Mary and Susan Beston at Mr Luntioes
		28	Sonday Christning of John Gunby sonne of George
Julie		18	Friday Christning of John May sonne of Robert May
		25	Satterday Christning of Mary Walker daughter of John
August		9	Sonday Christning of Anne Hassall daughter of John
		16	Sonday Christning of Mary Knight daughter of John
Septem		6	Satterday Christning of Martha Porter daug. of William
		28	Sonday Christning of Godfry Rombat a duch childe
October		2	Thursday Christning of Thomas Durdant sonne of William
		1	Sonday Christning of Nicholas Adlington sonne of John
Nouem		6	Friday Christning of Jane Stokes daughter of William
		8	Sonday Chri: Thomas Hassall sonne of Percinall: born the 5 day
Decem		15	Sonday Christning of Thomas More sonne of Jeames More
		22	Sonday Christning of Martha Cuttes daughter of Harry
		30	Monday Christning of Margery Axon daughter of Lawrence
Janua		22	Monday Christning of Annes Hailes daughter of Jeames
		11	Monday Christning of William Stayner sonne of Harry
Februa		14	Thursday Christning of Kathern Yong daughter of Gregory
		7	Sonday Christning of Jane Borrow daughter of Thomas
March		8	Monday Christning of Elias Edwardes sonne of Edward
		14	Sonday Christning of John Parton sonne of ffrances
		14	Sonday Christning of Katherine Miles daughter of Robert
		24	Wedensday Christning of Mathias Phillippes sonne of Thomas
1574	April	21	Sonday Christning of Jeames Kelley sonne of John Kelley
		4	Sonday Christning of Christopher Gardner son of Mr Thomas
May		17	Monday Christning of Thomas Adlyn sonne of Mr Adlyn
Julie		7	Wedensday Christning of Maudelin Barbar daughter of Paule
		11	Sonday Christning of Tobias Abowen sonne of John Abowen

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1574	August	23	Monday Christning of Edmond Nicholles sonne of Edmond Ny :
		23	Monday Christning of Blaunch Locke daughter of John Locke
	October	12	Tuesday Christning of Margery Gunby daughter of George
		31	Sonday Christning of Joane Porter daughter of Gregory
	Nouem	7	Sonday Christning of Martha Hassald daugh. of John Ha.
		15	Monday Christning of John Hewgen sonne of John Hewgen
		28	Sonday Christning of Fraunces Goffe daughter of Lawrence
		30	Tuesday Christning of Edward Yong sonne of Anthony Yong borne y ^e 27
	Decem	11	Satterday Christning of Robert Durdant sonne of Thom. borne y ^e 9 Decem
		18	Satterday Christning of Paul Vanhocke at the duch church: sonne of Bartholomew: but borne heare. Witnesses M ^r Ashbold parson, M ^r Yong, M ^r Heath
	Jauna	2	Sonday Christning of Richard Hayles sonne of Steuen born y ^e first day
		6	Thursday Christning of Anne Hamlyn daug. of John born the 2 day
		9	Sonday Christning of Robert Adlington son of John born the 8 day
		25	Tuesday Christning of Jesper Tibbold sonne of William born the 20 day
	Februa	13	Sonday Christning of Christopher Blower, son of Robert, born y ^e 3 day
	March	13	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Salsbury daug. of Robert born y ^e 7 day
		20	Sonday Christning of Anne Parton dau. of Fraunces born the 18 day
1575		27	Sonday Christning of Fraunces* Dylton son of Richard, born y ^e 25 day
		27	Sonday Christning of Susan Axon, daug: of Lawrence born y ^e 24 day
	Aprill	3	Sonday Christning of Jeremy Gardner sonne of Mr. Thomas Gardner, Grocer the child born the 30 of March
	Maye	1	Sonday Christning of Joane Cut daughter of Harry Cut Draper, the childe borne the 24 th daye of Aprill
	June	10	Friday Christning of Rachell Phillippes daughter of Thomas Phillippes grocer, the child born the ninth of this month of June
	Julie	3	Sonday Christning of John Joden sonne of William Joden, Inholder, the childe was born the second day of this month of Julie
	August	19	Friday Christning of Foulke Bromely sonne of William Bromly, Poulter, the childe was born the 14 th daye of August
		21	Sonday Christning of Julian Bording daughter of Nicholas Bording, the childe was born the 17 th day of August
	Septem	8	Thursday Christning of Elizabeth Hassald daughter of Perciuall Hassald skinner born the 7 th day wedensday
		18	Sonday Christning of Edward Smith sonne of John Smith Draper, the childe was born the same day it was Christned

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1575	Septem	25	Sonday Christning of Thomas Stanly, sonne of John Stanly Draper, the childe was born the 22 th day of September
	October	12	Wedensday Christning of George Lynsey sonne of George Lynsey, Haberdasher, the childe was born the 9 th of October
	Nouem	27	Sonday Christning of Alice Willy daughter of Richard Willy Grocer, the childe was born the 21 th daye of Nouember
	Decem	9	Friday Christning of Ellen Durdant daughter of Thomas Durdant Skynner, the childe was born the 5 th day of December
		11	Sonday Christning of Mathew Brugge sonne of Mr. Anthonie Brug Esquire of London Draper, the childe was borne the 8 th day of December
		15	Thursday Christning of Ambrose and Richard Porter sonnes of Gregory Porter, the children weare born the same day of the month being the 15
	Februa	2	Thursday Christning of Susan Warren daughter of John Warren Armorer the childe was born the first day of the month of February
		17	Friday Christning of Elizabeth Lister daughter of John Lister Barbor, the childe was born the 13 th daye of this month of Februarye
	March	11	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Holsworth daughter of Harry Holsworth of London Mercer the childe was born the 8 th daye of Marche
1576	Aprill	19	Thursday Christning of Daniell Vanhœcke at the duche church sonne of Bartholomew: the childe was born in this parish of St. Peeters
	Maye	27	Sonday Christning of Harry Cut sonne of Harry Cut, Draper the childe was born the 17 th day of this month of Maye
		27	Sonday Christning of Edward Porter sonne of William Porter the childe was born the 24 th daye of this present month of May
		27	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Adlington daughter of John Adlington Poulter the childe was born the 25 th daye of this month.
	Julie	1	Sonday Christning of Anne Blower daughter of Robert Blower the childe was born the six and twentieth day of June.
		1	Sonday Christning of Anne Cornelis daughter of Hierome Cornelis of London, Joyner the childe was born the 29 th day of June
1576	August	5	Sonday Christning of John Walker sonne of Edward Walker of London Carpenter the childe was born the 29 th day of Julie
		13*	Sonday Christning of Hamlet Bricket sonne of William Bricket of London Se'vener the child was born the 9 th daye of August
		13	Monday Christning of Rebecca Kellet daughter of John Kellet Haberdasher, the childe was born the 12 th day of this present August
		26*	Monday Christning of Bartholomew Cooke sonne of Richard Cooke seruingman the childe was born the 23 th daye of August

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1576	Septem	2	Sonday Christning of John Astmore sonne of John Astmore Baker the childe was born the 27 th of August
		9	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Curson daughter of Richard Curson Armorer the childe born the 7 th daye
		16	Sonday Christning of Thomas Phillip sonne of Thomas Phillip Grocer, the childe was born the 10 th of September
		29	Satterday Christning of Richard Smith sonne of John Smith Merchaunt Tayler the child born the 24 th Septem.
	October	25	Thursday Christning of Sara Margraue daughter of Nicholas Morgraue Merchaunt Tailor, the child born y ^e 24 Octob ^r
	Novem	4	Sonday Christning of Thomas Chaderton sonne of Robert Chaderton, Fishmonger the child born the 30 th day of October
	Decemb	10	Monday Christning of Ellen Atkinson daughter [of] Peeter Atkinson Draper the childe was born the first day of December
		16	Sonday Christning of Robert Lecroft sonne of Robert Lecroft Armorer the child was born the thirteenth day of December
		27	Thursday Christning of Susan Jordane daughter of Jeames Jordane Porter in the waygh house; born the 25 th of December
		30	Sonday Christning of Margery Lockson daughter of Richard Lockson, Armorer the childe born the 29 th day of December
Janua	20	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Hippe, daughter of John Hippe wooll winder the child born the 16 th day of January	
Februa	24	Sonday Christning of Margery Woodcocke daughter of John Wookcocke Skynner the child born the 22 th day of February	
March	10	Sonday Christning of Perciuall Hassald sonne of Perciuall Hassald Skynner the childe was born the second of Marche	
	17	Sonday Christning of Robert Gardner sonne of Thomas Gardener Grocer the childe was born the 12 th day of Marche	
	24	Sonday Christning of Lawrence Gofe sonne of Lawrence Gofe Draper, the childe was born the twentieth of Marche	
1577	Aprill	21	Sonday Christning of Mary Fidens daughter of John Fidens minister of this church the childe born the 14 th of Aprill
	Maye	1	Wedensday Christning of Alice Holsworth daughter of Henry Holsworth Mercer the childe born the 29 th of Aprill
24		Friday Christning of Elizabeth Axon daughter of Lawrence Axon the childe was born the 19 th of Maye	
26		Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Dilling daughter of Richard Dilling Poulter the childe borne the 23 th day of May	
June	12	Wedensday Christning of Katherine Graunger daughter of Symon Graunger Grocer the childe born the 10 th of June	
	23	Sonday Christning of Fraunces Baines daughter of Richard Baines, merchaunt of y ^e Staple, born the 19 th daye of June	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1577	August	28	Wednesday Christning of Alice Mager daughter of William Mager Merchant Tailor the childe born the 24 th of August
	Septem	15	Sunday Christning of Annes Willy daughter of Richard Willy Grocer, the childe was born the 11 th daye of September
		20	Friday Christning of Sara Wiffen daughter of John Wiffen Husband-man, the childe was born the 18 th of September
		22	Sunday Christning of Judith Cut daughter of Harry Cut, Draper the childe born the 20 th day of Septemb.
	Nouem	18	Monday Christning of Edward Noble sonne of Thomas Noble of Nottingham, the childe born the 16 th daye of Nouemb ^r
		24	Sunday Christning of Alice Bromely daughter of William Bromely Poulter, the childe born the 18 th day of Nouember
		24	Sunday* of Annes Wenwright daughter of Thomas Wenwright, the childe born the 19 th day of this Month Nouemb ^r
	Decem	8	Sunday Christning of Agatha Gold daughter of Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe born the fourth day of December
	Janua	15	Wednesday Christning of Thomas Wodford sonne of Gamaliell Woodford, Grocer, the childe born the 13 th of January
	Februa	2	Sunday Christning of Richard Powell sonne of David Powell Merchant Tailor the childe born the 30 th of January
		9	Sunday Christning of Adam Watson sonne of Barnaby Watson Merchaunt Tailor the childe born the 8 th of february
	March	9	Sunday Christning of Joane Finche daughter of John Finche Carpenter the child was born the seventh day of March
		16	Sunday Christning of Zachary Hassald sonne of Perciuall Hassald Skinner the childe born the 11 th daye
1578		30	Sunday Christning of Paule Scaliot sonne of Marke Scaliot Blackesmith the childe was born the 15 th day of March
	Aprill	20	Sunday Christning of Peeter Lyster sonne of John Lister of London, Barbor, the childe born the 19 th of this p'sent March*
	June	1	Sunday Christning of John Corser sonne of John Corser, Clothworker, the childe was born the 29 th daye of Maye
		1	Sunday Christning of Bright daughter of Sallomon Bright, Haberdasher, the childe was born the 28 th of Maye
		1	Sunday Christning of Dauid Pope sonne of Waldron Pope Duchman, the child born heare ye 30 th of May, but Christened at the Duche Church the day and date afore mentioned
		15	Sunday Christning of Fulke Phillip sonne of Thomas Phillip, Grocer, the Childe was born the 13 th of this present June
		22	Sunday Christning of Margery Stanly daughter of Johu Stanly Draper the childe was born the 17 th day of June

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1578	Julie	16	Wedensday Christning of Mary Holdsworth daughter of Henry Holdsworth Mercer the childe born the 14 th of July
		27	Sonday Christning of John Hunt sonne of Robert Hunt, Waterman the childe was born the 23 rd of Julye
August		17	Sonday Christning of Joane Graunger daughter of Symond Graunger, the childe was born the 15 th of this month
		22	Friday Christning of Steuen Hales, sonne of Steuen Hales Pewterer, the childe was born the 19 th of August
		27	Wedensday Christning of Jeames Gunby sonne of George Gunby the childe was born the 24 th day beeing Bartholmew day
Septem		28	Sonday Christning of William Hippey sonne of John Hippey wooll-winder the childe was born the 24 th day of Septem
Nouem		23	Sonday Christning of John Walker sonne of John Walker, Armorer the childe was born the 21 th daye of Nouember
Decem		4	Wedensday Christning of Anne Cockes daughter of Harry Cockes Clothworker the childe was born the 23 th of Nouemb ^r
		12	Eriday Christning of Robert Hubbersted sonne of George Hubbersted Taylor the childe born the 7 th day of Decemb ^r
		21	Sonday Christning of Thomas Jones sonne of Thomas Jones Grocer, the childe born the 18 th day of December
Januar		4	Sonday Christning of Anne Powell daughter of David Powell Merchaut Taylor, the child born y ^e 3 of Janu
		10	Satterday Christning of Robert Cotton sonne of George Cotton of London Grocer the childe born the same day
Februa		28	Wedensday Christning of Richard and John Gold sonnes of Hugh Gold Grocer, y ^e children born the 24 th of January
		1	Sonday Christning of Cibell Mewter daughter of John Mewter of London Taylor the childe born the 26 th of January
		2	Monday Christning of Annes Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Taylor the childe born the 26 th of January
		13	Friday Christning of Judith King daughter of Richard King Grocer the childe was born the 7 th day of February
1579	Aprill	12	Sonday Christning of Alice Bennet daughter of Melchisedech Bennet Poulter, born the 9 th of Aprill
		19	Sonday Ester day Christning of William Porter sonne of William Porter Clothworker born the 15 th of Aprill
		20	Monday Christning of Richard Cut sonne of Harry Cut the childe born the 16 th of Aprill; y ^e fathe ^r a draper
Maye		24	Sonday Christning of Anne Woodford daughter of Gamaliell Woodford Grocer the childe born the 17 th of this present May
		24	Sonday Christning of Fraunces Cornelis daughter of Jerome Cornelis Joyner the childe was born the 17 th of this present May
June		7	Sonday Christning of Perciuall Hassald sonne of Perciuall Hassall Skynner the childe was born the 31 th of May, being sonday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1579	June	11	Thursday Christning of Thomas Haukes sonne of John Haukes, Draper, the childe born the 6 th of this month beeing Satterday
		11	Thursday Christning of Richard Gunby sonne of George Gunby Scriuenor, the childe was born the same day
	Julie	10	Friday Christning of Anne Randoll daughter of John Randoll Draper, the childe was born the 6 th of this month of Julie
	August	16	Sonday Christning of Thomas Yong sonne of Gregory Yong, Grocer, the childe was born the 10 th day beeing Monday
		30	Sonday Christning of Daniell Pope sonne of Waldron Pope, Duchman at y ^e duch church, born heare the 23 th of August being sonday
	Septem	18	Friday Christning of Nicholas Hailes sonne of Steuen Hailes, Pewterer, the childe was born the 14 th of Septemb ^r beeing Monday
		27	Sonday Christning of Rebecca Hippey, daughter of John Hippy Wooll winder, the childe was born the 24 th day beeing Thursday
	October	4	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Finche daughter of John Finch, Carpenter, the childe was born the first of October Thursday
		18	Sonday Christning of Marget Holsworth daughter of Harry Holsworth Mercer, the childe born the 13 th day beeing Tuesday
		25	Sonday Christning of Richard Willy sonne of Richard Willy, Grocer the childe born the 18 th day of October beeing sonday
	Nouem	22	Sonday Christning of Jeames Stanley sonne of John Stanley Draper, the childe born the 19 th of Nouember being Thursday
		29	Sonday Christning of Rebecca Ball daughter of Humphry Ball white baker, the childe born the 26 th day being Thursday
		29	Sonday Christning of William Robinson sonne of Richard Robinson, Skynner the childe born the 23 th day being Monday
	Decomb	6	Sonday Christning of Katherine Vandort daughter of Cornelis Vandort ducheman and goldsmith born the 5 th of December, satterday
		22	Tuesday Christning of William Lister sonne of John Lister barbor the childe was born the 21 th of December being Moneday
		27	Sonday Christning of Susan Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Taylor, born the 24 th of December Thursday
	January	24	Sonday Christning of Richard Warren sonne of John Warren Armorer, the childe born the 15 th of January beeing Friday
	Februa	2	Tuesday Christning of William Watson sonne of Barnaby Watson Merchaunt Taylor born the 29 th of January being Fryday
		11	Thursday Christning of Phebe Gold daughter of Hugh Gold, Grocer the childe born the 6 th of February being Satterday
1580	April	5	Tuesday Christning of Robert Bennet sonne of Melchisedech Bennet Poulter the childe born the 3 ^d of Aprill being Ester day

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1580	Aprill	10	Sonday Christning of Alice Hubbersted daughter of George Hubbersted Merchaunt Tailor born the 4 th daye beeing Monday
	Maye	1	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Gunby daughter of George Gunby Seriuenor the childe born the 27 th of Aprill being Wednesday
		5	Thursday Christning of Phillip Brisket sonne of Ledewicke Brisket gentleman the childe born the 28 th of Aprill being Friday
		20	Friday Christning of Robert Brian sonne of John Brian Tailor the childe born the 16 th of Maye beeing Monday
		30	Monday Christning of Margery Willsonne daughter of Daniell Willson buttermen, born the same day in Mr. Tibaldes house
	June	5	Sonday Christning of Thomas Kynaston sonne of Thomas Kynaston Merchaunt Tailor, born the 3 of June being friday
		12	Sonday Christning of John Wenewright sonne of Thomas Wenewright Carter, the childe born the 6 th day being Monday
	Julie	10	Sonday Christning of Katherine Corzer daughter of John Corzer Clothworker, the childe born the 5 th of Julie being tuesday
		30	Satterday Christning of John Sutton sonne of John Sutton Carpenter the childe born the 28 th of Julie beeing Thursday
		31	Sonday Christning of Judith King daughter of Richard King, Grocer the childe born the 28 th day of July being Thursday
		31	Sonday Christning of Gregory Jones sonne of Thomas Jones Grocer, the childe born the 27 th of July being wednesday
	Septem	21	Wednesday Christning of Anne Miller daughter of Richard Miller Clothworker the childe born the 18 th day beeing Sunday
		29	Thursday Christning of Elizabeth Cornelis daughter of Jerom Cornelis Joyner the child born the 24 th day this month: satterday
	October	9	Sonday Christning of John Randoll sonne of John Randoll, Draper the childe was born the 6 th of October beeing Thursday
		23	Sonday Christning of Joame Cooper daughter of Thomas Cooper Armorer the childe was born the 19 th of Octob ^r being Wednesday
	Nouem	1	Tuesday Christning of William Sturman sonne of Richard Sturman fishemonger, born the 28 th of October being friday
		6	Sonday Christning of Vrsela Baynes daughter of Richard Banes Merchant Stapler; born the first of Nouember being tuesday
		13	Sonday Christning of Gilbert Dethicke sonne of Mr. William Dethick alias Yorke Harold of Armes; born the 6 th of Nouemb ^r being sonday
	Decem	4	Sonday Christning of Thomas Robinson sonne of Richard Robinson Skynner, the childe was born the same day in the fore-noone
		15	Thursday Christning of Vincent Atkinson sonne of Edward Atkinson Merchaunt Tailor y ^e queens man: born the 11 th day beeing sonday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1580	Decem	18	Sonday Christning of Susan Pope daughter of Waldron Pope duche man at the duche church, born heare the 17 th day being satterday
		21	Wedensday Christning of Anthonie Bright some of Salomon Bright Haberdasher, born the 18 th of December: sunday
		21	Wedensday Christning of Elizabeth Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Taylor, born friday the 16 th day
		25	Sonday Christning of Diana Holsworth daughter of Harry Holsworth: Mercer the childe born the 22 th day beeing Thursday
		25	Sonday Christning of Vrsula Stanly daughter of John Stanly Draper, the childe was born the 20 th day beeing Tuesday
		25	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Hubbersted daughter of Robert Hubbersted Merchaunt Tailor, born the 19 th of December
	Januar	2	Monday Christning of Susanna Scaliot daughter of Marke Scaliot blacke smith the childe born Wedensday the 28 th day
		15	Sonday Christning of William Woodford sonne of Gama-hell Woodford Grocer, the childe was born the 8 th day being sonday
		15	Sonday Christning of Audrian Bromely daughter of William Bromely Poulter the child born thursday y ^e 12 th day
	Februar	19	Sonday Christning of Maudlyn Powell daughter of Dauy Powell Merchaunt Tailor, the child born the 12 th day: sonday
		24	Friday Christning of Margaret Lister daughter of John Lister Barbor, the childe was born the 19 th day of february: sonday
	March	12	Sonday Christning of Joane Bennet daughter of Melchise-dech Bennet Poulter, the child born the 9 th day beeing Thursday
SUMME OF THE YEARE—33.			
1581		25	Satterday Christned Susan Androwes daughter of Robert Androwes Goldsmith, the childe born the 21 th day being Tuesday
	Maye	14	Whitsonday Christning of Robert Gunby sonne of George Gunby Scriuenor, the childe born the 9 th day being Tuesday
1581	June	3	Satterday Christning of Susan Stanly daughter of John Stanly Draper the childe was born the first of June being Thursday
		22	Thursday Christning of Margaret Gould daughter of Hughe Gold Grocer, the childe born the 19 th day of June being Monday
	Julie	7	Friday Christning of Owen Kynnaston sonne of Thomas Kynnaston Merchant Taylor, y ^e childe born Monday the third daye
		30	Sonday Christning of Mary Thornell daughter of Thomas Thornell Draper the childe was born the 27 th day in St Mychells p'ish
	August	6	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Ball daughter of Humphry Ball White baker, the child born the 3 ^d day of August, at y ^e bull

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1581	Septem	21	Thursday Christning of William Pingle sonne of Richard Pingle Mercer the childe born the 13 th day being Wednesday
	October	22	Sunday Christning of John and Josua sonnes of Perciuall Hassald sekynner: the children weare born the 14 th of October beeing satterday
		22	Sunday Christning of Thomas Sturman sonne of Richard Sturman fishmonger, the childe borne the 15 th day being sonday
	Nouem	21	Tuesday Christning of John Watson sonne of Barnabe Watson Merchant Taylor the childe born the 19 th day of Nouem: sonday
		26	Sunday Christning of John Averell sonne of William Averell Merchaunt Tayler, the childe born the 21 th day being Tuesday
	Decem	17	Sunday Cristning of Em Bowyer daughter of Harry Bowyer Grocer the childe born the 10 th day being Sunday
		24	Sunday Christning of Abraham Pope sonne of Waldron Pope Ducheman born the 22 day in this p'ish: Christned at the french church
	January	7	Sunday Christning of Edward Hubbersted sonne of George Hubbersted Taylor the childe born the first day, new yeares day
		21	Sunday Christning of William Dethicke sonne of William Dethicke alias Yorke Harrold at Armes born y ^e 17 th day, Wednesday
	Februa	2	Friday Christning of John Joanes sonne of Thomas Joanes Grocer the childe born the 29 th of January being Monday
		23	Friday Christning of Susan Holdsworth daughter of Henry Holsworth Mercer the childe born the 19 th day being Monday
	March	25	Sunday Christning of Fraunces Gunstone the daughter of Robert Gunstone Inholder the childe born the 21 th day: Wedens

SUMME OF THE YEARE—20

1582	April	1	Sunday Christning of Melehisadeck Bennet sonne of Melchizadeck Bennet poulter, y ^e child born y ^e 25 th day march being sonday
		1	Sunday Christning of Thomas Haukes sonne of John Haukes Draper, the childe born the 31 th of March being satterday
		8	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth Bromely daughter of W ^m Bromely poulter, the childe born the 5 th day being Thursday
	June	3	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth Willy daughter of Richard Willy Grocer the childe born the 31 th of May being Thursday
	Julie	21	Satterday Christning of Elizabeth Sutton daughter of John Sutton, Carpenter the childe born the 18 th day being Wednesday
	August	26	Sunday Christning of Abraham Jordan sonne of Jeames Jordane porter of y ^e Waygh house: born y ^e 25 day being satterday
	Septem	8	Satterday Christning of Margery Rayment daughter of John Rayment poulter, yonger, born the same day afore the tyme

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1582	Novem	11	Sunday Christning of Harry Hassald sonne of Perciuall Hassald Skynner the childe born the 8 th day being Thursday
	Decemb	16	Sunday Christning of Jane Pingle daughter of Richard Pingle Mercer, the childe born the 12 th day being Wednesday
	Janua	1	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Powell sonne of Daury Powell Merchant Tailor born the 29 th of December being satterday
		20	Sunday Christning of George Gunby sonne of George Gunby, scriuener, the child born the 15 th of January. Tuesday
		27	Sunday Christning of Jeames Sturman sonne of Richard Sturman Fishmonger the child born the 26 th day beeing satterday
	Februa	24	Sunday Christning of Mathias Averell sonne of William Averell Merchant Tailor, born the 18 th day being monday
	March	17	Sunday Christening of Katherine Bennet daughter of Melchisedeck Bennet poulter, born the 14 th being Thursday
		24	Sunday Christning of William And Richard Houlsworth twynes of Henry Holdsworth Mercer, both born the 19 th day being Tuesday
		24	Sunday Christning of Anne Bryan daughter of John Bryan Taylor the childe was born the self same day beeing weake

SUMME OF THE YEARE—16

1583		31	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth Warren daughter of John Warren Armorer, the childe born the 23 day being satterday
	Aprill	2	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Jones sonne of Thomas Jones barbor, the child born the 26 th of March being Tuesday
		7	Sunday Christning of Luces Lister daughter of John Lister Barbor the child born the second of Aprill beeing Tuesday
		14	Sunday Christning of Paule Scaliot sonne of Marke Scaliot Blacksmith, born the 8 th day of Aprill beeing monday
	Maye	1	Wednesday Christning of Thomas Wood sonne of William Wood Jentleman the child born 30 th of Aprill being Tuesday
		5	Sunday Christning of John Cornelis sonne of Hierome Cornelis Joyner the child was born the 28 th of Aprill being sonday
		16	Thursday Christning of William Dethike 6 th sonne of William Dethicke Esquire herrold yorke, y ^e child born this day being weake
	June	23	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth Androes daughter of Robert Androes Goldsmith the child born the 15 th day being satterday
		24	Monday Christning of Peeter Prestly sonne of John Prestly Carpenter the child born the 23 th of June being sonday
	Julie	14	Sunday Christning of Thomas Walthall sonne of William Walthall Mercer, the chile born the 10 th of July beeing Wednesday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1583	August	4	Sonday Christned at the french Church Salamon Pope sonne of Waldron Pope duchman the child born with vs y ^e 28 th of July sonday
		25	Sonday Christning of Thomas Pigot sonne of Thomas Pigot Grocer the child born the 19 th of this moneth beeing Monday
	Septem	8	Sonday Christning of John Hartridge sonne of William Hartridge Draper, the childe was born the 4 th day of this month beeing Wedens
		22	Sonday Christning of Edward Atkinson sonne of Edward Atkinson purueior of the Quenes wines: born the 18 th of septem: wedensday
	October	13	Sonday Christning of Rose Cooper daughter of Robert Cooper Armorer, the childe was born the second day of October being wedens
		20	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Corzer daughter of John Corzer Clothworker the child born the 18 th day of October being friday
	Nouem	3	Sonday Christning of Thomas Jones sonne of Thomas Jones, Grocer, the child was born the second of Nouember being satterday
		10	Sonday Christning of William Gunstone sonne of Robert Gunstone Inholder the child born the 5 th of this month: Tuesday
		24	Sonday Christning of William Kynnaston, sonne of Thomas Kynnaston Merchant Taylor, born the 20 th day being Wedensday
		24	Sonday Christning of Cibill Atkinson daughter of Nicholas Atkinson seruuingman, the child born the 11 th day of Nouem: Monday
	Decemb	15	Sonday Christning of Mary Gunby daughter of George Gunby seruicener, the child born the 9 th of December being Monday
	Februar	2	Sonday Christning of John Sollomon sonne of Thomas Sollomon Sadler, the child was born the first of Februar: satterday
		9	Sonday Christning of Anne Wroth daughter of Mr Robert Wroth Justice of the peace, the child born the 3 day of Februar being Monday
		16	Sonday Christning of John Hubbersted sonne of George Hubbersted Tailor, the child born the 12 th day of Februar being Wedensday
	March	8	Sonday Christning of Richard Parchement, sonne of Peter Parchement weuer, the child born the 4 th day being Wedensday

SUMME OF THE YEARE—25

1584	Aprill	5	Sonday Christning of John Watson sonne of Barnaby Watson Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 30 th of March Monday
		5	Sonday Christning of Luce Hassald daughter of Perciuall Hassald Skinner the child born the 12 th day beeing Sunday
		20	Monday Christning of Fraunces Gardner sonne of Mr. Richard Gardiner Esquire of Surry born the 14 th of Aprill, Tuesday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1584	Maye	3	Sunday Christning of Thomas and and John Crant somes of John Crant Haberdasher, the children born the first of May friday
		21	Thursday Christning of John Haukes sonne of John Haukes Draper the childe was born the 18 th of May beeing Monday
		24	Sunday Christning of Lyonell Pingle sonne of Richard Pingle Mercer, the childe was born the 21 th day of May beeing Thursday
		31	Sunday Christning of Katherin Houldsworth daughter of Harry Holdsworth Mercer, the child born the 28 th day beeing Thursday
June		28	Sunday Christning of Lawrence Genninges sonne of Mihell Genninges Grocer, the childe born the 19 th of June being friday
		29	Monday Christning of Robert Hunter sonne of Edward Hunte ^r , Poulter the child was born the 27 th day of June being satterday
Julie		12	Sunday Christning of Harry Dethike sonne of W ^m Dethike alias Yorke Esquire Herrold of Armes, the child born the 4 th day being satterday
August		2	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth Pigot daughter of Thomas Pigot, Grocer, the child born the 25 th day of July beeing satterday
		16	Sunday Christning of Susan Sutton daughter of John Sutton, Carpenter, the child was born the same daye in the Morning
		23	Sunday Christning of John Willy sonne of Richard Willy Grocer the childe was born the 22 th daye of August beeing Satterday
		23	Sunday Christning of Katherin Allin daughter of Thomas Allen Carpenter the child was born the 19 th day of this month being Wednesday
		25	Tuesday Christning of Mary Pope daughter of Waldron Pope duchman the child born the 23 th day in this p'ish : Christned at y ^e french church
Septem		25	Thursday Christning of Thomas Rayment sonne of John Rayment Poulter the yonger the childe was born the 20 th day of Septemb: sonday
Nouem		22	Sunday Christning of George Gunstone sonne of Robert Gunstone Inholder the childe was born the 19 th day of Nouemb ^r : Thursday
Decem		13	Sunday Christning of Alice Brian daughter of John Brian Tailor, the childe was born the 10 th day of December being Thursday
		20	Sunday Christning of John Grean sonne of John Grean Cooke the childe was born the 18 th day of this month being friday
		25	Friday Christning of Mary Preast daughter of Robert Preest doctor of phisike, the child born the 24 th day being Thursday
		27	Sunday Christning of Fulke Bromely sonne of William Bromly Poulter the child was born the 22 th day being Tuesday
Janua		15	Friday Christning of Elizabeth Wallthall daughter of Mr. William Wallthall Mercer the child born the 7 th day being Thursday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1584	Janua	17	Sunday Christining of Anne Kynnaston daughter of Thomas Kynnaston Merchaunt Taylor the child born the 11 th day Monday
		24	Sunday Christining of John Smith sonne of William Smith, Poulter, the child was born the 19 th day of January being Tuesday
		24	Sunday Christining of Katherine Rande daughter of Mr. W ^m Rand gentleman, the child was born the 18 th day being Monday
	Februa	21	Sunday Christining of Susan Randoll daughter of John Randoll Draper, the child born the 11 th of February Thursday
	March	2	Tuesday Christining of William Averell sonne of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor the child born y ^e 25 th of Febru: Thursday
SUMME OF THE YEARE—28			
1585	Aprill	4	Sunday Christining of Peeter Cater sonne of John Cater Skyenner: the child was born the 29 th of March being Monday
		4	Sunday Christining of John Orton sonne of Randoll Orton Merchaunt Tailor, the child born the 30 th of Marche, Tuesday
	Maye	9	Sunday Christining of Fraunces Hickmot sonne of Edward Hickmot Sadler, the child born the 7 th of May beeing Friday
		9	Sunday Christining of Joane Powell daughter of David Powell Merchaunt Tailor, y ^e childe born the 4 th day Tuesday
		12	Wedensday Christining of Ciprian Pingle sonne of Richard Pingle Mercer the childe born the 6 th day being Thursday
	June	16	Sunday Christining of Grace Sturman daughter of Richard Sturman fishmonger the childe born the 9 th day: sonday
		6	Sunday Christining of Perciuall Gunby sonne of George Gunby Scriuener the childe born the 3 of June beeing Thursday
		13	Sunday Christining of Perciuall Hassald sonne of Perciuall Hassald, Sekinner the childe born the 8 th day Tuesday
		13	Sunday Christining of John Rogers sonne of John Rogers Grocer, the childe born the 5 th day being Satterday
	Julie	11	Sunday Christining of Susan Houldsworth daughter of Henry Houldsworth Mercer the childe born the 4 th day being sonday
		25	Sunday Christining of Christopher Gardner sonne of Mr. Richard Gardner Esquire the childe born the 17 th day being satterday
August	8	Sunday Christining of William Seyr sonne of Ralph Seyr Tallow chaundler the child born the 30 th of Julie being fryday	
	15	Sunday Christining of Nicholas Joanes sonne of Thomas Jones Grocer, the childe born the 8 th of this month being Sonday	
	15	Sunday Christining of Dina Lister daughter of John Lister, Barbor the childe was born the 9 th of this month: Monday	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1585	Septem	5	Sonday Christining of Robert Allin sonne of Thomas Allin, Carpenter the childe born the 31 th of August being Tuesday
		26	Sonday Christining of Robert Dethicke sonne of Mr. W ^m Dethicke alias Yorke herrold the childe born the 22 th being Wednesday
October		3	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Atkinson daughter of Edward Atkinson, Merchant Taylo ^r born y ^e 28 th september: tuesday
		10	Sonday Christining of Susan Hunter daughter of Edward Hunter the child born the 6 th day of October being Wednesday
		20	Wednesday Christining of Peeter Leden Hall ignoti patris matrisque hee was found left alone in Leden haule
Decem		12	Sonday Christining of Katherine Raiment daughter of John Rayment the yonger, born the seuenth day being Tuesday
Janua		30	Sonday Christining of Ann Record daughter of John Record Merchaunt Taylor, born 22 th day Janua: being satterday
Februa		13	Sonday Christining of Jeames Randoll sonne of John Randoll, Draper the childe was born the 4 th of February, being friday
March		6	Sonday Christining of Libeus Orton sonne of Randoll Orton Merchaunt Tailor born the 26 th of February being satterday
		15	Tuesday Christining of Anne Smith daughter of William Smith, Poulter, the childe born the 12 th day being friday
1586	April	4	Monday Christining of Fraunces Kynnaston sonne of Thomas Kynnaston Merchaunt Tailor, born the first of April: friday
		17	Sonday Christining of Parnell Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor, born the 9 th day being Satterday
Maye		1	Sonday Christining of William Hartridge sonne of Willia ^r Hartridge Draper, the childe born the 25 th day being Monday
		21	Satterday Christining of Peeter Grace sonne of Katherine Daus an harlot. Witnesses John Jeames, John Stanly Annes Richardson
June		12	Sonday Christining of Thomas Sollomon sonne of Thomas Sollomon Sadler the childe born the 6 th day being Monday
Julie		15	Fryday Christining of Martingue Billowes daughter of Peeter Van Billowes strange ^r born the 11 th day: Monday
		17	Sonday Christining of Mary Joanes daughter of Thomas Joanes Barbor, the childe born the 12 th day being Tuesday
August		7	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Cater daughter of John Cater Sckiuner the childe was born the 5 th day being friday
		14	Sonday Christining of Margaret Sturman daughter of Richard Sturman ffishmonger the childe born the 9 th day being Tuesday
Septem		4	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Watson daughter of Barnaby Watson Merchaunt Tailor, born the 28 th of August Sunday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1586	Septem	11	Sonday Christining of Alice Lewes daughter of Thomas Lewes Armorer, the childe was born the 3 day being satterday
		25	Sonday Christining of John Holdsworth sonne of Henry Holdsworth Mercer, the childe was born the 20 th day being Tuesday
		2	Sonday Christining of Martha Hassald daughter of Perciuall Hassald Skimmer, the childe born the 17 th of Septem: satterday
	October	9	Sonday Christining of Annes Wiggess daughter of William Wiggs Glouer the childe born the 5 th day of October being Wednesday
		17	Tuesday Christining of Richard Hunter sonne of Edward Hunter, Poulter, the childe born the 15 th daye beeing Sunday
		30	Sonday Christining of Margaret Walthall daughter of Mr. William Walthall Mercer the child born the 24 th day being sonday
		Nouem	6
	20		Sonday Christining of Thomas Gold son of Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe was born the 13 th of Nouember being sonday
	20		Sonday Christining of John Pigot sonne of Thomas Pigot, Grocer, the childe was born the 15 th day being Tuesday
	Decem	11	Sonday Christining of Fraunces Hodgesonne sonne of William Hodgesonne Skynner born the 7 th day of Decem: being Wednesday
Februa		5	Sonday Christining of Gillian Jones daughter of Thomas Jones Grocer, the childe was born the 3 ^d day of Februa: being Friday
	19	Sonday Christining of Anne Parchment daughter of Peeter Parchment Weuer the child born the 9 th day being Thursday	
	21	Tuesday Christining of Elizabeth Busby daughter of John Busby Merchaunt Tailor, born the same day 'twas Christned	
	March	5	Sonday Christining of Mary Willy daughter of Richard Willye Grocer, the childe was born the 27 th day of February: Moneday
1587		26	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Powell daughter of Dauy Powell Merchaunt Tailor born the 18 th day being satterday
Aprill	9	Sonday Christining of Edward Green sonne of John Green Carter in the Weigh house, born the 6 th daye of Aprill being Thursday	
	11	Tuesday Christining of Fraunces Reddish daughter of Fraunces Reddish seruing man, the childe born the 8 th day being Satterday	
Maye	14	Sonday Christining of Martha and Ellen Cage daughters of Anthonic Cage Draper, the children born the 10 th day Wednesday	
	14	Sonday Christining of Fraunces Smith daughter of William Smith Poulter, the childe born the 9 th day being Tuesday	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1587	Maye	21	Sunday Christining of Jerome Pope sonne of Waldron Pope straunger the childe born heare y ^e 18 th day Christned at y ^e duch church
	June	4	Sunday Christining of William Haukes sonne of John Haukes, Draper, the childe born the 30 th of Maye being Tuesday
		18	Sunday Christining of Jeames Atkinson sonne of Edward Atkinson Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 8 th day Thursday
	Julie	11	Tuesday Christining of John Wessell sonne of John Wessell Duche man born heare y ^e 8 th of Julie Christned at y ^e duch Church
		23	Sunday Christining of Margery Hyne daughter of William Hyne Labourer, the childe was born the same day Sunday
	August	16	Wedensday Christining of John Rayment sonne of John Rayment Poulter the yonger, born the 13 th day of August, Sunday
		27	Sunday Christining of Dorithie Kynnastone daughter of Thomas Kynnaston Merchaunt Tailor born y ^e 22 th day Tuesday
	Septem	24	Sunday Christining of Mathew Averell sonne of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born y ^e 5 th day Friday
	October	1	Sunday Christining of John Thorogood sonne of Jeames Thorogood, the child born the 28 th day being satterday
		1	Sunday Christining of Ellen Cater daughter of John Cater, Skynner the childe born the 23 th day of September: Satterday
		15	Sunday Christining of Sara Hare daughter of John Hare, Salter, the childe was born the 13 th daye beeing Friday
	Novem	5	Sunday Christining of Anne Houldsworth daughter of Henry Houldsworth Mercer, the childe born the 31 th day of Octobe ^r
		26	Sunday Christining of William Lecroft sonne of William Lecroft Armorer, the childe was born the 19 th day being Sondaye
	Decemb	10	Sunday Christining of Hugh Gold sonne of Mr. Hugh Gold Grocer the childe was born the 30 th Nouember being Thursday
		10	Sunday Christining of Edward Hunter sonne of Edward Hunter Poulter, the childe was born the 3 of this month. Sunday
		17	Sunday Christining of William Wallthall sonne of Mr. William Wallthall Mercer the childe born the 11 th daye being Monday
	Januar	21	Sunday Christining of Mary Sturman daughter of Richard Sturman Skyuner the childe born the 19 th daye being Monday
	Februa	4	Sunday Christining of Mary Sheppy daughter of Robert Sheppy, Poulter, the childe born the 28 th day being Sunday
		18	Sunday Christining of Jane Robinson daughter of Richard Robinson Skynner, the childe born the 11 th day being Sunday
		25	Sunday Christining of John Price sonne of William Price Shoemaker, the childe born the 22 th day being Thursday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1587	Februa	25	Sunday Christining of Katherine Caunt daughter of Edward Caunt Fishmonger, born the 22 th day being Thursday
	March	3	Sunday Christining of Jeames Hodge sonne of Jeames Hodge White Baker, the childe was born y ^e 28 th day Wedens.
		3	Sunday Christining of Martha Ratsdale daughter of William Ratsdale ale Brewer, born the 26 th day Monday
		17	Sunday Christining of Elizabeth Busby daughter of John Busby the childe was born the 11 th day beeing Monday
1588	April	14	Sunday Christining of Ellenor Hassald daughter of Perciuall Hassald Skynner born the 6 th day Satterday
		28	Sunday Christining of Walter Smith sonne of Mr. Humphry Smith Esquire iudge of y ^e sheriues court born y ^e 20 th day satterday
	June	9	Sunday Christining of Harry Waight sonne of Richard Waight, Poulter, the childe was born the 6 th day of June being Thursday
		9	Sunday Christining of Elizabeth Hodgesonne daughter of Peeter Hodgesonne vpholster, y ^e childe born y ^e 4 th day Tuesday
		23	Sunday Christining of Mary Marrall daughter of George Marrall Carpenter, the childe born the 16 th day Sunday
	Julie	7	Sunday Christining of Thomas Randoll sonne of John Randoll Draper the childe born the 3 day being Wedensday
		7	Sunday Christining of Jane Randoll daughter of John Randoll Draper, the childe born the 3 day being Wedensday
		14	Sunday Christining of Katherine Smith daughter of William Smith Poulter, born the 9 th of July being Tuesday
		24	Wednesday Christining of John Thorogood sonne of Mr. John Thorogood gentleman, the childe was born y ^e 12 th day being friday
	August	4	Sunday Christining of Alexander Toomes sonne of John Toomes Haberdasher, born the 31 th of July being Wedensday
		4	Sunday Christining of Elizabeth Hartridge daughter of William Hartridge Draper, born the 29 th day being Monday
	October	27	Sunday Christining of Bridget Ashbold daughter of Mr. William Ashbold our parson, born the 18 th day of this month
	Nouem	1	Friday Christining of Katherine Kynnaston daughter of Thomas Kynnaston Merchaunt Tailor, born y ^e 28 th october Monday
		3	Sunday Christining of Elizabeth Satchfeld daughter of John Satchfeld white Baker born the 30 th day October being Wedensday
		10	Sunday Christining of Edward Thrower son of Robert Thrower Viutner born the 4 th of this month beeing Monday
	Januar	5	Sunday Christining of William Sheppy sonne of Robert Sheppy, Poulter, the childe born the 31 th day being Tuesday
		5	Sunday Christining of Mary Gold daughter of Mr. Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe born the 29 th of December being soday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1588	Januar	19	Sunday Christining of Jouas Holdsworth some of Henry Holdsworth Mercer the childe born the 17 th day being friday
	Februar	2	Sunday Christining of Judith Lister daughter of William Lister, Barbor, the childe born the 25 th day being saturday
		9	Sunday Christining of John Thorowgood sonne of Jeames Thorogood Poulter the childe born the 31 th of January being Friday
		16	Sunday Christining of Susan Parchment daughter of Peeter parchment Weuer the childe born 10 th day being monday
		23	Sunday Christining of Anne Sallomon daughter of Thomas Sallomon Sadler the childe born the 18 th day being Tuesday
		23	Sunday Christining of Mary Lewis daughter of Thomas Lewis Armorer the childe born the 16 th day being Sunday
	March	9	Sunday Christining of Barnabe Watson sonne of Barnabe Watson Merchaunt Tailor, born the 7 th day being Friday
1589		30	Sunday Christining of Foulke Woodford sonne of Mr Gamaliell Woodford Grocer the childe born the 23 th day being Sunday
	Aprill	6	Sunday Christining of Peeter Cater sonne of John Cater, Skinner the childe born the 31 th day of March being Monday
		11	Friday Christining of Robert Martin son of Robert Martin a bachelor, begotten of a maide an harlot, born y ^e 31 th of March Monday
		13	Sunday Christining of Peeter Coling sonne of Fraunces Coling, Fishmonger, the childe born the 7 th day of Aprill being Monday
	Maye	4	Sunday Christining of Marten Cooper sonne of Richard Coope ^r Haberdasher, the childe born the 29 th of Aprill being Tuesday
		4	Sunday Christining of Anne Thorton daughter of Robert Thornton Barber Surgion, born the 28 th of Aprill being Monday
	June	1	Sunday Christining of Thomas Walthall sonne of William Walthall Mercer, the childe born the 30 th of May being Fryday
		14	Satterday Christining of William Turner sonne of Hillary Turner Draper the childe was born the 13 th day being Friday
	Julie	27	Sunday Christining of Anne Hartridge daughter of William Hartridge Draper, the childe born the 21 th day: Christ: at St ^t Michells
	August	3	Sunday Christining of William Hunter sonne of Edward Hunter, poulter, the childe born the 29 th of July beeing Tuesday
		3	Sunday Christining of Elizabeth Hallwood daughter of Edward Hallwood Barbor Chirurgian, born the 29 th of July being Tuesday
		17	Sunday Christining of Susan Powell daughter of David Powell Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 14 th day being Thursday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1589	Septem	7	Sonday Christining of William Averell some of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 30 th day of August Satterday
		21	Sonday Christining of Thomas Waight sonne of Richard Waite poulter the childe born the 16 th day of September Tuesday
		28	Sonday Christining of Perciuall Hassald sonne of Perciuall Hassald Skynner, the child born the 19 th day being Fryday
		28	Sonday Christining of Mary Lecroft daughter of William Lecroft Armorer, the childe born the 26 th day being friday
	October	5	Sonday Christining of Margaret Morow daughter of George Morow Carpenter the childe born the 30 th of September Tuesday
		12	Sonday Christining of Jerome Wroth sonne of M ^r Richard Wroth gentleman, the childe born the 3 day being ffriday
		26	Sonday Christining of John Hodgeson sonne of peeter Hodgsonne Vphoulster the childe born the 24 th day being Friday
	Nouem	2	Sonday Christining of Bezaleell Nicholson sonne of Michaell Nichollson Cordwayner born the 26 of October sonday
		9	Sonday Christining of John Morris sonne of John Morris Clothworker, the childe was born the first day beeing Satterday
		9	Sonday Christining of Anne Sturman daughter of Richard Sturman Fishmonger, the childe born the 5 th day Wedensday
Decemb	7	Sonday Christining of Robert Thrower sonne of Robert Thrower Vintner, the childe was born the 29 th of Nouember, satterday	
	14	Sonday Christining of William Sutton sonne of John Sutton Carpenter the child was born. the 9 th day being Tuesday	
	28	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Green daughter of John Green carter of the Weigh house, born the 25 th day beeing Thurs.	
	Janua	11	Sonday Christining of Joyce Steward daughter of Robert Steward Barbor Chirurgical born the 2 day being Friday
25		Sonday Christining of John Bray sonne of William Bray White Baker, the childe born the 15 th day being Thursday	
25		Sonday Christining of Harry Purlenant sonne of Thomas Purleuant Grocer, the child born the 17 th day being Satterday	
Februa	15	Sonday Christining of William Ashbold sonne of M ^r William Ashbold of this Church parson, the childe borne the 8 th daye Sonday	
	22	Sonday Christining of Katherine Randall daughter of John Randall Draper, the childe born the 14 th day being Satterday	
March	8	Sonday Christining of Dennis Partridge daughter of Steuen partridge Goldsmith, born the first of March being Sonday	
	1590	29	Sonday Christining of Vrsula Jones daughter of Thomas Jones, Grocer, the childe born the 20 th day of March being Friday

1348537

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1590	Aprill	26	Sunday Christining of John Gold sonne of Mr Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe was born the 21 th of Aprill being Tuesday
	Maye	17	Sunday Christining of Dorithy Ratsdale daughter of William Ratsdale, Brewer, the childe born the 9 th daye being Satterday
		31	Sunday Christining of John Toomes sonne of John Toomes Haberdasher, the childe was born the 29 th day being ffriday
	June	7	Sunday Christining of Margaret Holdsworth daughter of Henry Holdsworth Mercer, born the 31 th of May being Sunday
		14	Sunday Christining of Edward Caunt sonne of Mr Edward Caunt Fishmonger, the childe born the 4 th day being Thursday
		14	Sunday Christining of Christian Cater daughter of John Cater Skynner, the childe born the 3 day being Wednesday
		14	Sunday Christining of Alice Rayment daughter of John Rayment the yonger Poulter, the childe borne the 8 th day being Monday
		21	Sunday Christining of Harry Haukes sonne of John Haukes Draper, the childe was born the 12 th day being ffriday
		21	Sunday Christining of John Satchfeld sonne of John Satchfeld White Baker, the childe born the 14 th day being Sunday
	Julie	26	Sunday Christining of William Hodgesonne sonne of W ^m Hodgeson Skynner, the childe born y ^e 18 th day being satterday
	August	16	Sunday Christining of Mary Hartridge daughter of W ^m Hartridge citizen and draper Lon: born the 6 th day Thursday
		23	Sunday Christining of Bartholmew Averell sonne of W ^m Averell Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 17 th day Monday
		23	Sunday Christining of Elizabeth Vertu daughter of Christopher Vertu vintner, the child born the 21 th day Friday
		30	Sunday Christining of Thomas Hazelfoote sonne of W ^m Hazelfoote Grocer the childe born the 28 th day being friday
		30	Sunday Christining of Cibell Ouerton daughter of Lawraunce Ouerton, Bowyer born the 25 th day being Tuesday
	Septem	13	Sunday Christining of Anne Thorogood daughter of Jeames Thorogood Poulter, the childe born the 9 th day being Wednesday
	October	4	Sunday Christining of Robert Jones sonne of Thomas Jones Carpenter the childe born the 2 day of October being friday
		4	Sunday Christining of Edward Jones sonne of William Jones Merchaunt Tailor the childe born the 27 th of Septembe ^r sonday
		11	Sunday Christining of Jane Morris daughter of John Morris Clothworker, the childe born the 4 th day being sonday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1590	October	25	Sonday Christining of Lucas Walthall sonne of Mr. William Walthall Mercer, the childe born the 17 th day being satterday
	Nouem	1	Sonday Christining of Robert Lecroft sonne of William Lecroft Armorer, the childe born the 26 th day Octob ^r Monday
		8	Sonday Christining of Maudelin Challener daughter of Mr. Fraunces Challener gentleman, born the 31 th October, satterday
		22	Sonday Christining of Foulke Waight sonne of Richard Waight Poulter, the childe born the 17 th day being Tuesday
	Decem	6	Sonday Christining of Ellen Gunby daughter of George Gunby Scriuenor, the childe born the first day Tuesday
		13	Sonday Christining of Mary Coling daughter of Fraunces Coling Fishmonger, the childe born y ^e 2 day Wednesday
		20	Sonday Christining of Abacucke Tailor sonne of John Tailor, Merchaunt Tailor born the 14 th day being Monday
		27	Sonday Christining of Thomas Bray sonne of William Bray White Baker, the childe born the 21 th day being Monday
	Janua	3	Sonday Christining of Moyses Steward sonne of Robert Stuard Barbor Surgion, the child born y ^e 31 th December Thursday
		3	Sonday Christining of Margaret Sheppy daughter of Robert Sheppy Poulter, born the 27 th day December, sonday
	Februa	7	Sonday Christining of Jane Morrow daughter of George Morrow Carpenter, born the 3 day of February Wednesday
		7	Sonday Christining of Anne Hodgesonne daughter of Peter Hodgesonne Vpholster, the child born y ^e 6 th day being satterday
		7	Sonday Christining of Susan Turner daughter of Hilarie Turner Draper, the childe born the 30 Janua: satterday
		14	Sonday Christining of Samuell Willy sonne of Richard Willy Grocer the childe born the 8 th day of February being Monday
		17	Wednesday Christining of Ellen Gooche daughter of Robert Gooche Merchant of Yarmoth, born the 10 th day beeing Wednesday
		21	Sonday Christining of Joseph Munke sonne of Richard Munke Clothworker, the childe born the 19 th day in St. Michaelles p ['] ish
	March	7	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Edward Hunter Poulter, the childe born the first day being Monday
		14	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Rider daughter of Adam Rider Vintner, the childe born the 9 th daye being Tuesday
		16	Tuesday Christining of Richard Lucy sonne of Mr. Thomas Lucy Esquire rider of her Ma ['] ties horse, born the 4 th daye being Tuesday
		21	Sonday Christining of Richard Sallomon sonne of Thomas Sallomon Sadler, the childe born the 12 th daye beeing Friday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1591	March	28	Sunday Christining of Blanch Record, daughter of John Record Merchaunt Tailor, the child born the 20 th daye being Satterday
	Aprill	4	Sunday Christining of Randoll Lewis sonne of Thomas Lewis Armorer, the childe born the 29 th of March beeing Monday
	Maye	9	Sunday Christining of John Cooke sonne of Walter Cooke Merchaunt Tailor, the child born the 4 th daye being Tuesdaye
	June	20	Sunday Christining of William Ratsdale sonne of William Ratsdale Brewer, the childe born the 16 th daye being wedensday
		24	Thursday Christining of Robert Gold sonne of Mr. Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe born the 16 th daye being Wednesday
	Julie	4	Sunday Christining of Katherine Wallthall daughter of Mr. Thomas Walthall Mercer, born the 29 th daye June being Tuesday
	August	22	Sunday Christining of William Hartridge sonne of William Hartridge Draper, the childe born the 16 th day being Monday
	Septem	5	Sunday Christining of Katherine Powell daughter of Daud Powell Merchaunt Tailor, born the second day being Thursday
		5	Sunday Christining of Martha Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor, born the 31 th of August being Tuesdaie
		29	Wednesday Christining of Katherine Hudson daughter of William Hudsonne Fishmonger, born the 22 th day being Wednesday
	Octobe	3	Sunday Christining of Martha Norden daughter of Mr. John Norden gentleman, born the first of October being fridaye
		24	Sunday Christining of Jeames Vertu sonne of Christopher Vertu Vintner, the childe born the 17 th daye being Sondaie
	Nouem	1	Monday Christining of William Steuens sonne of John Steuens Embroderer, the childe born the 28 th of October. Thursday
		14	Sunday Christning of Mary Lecroft daughter of William Lecroft Armorer, the childe born the 7 th day being Sondaie
		21	Sunday Christning of Susan Eueling daughter of Robert Eueling Armorer the childe born the 9 th daye being Tuesdaye
	Janua	9	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth White daughter of Thomas White Letherseller, born the 7 th of January being fridaye
		12	Wednesday Christning of Benjamin Holland sonne of one Holland a professed gentleman base born in M ^{rs} Jordanes house by Ledenhaull
		23	Sunday Christning of Henry Drables sonne of Robert Drables Fishmonger, the childe born the 17 th day of January beeing Monday
	February	6	Sunday Christning of Susan Hudson daughter of George Hudson Vphoulster, the childe born the 2 of February being Wednesday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1591	February	13	Sonday Christning of Henry Thrawer sonne of Robert Thrawer Vintner, the childe was born the 5 th of February beeing Satterday
	March	5	Sonday Christning of Daniell Thorogood sonne of Jeames Thorogood Poulter, the childe born the 29 th of February being Tuesday
		5	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Turner daughter of Hillarye Turner Draper the childe born the 24 th of February being Thursday
		5	Sonday Christning of Vrsula Smith daughter of Robert Smith, Draper the childe born the second of March beeing Thursdays
		19	Sonday Christning of Margaret Kynnaston daughter of Thomas Kynnaston Merchaunt Tailor born the 10 th of March being fridays
1592	April	2	Sonday Christning of Robert Smith sonne of William Smith Poulter, the childe was born the 28 th of March being Tuesday
		2	Sonday Christning of John Randoll sonne of John Randoll Draper sexton of this Church, the childe born the 28 th of March being Tuesday
		25	Tuesday Christning of Alice Cooke daughter of Walter Cooke Merehaunt Tailor, the childe born the 21 th of April being friday
	Maye	7	Sonday Christning of Symon Waight sonne of Richard Waight Poulter, the childe was born the 29 th of August* being Satterday
	June	18	Sonday Christning of Richard Hubberd sonne of John Hubberd, Tailor, the childe was born the 14 th of June beeing Wedensday
		25	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Haukes daughter of John Haukes draper the childe born the 20 th of June beeing Tuesday
		25	Sonday Christning of John Wallthall sonne of Mr Thomas Wallthall Mercer, the childe born the 20 th of June being Tuesday
		29	Sonday Christning of Harry Ashbold sonne of Mr William Ashbold parson of this Church, born the 23 th of June, friday Midsomer eue
	Julie	23	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Record daughter of John Record Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 15 th of Julie being Satterday
		30	Sonday Christning of Willfred Spalding sonne of Willfred Spalding Cutter, the childe was born the 22 th of Julie being Satterday
	August	2	Wedensday Christning of Roger Peeter so named of our Church, the mother a rogue, the childe was born the 22 th of July at Mr Lecrofts dore
		6	Sonday Christning of Christopher Gold sonne of Mr Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe was born the 25 th of Julie being Wedensdays
		20	Sonday Christning of Henry Satchfeeld sonne of John Satchfeeld White Baker, born the 13 th of August being Sondays
	Septem	3	Sonday Christning of Gabriell Coling sonne of Fraunces Coling Fishmonger, the childe was born the 25 th of August being friday

* Sic, ? for April.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1592	Septem	3	Sonday Christning of Jane Hudson daughter of William Hudson Fishmonger, the childe was born the 26 th of August Satterday
		3	Sonday Christining of Mary Cater daughter of John Cater Skinner, the childe born the 29 th day of August being Tuesday
		10	Sonday Christning of Henry Daldron sonne of John Daldron a Broker, born in a part of Mr Thomas Malens house y ^e bell
		17	Sonday Christining of Mary Caunt daughter of John Caunte Fishmonger, the childe born the 8 th of September being Friday
October		22	Sonday Christining of Fraunces Ratsdale son of William Ratsdale ale Brewar, the childe born the 5 th * of October being Sunday
		29	Sonday Christining of Maudelin Parchment daughter of Peter Parchment Weuer, the childe born the 21 th day being Satterday
Nouem		26	Sonday Christning of Thomas Holdsworth sonne of Henry Holdsworth, the childe born the 21 th of Nouember Tuesday
Decem		17	Sonday Christining of Christian Towerson daughter of William Towerson Skyner, the childe born the 10 th of December Sunday
		31	Sonday Christining of Thomas Bray sonne of William Bray White Baker, the childe born the 21 th of December being Thursday
		31	Sonday Christining of William Acton sonne of Fraunces Actonne Chirurgian, the childe born the 22 th of December being Fridaye
Januar		7	Sonday Christned Thomas Averell sonne of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor the childe born the 3 day of January being Wednesday
		28	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Hunter daughter of Edward Hunter Poulter the childe born the 20 th of January being Satterday
		28	Sonday Christining of Katherine Sheppy daughter of Robert Sheppy Poulter the childe born the 22 th of January being Mondaye
Februa		4	Sonday Christining of Katherine Marrow daughter of George Morrow Carpenter, the childe born the 29 th of January being Mondaye
		11	Sonday Christining of George Eueling sonne of Robert Eueling Armorer, the childe was born the 31 th of January being Wednesday
1593	Maye	6	Sonday Christning of Abell Tailor sonne of John Tailor Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 2 of Maye beeing Wednesday
		10	Thursday Christining of Thomas Lillie sonne of Thomas Lillie Draper, the childe born the 5 th of May in St. Michaelles p ^r ish Christned hea ^r
		24	Thursday Christning of Katherin Smith daughter of Mr Robert Smith gentleman, born the 17 th of Maye beeing Thursdaye
		30	Wednesday Christning of John Steward sonne of Robert Stuard Chirurgian, the childe was born the 28 th of May being Mondaye

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1593	June	3	Whitsunday Christining of Robert Bland sonne of Peeter Bland Skynner, the childe born the 25 th day of Maye beeing Fryday
		5	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Hartridge sonne of William Hartridge Draper, the childe born the 30 th of May being Wedensday
	Julie	8	Sunday Christning of Cisly Willy daughter of Richard Willy, Grocer, the childe was born the 5 th of Julie being Wedensday
		29	Sunday Christining of Anne Walthall daughter of Mr Thomas Wallthall Mercer, born the 24 th of Julie beeing Tuesday
		29	Sunday Christning of Margery Waight daughter of Richard Waight Poulter, born the 26 th daye of Julie, being Thursday
	August	24	Friday Christining of Sara Cokaines daughter of Mr Thomas Cokaines Skynner, born the 16 th of August being Thursday
	Septem	16	Sunday Christining of Erasmus Record sonne of John Record, Merchaunt Tailor, the childe born the 8 th day being Satterday
		30	Sunday Christning of Robert Hudsonne sonne of William Hudson Fishmonger, the child was born the 24 th day Monday
		30	Sunday Christining of Susan Gunby daughter of George Gunby, Scriuener born the 25 th of September Tuesdaye
	Novem	11	Sunday Christning of Mary Sallomon daughter of Thomas Sallomon Sadler, born the first day Thursday All saints
		25	Sunday Christning of Anne Gold daughter of Mr Hugh Gold, Grocer the child born the 18 th day being Sunday
	Decem	2	Sunday Christning of Hugh Mole sonne of Richard Mole, Merchaunt Tailor and sexton heare born ye 23 th Novembe ^r friday
		23	Sunday Christning of Richard Averell sonne of William Averell Merchant Tailor, born the 14 th of December Friday
	Janua	13	Sunday Christining of Apeline Moris daughter of John Moris Clothworker, the childe born the 6 th January Sunday
		20	Sunday Christning of Hillary Turner sonne of Hillary Turner, Draper, the childe born the 13 th day being Sunday
		20	Sunday Christining of Alice Harris daughter of John Harris Scriuener, the childe born the 14 th day being Monday
		20	Sunday Christining of Richard Lecroft sonne of William Lecroft Armorer, the childe born the day afore dyed morow afte ^r
		27	Sunday Christining of Thomas Symons some of Nicholas Symons Whitebaker, born the 24 th of January being Thurs :
	Februa	3	Sunday Christining of Annes Hunter daughter of Edward Hunter Poulter, born the ffirst of february friday
		10	Sunday Christning of John Cooke sonne of Walter Cooke, Merchaunt Tailor, born the 8 th of February being friday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1593	Februa	17	Sonday Christining of Effam Thorogood daughter of Jeames Thorogood, Poulter born the 8 th of February friday
	March	3	Sonday Christned Richard Satchfeeld sonne of John Satchfeeld white baker, born the 24 th of February Sonday
1594	Maye	5	Sonday Christning of Ellen Pedder daughter of John Pedder Merchaunt Tailor, born the 29 th of Aprill Monday
	June	2	Sonday Christining of Richard Powell sonne of Dauid Powell Merchaunt Tailor born the 27 th of May Monday
		2	Sonday Christining of Anne Bray daughter of William Bray Whitebaker, born the 21 th of May Tuesday in Whitson week
		16	Sonday Christining of Hellenor Sheppy daughter of Robert Sheppy Poulter, born the 12 th of June Wedensday
	Julie	14	Sonday Christning of Anne Drables daughter of Robert Drables Fishmonger, born the 7 th of Julie being Sunday
	August	18	Sonday Christning of Arthur Leake sonne of Arthur Leake Merchaunt Tailor, born in Mr Hassaldes house in controuersie y ^e 11 th day
	Septem.	1	Sonday Christning of Roger Shaw sonne of Ralph Shaw vintner at the sunne in Cornhill born the 26 th of August Monday
		8	Sonday Christning of Fraunces Coling sonne of Fraunces Coling Fishmonger, born the 31 th of August Saterdag
		8	Sonday Christning of Harry Waight sonne of Richard Waight, Poulter the childe was born the 2 of September
		15	Sonday Christning of Parnell Griphin daughter of John Griphin Felt maker, the childe born the 13 th day being friday
		22	Sonday Christning of Leonard Pallmer sonne of Sebastian Pallmer Merchaunt Tailor, born the 13 th day being friday
		22	Sonday Christning of Mary Hudsonne daughter of George Hudsonne Vpholster, born the 16 th of September Monday
		22	Sonday Christning of Joane Roberts daughter of Steuen Roberts, Cooke, the childe born the 13 of September friday
		25	Wedensday Christning of William ignoti eognominis base born of one widow Smith in mother Manes house the lute: shee stole away
		29	Sonday Christning of Mary Askew daughter of William Askew Cooke, the childe born the 22 th of Septem: sonday
	October	13	Sonday Christning of John Ratsdale sonne of William Ratsdale Ale Brewar, born the 6 th of October being Monday
		13	Christned Sara Skeell daugh: of W ^m Skeell, Draper, born y ^e 8 th day
	Decem	15	Sonday Christned Sara Pywell dau: of John Pywell, born y ^e 8 th Decem: sond
		29	Sonday Christining of Rebecca Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor his 16 th child, born the 22 th Decemb: Sonday
	Janua	26	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Gold daughter of Mr Hugh Gold Grocer, the childe was born the 17 th of January Friday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1594	Februa	16	Sonday Christning of Richard Willis sonne of Richard Willis, Grocer the child was born the 10 th day of February Monday	
		16	Sonday Christned Mary Stuard daugh. of Robert Stuard, born y ^e day afore	
	March	12	Son: Christned Marget Caunt dau: of John Caunt born y ^e same day weake	
		16	Sonday Christning of Thomas Satchfeeld sonne of John Satchfeld white Baker, born the 10 th of March being Tuesday	
		23	Sonday Christning of George Marrow sonne of George Marrow Carpenter, the childe was born the 14 th of March friday	
	1595	Aprill	6	Sonday Christning of Dorite Cokain daughter of Mr Thomas Cokain Skyner, born the 26 of March being Wednesday
		May	18	Sonday Christning of Sara Nicholson daughter of Michaell Nichollson Cobler, the childe born the 10 th of May satterday
	June		1	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Pigot daughter of Mr Thomas Pigot Grocer born the 26 th of May Monday
			15	Sonday Christning of Henry Needam sonne of Henry Needam Barbor Chirurgical, born the 8 th of June sonday
		15	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Hales daughter of Thomas Hales gentleman, born the 12 th of June Thursday	
Julie		7	Wednesday Christning of Richard Bray sonne of William Bray White Baker, born the 6 th of July being Tuesday	
		20	Sonday Christning of Mary Turner daughter of Hilla Turner Draper, the childe born the 13 th of July Sunday	
August		30	Wednesday Christning of Elizabeth Crofte daughter of perciual Crofte Merchaunt Tailor born y ^e 27 th of July sonday	
		3	Sonday Christning of John Naddle sonne of Rowland Naddle Brewar born the 31 th July being Thursday	
		3	Sonday Christning of John Leake sonne of Arthur Leake Merchant Tailor, born in y ^e north tenement of Mr Hassald y ^e 29 th July	
	October		3	Sonday Christning of John Web sonne of Elis Web Haberdasher the child born the 30 th of July Wednesday at y ^e Bell
			31	Sonday Christning of Ralph Skeell sonne of William Skeell Draper, born the 24 th day of August being Sunday
		5	Sonday Christning of Prudence Chapman daughter of W ^m Chapman Haberdasher born the 27 th of September being satterday	
		26	Sonday Christning of Anne Thorogood daughter of Jeames Thorogood Poulter born the 22 th day of October Wednesday	
Nouem		9	Sonday Christning of Jane Shepy daughter of Robert Shepy poulter, the childe born the 3 of Nouember beeing Monday	
		23	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Parchment daughter of Peeter Parchment Weuer the child born y ^e 18 th day Tuesday	
Decem		7	Sonday Christning of John Edmondes sonne of Euannes Edmondes Clothworker, born the 30 th Nouember Satterday	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1595	Janua	18	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Ashbold daughter of Mr William Ashbold Doctor in diuinitie & parson of this Church, born y ^e 10 th day satterday
		18	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Palmer daughter of Sebastian Palmer Merchaunt Tailor, born 8 th of January being Thursday
		23	Friday Christining of Ellen Caunt daughter of John Caunt Fishmonger the childe was born two dayes afore weake, dyed shortly after
		25	Sonday Christining of John Harris sonne of John Harris Seriuenor, the childe was born the * of January being
		25	Sonday Christning of Margery Averell daughter of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor my 17 th childe, born the 14 th day, being Wedens.
	Februa	29	Sonday Christning of Izan Dorington daughter of Mr John Dorington, the childe was born the 22 th of February being sonday
1596	Aprill	11	Sonday Christining of Anne Coling daughter of Fraunces Coling Fishmonger, the child born the 5 th of Aprill being Monday
	May	9	Sonday Christning of Mary Hudson daughter of William Hudsonne Fishmonger, the childe born the first day being satterday
		20	Thursday Christning of William Munday sonne of Richard Monday Sawyer, the childe born the 19 th of Maye being Wedensdaye
		23	Sonday Christning of John Vertu sonne of Christopher Vertu Vinter, the childe was born the 18 th of Maye being Tuesday
	June	20	Sonday Christning [of] Christian Tailor daug: of John Talor, born y ^e 10 th day thursday
		20	Christned at the duch church Isacke Vansalt sonne of John: born heare y ^e 11 th June
		27	Christned at the duch Church Peeter Vanvphouen sonne of Gylbert Vanvphouen of Deouontree, born in this parish the 18 th day of June
	Julie	4	Sonday Christning of Mary Mole daughter of Richard Mole Merchaunt Tailor, born the 10 day of June beeing Thursday
		25	Sonday Christning of Margaret Ratsdale daughter of William Ratsdale ale Brewer, born the 23 th day dyed y ^e day after Christning
	August	8	Sonday Christining of Elizabeth Waight daughter of Richard Waight Poulter, born the first of August being Sonday
		22	Sonday Christning of Susan Parker daughter of John Parker Poticary, the childe was born the 17 th of August beeing Tuesday
		29	Sonday Christining of William Stuard sonne of Robert Stuard Barbor Surgion, the childe born the 27 th day friday
	Septem	5	Sonday Christning of Abraham Griphin sonne of John Griphin Feltmaker, born the first of September Wedensday
		5	Sonday Christning of Anne Skeell daughter of William Skeell Hosier, the childe born Satterday beeing the 28 th of August

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1596	Septem	13	Sonday* Christning of Lettice Goodwin daughter of Richard Goodwin Carter of the waygh house born the 9 th day Wednesday
		13	Sonday* Christning of Edward Spalding sonne of Willfred Spalding Cutler, the childe born the 4 th day of September Fridaye
		17	Friday Christning of Jane Naddle daughter of Rowland Naddle a Brewers seruant, dwelling in the Church ally gainst y ^e wall
		19	Sonday Christning of Henry Sallomon sonne of Thomas Salomon a Sadler, the childe born the 15 th day of September wednesday
		26	Sonday Christning of Jane Willis daughter of Richard Willis Grocer, the childe was born the 22 th day of September Wednesday
October		3	Sonday Christning of John Hill sonne of John Hill Merchaunt Tailor, the childe was born vpon the 30 th day of Septem: Wednesday
		17	Sonday Christning of William Turner sonne of Hillary Turner Draper, the childe was born the 3 of October beeing Sondaye
		24	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Web daughter of Ellis Web Vintner, the childe was born the 23 th of October beeing Satterday
		24	Sonday Christning of Annes Wright daughter of John Wright Poulter, the childe was borne the 15 th of October friday at y ^e spred egle
Nouem		7	Sonday Christning of Anne Needam daughter of Henry Needam Barbor Chirurgicalian, born the 30 th of October being Satterday
		21	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Oldam daughter of Robert Oldam Seruing man, the childe born the 15 th of Nouember being Mondaye
		28	Sonday Christning of Andrew Satchfeeld sonne of John Satchfeld White Baker, the childe born the 18 th of Nouember being Thursday
		28	Sonday Christning of Alice Thorogood daughter of Jeames Thorogood Poulter, the childe born the 20 th of Nouember being satterday
Decem		26	Sonday St Johns day Christning of Joseph Cokain sonne of Mr Thomas Cokain Skynner, born the 13 th of December beeing Tuesdaye
Janua		6	Tuesday Christning of Thomas Wallthall sonne of Mr Thomas Wallthall Mercer and Marchaunt, the childe born the first January
		16	Sonday Christning of two twynnes of Fraunces Persey Labourer viz. John Persey and Thomas Persey born the 10 th daye Mondaye
		30	Sonday Christning of Michael Nicholson sonne of Michael Nicholson Cordwainer, born the 23 th of January being then Monday
Februa		2	Wednesday Candlemas day Christning of Peeter Chapman sonne [of] William Haberdashe ^r born the 26 th of January Wednesdaye
March		4	Friday Christning of David Tailor sonne of one John Tailor

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			as the mother said, born at Meg Jordanes dore by leaden haule corne ^r one S ^t Davids day
1596	March	6	Sonday Christning of Thomas Powell sonne of David Powell Merchaunt Tailor, born the 27 th of February beeing Sondaye
1597	April	3	Sonday Christning of Barbara Dorrington daughter of M ^r John Dorrington Merchaunt, born the 27 th of March Sonday
		17	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Cumbars daughter of Thomas Cumbars Cooke, born the 12 th of April beeing then Tuesdaye
		24	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Burchewood daughter of Thomas Burchewood Cordewainer, born y ^e 16 th of April satterday
Maye		8	Sonday Christning of Jane Bray daughter of William Bray White Baker the childe born the second of May beeing Monday
		24*	Sonday Christning of Sara Jacobsonne daughter of Peeter Jacobson Duche man, born in the house next M ^r Thomson Grocer
Julye		24	Sonday Christning of Mary Brewin daughter of Roger Bruin, Skinner, the child born the 14 th of Julie beeing then Thursday
Julie		24	Sonday Christning of Susan Witter daughter of George Witter Vintner, the childe was born the 14 th of Julie also being Thursday
Septem		18	Sonday Christning of Robert Friar sonne of Symon Friar, Skynner, the childe was born vpon the 9 th day of September being friday
October		2	Sonday Christning of William Webbe sonne of Ellis Webbe Vintner the childe was born vpon the 29 th of September Thursday, Michellmas day
		8	*Sonday Christning of William Heton son of Thomas Heton Merchaunt, born the 29 th of September being Thursday in M ^r Goffes house
		30	Sonday Christning of Anne Spalding daughter of Willfrid Spalding Cutter, born in Randolles house sexton, the 3 of October Monday
Nouem		6	Sonday Christning of William Ratsdale sonne of William Ratsdale ale Bruer, the childe was born the 3 of Nouember Wedensday
		16	Wedensday Christning of Marget Skynner daughter of John Skynner as the mother said in Bridewell, base begotten in the Minorites by hym
Decemb		2	Friday Christning of Alice Waight daughter of Richard Waight Poulter, the child was born the 26 th of Nouember being satterday
Decemb		4	Sonday Christning of Elizabeth Averell daughter of William Averell his 18 th childe, Merchant Tailor & Clarke heare, born y ^e 28 th Nouem: Mon.
		25	Sonday Christmas day Christning of John Caunt sonne of John Caunt Fishmonger, the childe was born the 13 th of December being Tuesday
Januar		1	New yeares day Sonday Christning of Cisly Ashbold daughter of M ^r William Ashbold Doctor of Diuinitie & parson of this church born y ^e 22 th Thurs:

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1597	Januar	22	Sunday Christning of Ellen Marrow daughter of George Marrow Carpenter, the childe was born the 13 th of January beeing friday
	Februa	19	Sunday Christning of Daniell and Nathaniell Willys twynnes of Richard Willyes Grocer, born the 12 th of February being Sunday
		19	Sunday Christning of John Maxfeeld sonne of John Maxfeeld Armorer, the child was born the 12 th of February beeing Sondaye
		23	Thursday Christning of John Pedder sonne of John Pedder Merchaunt Tailor, the childe was born the 22 th day Wednesday
	March	12	Sunday Christning of Barbara Coling daughter of Frances, Fishmonger, the childe was born the 2 of March beeing Thursday
1598	June	4	Sunday Christning of Edward Parker sonne of John Parker Potticary, the childe born the 27 th of Marche beeing satterday
		11	Sunday Christning of Thomas Burchwood sonne Thomas Burchwood Cordwainer born the 4 th of June beeing Sunday
		18	Sunday Christning of Thomas Cumbars sonne of Thomas Cumbers Cooke, the childe born the 9 th of June beeing friday
	Julie	2	Sunday Christning of Ellen Lecroft daughter of Samson Lecroft Armorer, the childe born the 26 th of June beeing Monday
		2	Sunday Christning of Elizabeth Brittain daughter of Walter Brittain Merchaunt Tailor, born the last of June beeing friday
		9	Sunday Christning of Samuell Cokaines sonne of Mr Thomas Cokaines Skynner, the childe born the 27 th of June Tuesday
		27	Thursday Christning of Mary Satchfeld daughter of John Satchfeld white Baker, born the same daye beeing very weake
	Julie	30	Sunday Christning of Susan Hardwin daughter of Jeames Hardwin Blacksmith the childe born the 20 th of Julie beeing Sunday
	August	6	Sunday Christning of Thomas Dorington sonne of Mr John Dorington Merchaunt born the 2 day of August beeing Wednesday
		18	Friday Christning of John Westly sonne of Robert Westly vpholster the childe born vpon the 17 th day of August, Thursday
	Septem	3	Sunday Christning of Marget Shepy daughter of Robert Shepy Poulter the childe born the 25 th of August Fridaye
		10	Sunday Christning of Margery Harris daughter of John Harris Scriuener born the first of September being Thursday
		24	Sunday Christning of Mary Tailor daughter of John Tailor Merchaunt Tailor born the 16 th of September being Satterday
		29	Friday Christning of Jeames Grace sonne of Richard Grace deceased an Attorney, born the 20 th of September being Wednesday

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1598	Octobe'	22	Sonday Christning of John Griphin sonne of John Griphin Felt maker born the 15 th of October beeing then Satterday
		29	Sonday Christning of Humphry Turner sonne of Hillarye Turner Draper, born the 22 th of October beeing Sonday
	Nouem	19	Sonday Christning of Christopher Witter sonne of George Witter Vintner, born the 12 th of Nouember being Monday
		26	Sonday Christning of John Friar sonne of Symon Friar Skynner, the childe was born the 16 th of Nouember being Thursday
		26	Sonday Christning of Harry Warman sonne of William Warman Cooke, the childe born the 12 th of Nouember Sonday
	Decem	29	Wedensday Christning of Edward Rigely sonne of Edward Rigely one of the Sherifes officers, born the 24 th day Nouember friday
		10	Sonday Christning of Alice Bromly daughter of William Bromly the yonger, Poulter, born the 4 th day beeing Monday
		17	Sonday Christning of Thomas Faringdon sonne of Edward Farringdon Mercer, the childe born the 10 th of Decem-ber sonday
	Janua	1	Monday Christning of Marget Goddard daughter of Edward Goddard Armorer, the child born the 21 th day being St. Thomas day
Februa	2	Friday Christning of Anthony Waight sonne of Richard Waight Poulter, born the 24 th day of January beeing Wedens	
1599	Maye	6	Sunday Christning of Edward Marrow sonne of George Marow Carpenter born vpon May Day beeing Tuesday
	Julie	1	Sunday Christning of Julius Brooke sonne of William Brooke Pewterer, born the 26 th of June being Tuesday
11		Wedensday Christning of Walter Mande sonne of William Mande of Ratclif sailor borne the 4 th of July Wedensday	
25		Wedensday St Jeames day, Christ: Jeames Gold sonne of M ^r Hugh Gold Grocer, the child born the ...day of Julie bing	
August		29	Sunday Christning of Robert Brewin sonne of Roger Brewin, Skynner born the 18 th of July beeing Thursday
		12	Sunday Christning of Anne Burchewood daughter of Thomas Burchewood Cordwainer born y ^e 4 th of August satterday
Septem		19	Sunday Christning of Margaret Ratsdale daughter of W ^m Ratsdale ale Brewer the child born the 15 th daye Wedensday
		2	Sunday Christning of Bartholomew Maxfeld sonne of John Maxfeld Armorer born the 23 of August. Thursdaye
		2	Sunday Christning of John Williames sonne of Roger Williames Cooke the child born the 28 th of August. Tuesday
October		23	Sunday Christning of Aholiab Nicholson sonne of Michaell Nicholson Cordwainer, born the 19 th of September, Wedensday
		2	Tuesday Christning of Walter Persy sonne of Fraunces

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Persy Skynner, the child born the 28 th day of Septem : Friday
1599	October	14	Sunday Christning of Martha Cokaine daugh : of Mr Thomas Cockaine, Skynner, the child born the 5 th of October beeing friday
		21	Sunday Christning of Peeter Goodwyn sonne of Richard Goodwin Seruant in y ^e waigh house born y ^e 13 th of October, satterday
		21	The same day Christned Ellen Tillner daughter of Nicholas Tyllner, Ironmonger, born the 16 th day of October. Tuesday
		21	The same day Christned Joane Shepy daughter of Robert Shepy Poulter, born the 12 th day being friday
		28	Sunday Christning of Fraunces Parker daughter of John Parker Potticary born the 24 th day of October, We- densday
	Nouem	11	Sunday Christning of Jane Colyng daughter of Fraunces Colyng Fishmonger, born one the second of Nouember : Friday
		25	Sunday Christning Richard Lecroft sonne of Samson Le- croft Armorer, the childe born the 19 th of Nouember being Monday
	Decemb	16	Sunday Christning of Mary Friar daughter of Symon Friar Skinner, the childe born the 9 th of December being Sunday
	January	6	Sunday Christning of Richard Bromly sonne of William Bromly Poulter : the childe born the 30 th of December Sunday
	Februar	3	Sunday Christning of Martha Satchfeld daughter of Richard Satchfeld Grocer the child born the 28 th of January being Monday
		10	Sunday Christning of Parnell Reynoldes daughter of Rou- land Reynoldes Skinner the childe born the 3 of Feb- ruary Sunday
		17	Sunday Christning [of] Elizabeth Caunt daughter of John Cant Fishmonger, the childe born the 9 th of February, one Satterday night
		24	Sunday Christning of Edward Pigot sonne of Thomas Pigot, Grocer, the childe born the 16 th of February being Satterday
1600	March	25	Tuesday our Lady day Christning Joane Warman daughter of William Warman Cooke the child born y ^e 18 th of March. Tuesday.
		30	Sunday Christning of Thomas Hardwin sonne of James Hardwin Blacke-smith the child born the 20 th of March. Thursday
		30	Sunday Christning of Susan Brittain daughter of Walter Brittain Merchant Tailor, born the 27 th of March. Thursday
	Aprill	6	Sunday Christning John Record some of John Record Merchant Tailor the child was born the 28 of March beeing Fryday
		9	Wednesday Christining of Robert and Sara Kelly twinnes of a vagrant woman named Elisabeth, born in Leden Hall the day afore
		20	Sunday Christning of Robert Webbe sonne of Elis Webbe vintner the childe born the 17 th day of Aprill beeing the Wednesday afore

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1600	Maye	13*	Monday Christned Henry Roberts sonne of Samuell Roberts vpholder, born in St Michaells in Cornhill, but for weaknes Christned heare
	Julie	13	Sunday Christned Elizabeth Downes daughter of Thomas Dounes Fishmonger, the Childe was born 3 daies afore, & dyed the morow after
		20	Sunday Christned Thomas Burchwood, sonne of Thomas Burchwood Cordwainer: born vpon the day afore beeing Monday
	August	30	Sunday Christned Jone Haruey daughter of Symon Haruy Groce ^r the childe was born vpon friday being the 21 of August
	Septem	7	Sunday Christned Thomas Morris sonne of Thomas Morris Clothworker, the childe born † the † of August
		21	Sunday Christned Elizabeth Mercer daughter of John Mercer Habberdasher, the childe was born the 15 th of September Monday
	October ^r	5	Sunday Christned Thomas Turner sonne of Hillary Turner, Draper, the childe was born one Sunday the 29 th of September
		12	Sunday Christned W ^m Chapman son of William Chapman Habberdasher, born vpon Sunday the 5 th of October
		12	Sunday Christned William Meares sonne of Walter Meares Skynner, the childe born Thursday the second of October
		12	Sunday Christned Christian Harris daughter of John Haris Scriuener, the childe was born one tuesday September the 30
		26	Sunday Christned Jeames Persy sonne of Fraunces Persy Skynner, the Childe was born one friday the 24 th of October
		28	Tuesday Symon and Judes day Christned Symon Pedder sonn of John Pedder Merchaunt Tailor born friday the 24 th of October
	Nouem	7	Friday Christned Samuell Turke sonne of † Turke the childe born vpon the 3 of Nouember. Monday
	January	1	Thursday Christned Jeames Symmones sonne of Thomas Symmones Vintner, born vpon the satterday before
		4	Sunday Christned Elizabeth Shepheard daughter of Thomas Shepheard Merchaunt Tailor born the 25 th of December
		6	Tuesday Christned Anne Bowen daughter of Edward Bowen Vpholder, the childe was born vpon friday the 2 January
	Februa	1	Sunday Christned Edward Tilman sonne of Nicholas Tilman Ireonmonger, the childe was born tuesday the 27 th January
		1	Sunday Christned Cisly Thorogood daughter of Jeames Thorogood, Poulter the childe born monday afore Candlemas
		22	Sunday Christned John Heeling sonne of Peeter Heel: of London Grocer the childe was born the † of february
		22	Sunday Christned John Maxfeld sonne of John Maxfeld Armorer the childe was born wednesday the † of february

* The Register from October 28; 1599, to September 6, 1601, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold and Mark Scaliot.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1600	March	8	Christned Mary Brown daughter of William Browne fishmonger the child born at the Angell now, once the sunne in question in Cornhill
1601		25	Monday Christned Rebecca Satchfeld daughter of Richard Satchfeld Grocer, the childe born the 17 th of March
		29	Sunday Christned Robert Record sonne of John Record, Merchaunt Tailor, the childe was born the * of Marche
	Aprill	7	Sunday Christned Richard Swifte sonne of Richard Swift Merchaunt Tailor the child was born vpon the 1 of Aprill
		13	Monday Christned Mary ignoti nominis daughter of a vagrant woman brought to bed at the church dore in Cornhill
	Maie	3	Sunday Christned Fraunces Dorington sonne of John Dorington Grocer the childe was born tuesday the 21 th of Aprill
		10	Sunday Christned Daniell Tailer sonne of John Tailer Merchaunt Tailor, born vpon the 3 of May being sonday
		17	Sunday Christned William Marrow sonne of Georg Marow Carpenter: the childe was born the 8 th of May being friday
		17	Christning of Susanne Warman daughter of William Warman Cooke, the childe born the 11 th of May beeing Monday
		24	Sunday Christned Thomas Daniell sonne of Walter Daniell Tailor, the childe born the 15 of May beeing friday
	Julie	26	Sunday Christned Sara Lecroft daughter of Samson Lecroft Armorer the child born the 17 th of Julie beeing friday
	August	30	Sunday Christned Ralph Varnam sonne of Ralph Varnam Merchauntailor born at the lute the 25 of August beeing tuesday
	Septem	6	Sunday Christned Gerson Peeter a boy 2 yeares old found one Jeames Thorogoodes stall about 3 weekes old, not Christned till now, M ^r Docto ^r named hym
		6	Sunday Christned Allice ffenton daughter of Roger ffenton Founder, the child was born one Satterday the 29 th of August
	Nouem	8†	Sunday Christned John Parker sonne of John Parker Grocer the Child was born one sunday the first of Nouember
		8	Sunday Christned Marget Congrey daughter of Richard Congrey, Glasier, the child was born satterday the 31 th October
		29	Sunday Christned Thomas Hudson sonne of George Huddson vpholder, the child born tuesday the 24 th Nouember
		29	Sunday Christned Fraunces Goddard daughter of Edward Goddard Armorer the child born Monday the 23 of Nouember

* Sic.

† The Register from November 8, 1601, to July 4, 1602, is subscribed Will'm Ashboold, parson, John Caunt, churchwarden, John Marrys.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1601	Decem	6	Sunday Christned William Forringdon sonne of Edward Forringdon Mercer, the child born * the * of Nouember
		13	Sunday Christned Alice Wright daughter of John Wright Poulter, the child was born one satterday the 5 th of December
		27	Sunday Christned Saraa Burchwood daughter of Thomas Burchwood Cordwainer: born satterday the 19 th December
Janua		12	Wedensday Christned Richard Billingslie sonne of Harry Billingsly Merchant, born in M ^r Stockes house wedens: y ^e 29 th December
		17	Sunday Christned John Dickenson the sonne of Widow Dyckenson of Nedingworth Huntingshire born in Edward Hunters house y ^e 9 th Jan:
Februa		2	Tuesday Christning Mary Bourn daughter of Thomas Bourn Salter, the child born Thursday last the 28 th of January in M ^{rs} Powells house
		14	Sunday Christned ffraunces Haruey daughter of Symon Haruey y ^e Queenes Grocer, born wedensday the 3 of February
		28	Sunday Christned John Turner sonne of Hillary Turner Draper: the child was born Sunday the 21 th of February
1602	March	28	Sunday Christned Jeames Pickborn sonne of Jeames Pickborn Merchaunt Tailor born in widow Bromlies, y ^e 18 th March Thursday
		28	Sunday Christned Giles Hardwin sonne of Jeames Hardwin Blacke smith the child born Tuesday the 23 th of March
		28	Sunday Christned Robert Brittain sonne of Walter Brittain Merchaunt Tailor: the child born satterdaie the 20 th March
Aprill		4	Easter day Christned Jane Ashboold daughter of M ^r William Ashboold Doctor of diunitie & parson heare: born y ^e 17 th March Monday
		18	Sunday Elizabeth Page daughter of Thomas Page Armorer the child born one Easter tuesday in M ^r Loxons house
Maie		2	Sunday Christned Bartholomew Thorogood sonne of James Thorogood Poulter: the childe born friday beeing the 23 th of Aprill
Julie		4	Sunday Christned Rachell Satchfeld daughter of Richard Satchfeld Grocer, the child born Wedensdaie the 30 th of June
		4	Christned Bennet Warman daughter of William Warman Cooke: the child was born friday beeing the 21 th of June
		11†	Sunday Christned Alice Symmon daughter of Thomas Symmon Vintner The childe born one Wednesday y ^e 7 th of Julie
Septem		19	Sunday Christned William Tillman sonne of Nicholas Tyllman Ironmonger the childe was born Satterday the 4 th Septembe ^r

* Sic.

† The Register from July 11, 1602, to March 13 following, is subscribed Will^m Asheboold, parson, Thomas Galouwy.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1602	Septem	26	Sunday Christned Dorothy Rainoldes daughter of Rowland Reynoldes Skynner, the child was born *
	October	24	Sunday Christned Jane Swift daughter of Richard Swift Merchaunt Tailor: born vpon Tuesday the 19 th day of October
	Decem	19	Sunday Christned William Elmhurst sonne of William Elmhurst of the Custom House born sunday the 12 th of Decembe ^r
	Janua	6	Thursdaie twelf daie Christned Georg DAVIS sonne of Thomas DAVIS Tailor: the childe born one new Yeares day night last
		29	Satterday Christned Annes Odium alias Cartwright born in Mr Morris his house of his servant Cisley Hartfordshire beegotten by John Odium in S ^t Gyles parish in y ^e feld
Shee was punished in Bride well		30	Sunday Christned Edward Parker sonne of John Parker, Grocer and Poticary the childe was born one Monday the 24 th of January
	Februa	2	Wedensday Candlemas day Christned Nicholas Record sonne of John Record Merchaunt Tailor born vpon Satterday the 22 th of January
		13	Sunday Christned William Lecroft sonne of Samson Lecroft Armorer. The childe was born the * of February beeing
	March	13†	Sunday Christned Walter Wright sonne of John Wright poulter the child was born one Sunday the syxt day of Marche

Heare end theyre birthes by her sweet death :
 Vnder whose raigne they tooke theyr breath.
 A peereles princee a Virgin Queen :
 Whose like one earth was neuer seen.
 England put one sad sable black :
 With brynish teares lament her lack
 And mourn for her that now hath been
 Fourtie fiue yeares thy nurse and Queen.
 Whose golden vertues to recite
 No tongue can tell, no penne can write.
 Elizabeth thy glorious name :
 Shall line while earth doth keep her frame.
 And when the earth shall melt and wast :
 In heaven thy fame shall line and last.
 Queen Elsabeth is gone and dead.
 King James now raigneth in her stead.
 Her vertues sounded weare by fame.
 The world ringes of his princeelic name.
 A Queen and King so to succeed,
 I neuer heard nor none did reed.

Quoth William Averell.

Spes mea Christus erit sine quo spes nulla salutis.
W. A.

Iam noua progenies, ô rex sequitur tua proles,
Nam sub te dicant ortus habere suos.

CHRISTNINGS 1603.

So now beegennes a new ofspring
At entrance of a vertuos king.
King James the first preseru'd by fate
For Englandes crowne and regall state.
Long maie hee swaie the diadem,
Of princes all the princelie gemme.
For men, nay angelles crie and sing.
God saue thee James thrise famous king.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	Maie	8*	Sundaie Christned Elizabeth Liddington daughter of Thomas Liddington Armorer, born thursdaie the 28 th of Aprill
		15	Sunday Christned James Hardwin sonne of James Hardwin blacksmith, born one Monday the ninth of Maye
	June	19	Sundaie Christned Thomas Turner sonne of Hillarie Turne ^r Draper, the child was born one Sundaie beeing the 12 th of June
	Julie	31	Sundaie Christned Steuen Warman sonne of William Warman Cooke, the child was born one the Fridaie seuenth night afore
	August	16	Wedensdaie Christned Peeter Bourn sonne of Thomas Bourn who wedded Mrs Powells daughter: born one satterday last past
		31	Wedensdaie Christned Marie Goddard daughter of Edward Goddard Armorer, born one Sundaie last the 28 th of August
	October	3	Mondaie Christned Sara Stauelie daughter of James Stauelie Pewterer, the child was born to bee Christned beefore the father when hee was carried to bee buried, and died soone afte ^r
	Nouem	6	Sundaie Christned Anne Hudson daughter of George Hudsonne Vpholder. the child was born one satterdaie the 29 October
		9	Wedensdaie then Christned Edward Powell sonne of Humfry Powell Tailor, the child was born thursdaie last the 3 of Nouember
	January	6	Fridaie twelf daie Christned Elizabeth King daughter of † King Mercer, the child born wedensdaie the 28 th of December
		15	Sunday Alice Pickborn daughter of James Pickborn Merchant Tailor, the childe born the † of Januarie beeing then ...
		29	Sunday Ellis Norton sonne of Henry Norton by a vagrant named Elizabeth Dauis the childe born at y ^e pewterers dore, by y ^e plattes
	February	21	Tuesdaie Marie Cason daughter of John Cason Grocer, the childe born but late beefore, and dyed that daie it was Christned

* The Register from May 8, 1603, to November 16, 1606, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, Chrystopher Verteu, and ffrances Colynge.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	February	25	Satterday Susan Pane daughter of William Pane Skyunner the childe was born vpon Tuesday beeing the 21 th of February
		26	Sunday Katherin Lecroft daughter of Samson Lecroft Armorer, the childe born the 14 th day of Februarie beeing tuesday
	March	11	Sunday Thomas Burchwood sonne of Thomas Burchwood Cordwainer, the childe born the 5 th of March beeing Monday
		18	Sunday Ruth Leigh daughter of Thomas Leigh Pewterer the childe born the 6 th of March beeing then Tuesday
1604		25	Sunday beeing our Lady day William Satchfeld sonne of Richard Satchfeld Grocer the child born vpon tuesdaie the 20 th day
		25	Sunday: Daniell Maxfeeld sonne of John Maxfeld Armorer The childe was born vpon the sunday afore beeing the 18 th day
	Aprill	8	Easter day: Elizabeth Coling daughter of Fraunces Coling, Fishmonger, born one Maunday Thursday beeing the 5 th of March
	Maie	28	Tuesdaie in Whitsunweeke: Thomas Wellen sonne of Nathaniell Wellen Lynen Drap': born the sunday seuennight beefore beeing y ^e 19 th
June		3	Sunday: William Robinson, sonne of Arthur Robinson Marchant Stapler: the childe born one Satterday the 26 th of Maye
		3	Sunday George Seaman sonne of Thomas Symon or Seaman Vintuer at the bell and hauke born the 31 th of Maye beeing Thursday
		3	Sunday Anne Williames daughter of Roger Williames Cooke the childe was born one monday last beeing the 28 th of May
		9	Satterday: Katherin Barley daughter of William Barley Draper, the childe born one satterday fourteenth night afore. The godfather Syr Edward Stanhop Knight, godmother y ^e Lady Granger
Jvlie		17	Sunday: Katheryn Herby daughter of Edward Herby Grocer the child born in S ^t Mychaelles parish next, the 9 th of June beeing satter:
		29	Sunday James Synnocke sonne of James Synnocke Clothworker the child born in S ^t Michaells parish the church repaying the 27 of July
August		19	Sunday Anne Marsh daughter of Thomas Marsh a porter the childe born in S ^t Michaells parish the church in repairing
		29	Wedensday: Henry Ashbold sonne of Mr William Ashboold Doctor of Diinitie and parson of this parish: The childe born one friday fourteenight afore: The godfathers Syr Henry Billingsly and Syr John Deane Knights, y ^e Lady Hayes Godmother
Septemb		1	Satterday, Jone Okely daughter of Thomas Okely, Waxchandler, the childe born the daye afore beeing friday
		2	Sunday. Thomas Hardwyn sonne of James Hardwyn Blacksmith, the childe born one the sunday afore
Decemb		9	Sundaie: Joseph Cowes sonne of William Cowes Pewterer the child was born vpon satterday was seven night the first day

Yeare.	Month.	Day	Names.
1604	Decemb	21	Friday St Thomas Day. Christ: Elizabeth Wenman daughter of Syr Ferdinando Wenman Knight, the childe born in ih'ally by the Platterer in Gracious street the 10 th of this month being Monday the Godfather the Lord William Knowelles, one of his Maties priuie counsell; Godmothers, the Lady Lucie Countes of Bedford, and the Lady Elizabeth Darlton, bewtiful Ladies
	Februa	6	Thursday: Ellen Palmer daughter of Ellen Pallmer an vnmaried Woman syster to John Palmer body maker, it was gotten by one Edmund Welsh a scruingman, they weare presented to Doctor Creeke
		20	Wedensday: Elizabeth Webbe daughter of Richard Webbe Grocer, the Childe was born wedensday the 13 of February; the first child Christned in the font removed from the reading place by the quire
	March	20	Wedensday: John King sonne of John King Mercer, born the 12 th of March being tuesday: y ^e first Christned in the gilded font
1605	Aprill	1	Monday: Kathern Woodall daughter of John Woodall Chirurgicalian the child born vpon Sunday the 24 th of March last past Monday: Anne Hickman daughter of Joseph Hickman Carpenter, the child born 20 th of March past beeing Wedensday
	May	5	Elizabeth Maxfeild daughter of John Maxfeild Armorer dwelling in Cornhill
	July	21	William Barley the sonne of William Barley drap' yett a booke Seller dwelling in gracious streete
		28	John Parker the sonne of John Parker Apoticyary dwellinge in Gracious streete
	August	11	Rowland Reynoldes the sonne of Rowland Reynoldes Skyenner and Vpholder dwellinge in Cornhill
		29	Effam Okely the daughter of Thomas Okelye Waxchandler dwellinge in gracious streete
	Septemb ^r	22	Ann Barrowe the daughter of Richard Barrowe who lodged att M ^r Kettels in Cornhill and came from Graues ende
		27	Edward Ridgley the sonne of Edward Ridgley seargyant dwellinge in Corbets Courte in gracious streete
	October	18	Hughe Barnard the sonne of Richard Barnard haberdasher, dwellinge Cornhill*
		20	Thomas Leigh the sonne of Thomas Leigh Pewterer dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete
		27	Elizabeth Warman the daughter of William Warman Cooke, dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete
	Nouemb	3	Palmer Turner the sonne of William Turner Grocer, dwellinge in Cornhill
		10	Henry Palmer the sonne of William Palmer Marchant dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete
		24	frauncies Holdsworth the daughter of Thomas Holdsworth, Inholder dwellinge in gracious streete
	Decemb	15	Sarah Jennings the daughter of Robert Jennings Vpholdster dwellinge in Cornhill
	Januarie	5	Ann Weston the daughter of Roberte Weston Vpholdster dwellinge in St Peters Alye

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1605	Januarie	15	William Boulton the sonne of Robert Boulton	
		26	Elizabeth Younge the daughter of George Younge Musitian dwelling in Read Cross Aley	
		30	Roger Walthall the sonne of Thomas Walthall Marchaunte and Mercer in gracious streete	
	Februar	9	Thomas Mathew the sonne of Thomas Mathewes	
		9	Hellen Stone the daughter of Thomas Stone Poulter in gracious streete	
		28	Elizabeth Hunter the daughter of Edward Hunter, Poulter in gracious streete	
	March	16	Elizabeth Weightman the daughter of Peter Weightman Vintner in gracious streete	
		16	Isabell Seirle the daughter of John Seirle Lawier	
	1606	Aprill	13	Ann Mortimor the daughter of John Mortimor from Mr ^s Kinnstons Poulter in gracious streete
			28	William Robinsonne the sonne of Arthur Robinsonne Marchaunt in Bishopsgate streete
		May	11	Elizabeth Luddingtonne the daughter of Vallintonne Luddingtonne Smith in Leaden Hall Streete
	18		Margret Bourne the daughter of Thomas Bourne from Mr Richardsons the Clothworke in Leaden Hall str:	
22	Hable Brittane the daughte of Walter Brittane Tapstrewerker in Leaden Hall streete			
Julie	20	Ann Porter the daughter of Lewis Porter whoe loged att Mr Turners in Cornhill		
Septemb	7	Hanna Cowsley the daughter of William Cowsley Pewterrer in Leaden Hall streete		
October	11	Walter Ridgley the sonne of Edward Ridgley sea ^r g: dwelling in Corbets Courte in gracious streete		
	13	William Webb the sonne of Richard Webb grocer in Bishopsgate streete		
	15	Peter Keyes a Child Laid in this p'ishe in Leaden Hall streete and pute to nurse to Goodman Woodine att vatford		
	19	Margret Vdall als Woodall daughter to John Vdall Barber Chirurgion in Cornhill		
	26	Richard Sachfeild the sonne of Richard Sachfeild Baker in Bishopsgate streete		
Nouemb	16	Ann Kinge the daughter of John Kinge dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete		
	30*	Peter Ward the sonne of Thomas Ward Vpholster Whoe loged att the blacke bull in Leaden Hall streete		
December	21	Elizabeth Greenhall the daughter of ffrancis Greenhall Linnen Drap: dwellinge in Cornhill		
Februarie	8	Richard Goodwine the sonne of Richard Goodwine dwellinge in Cornhill in the Kinges ware house yarde		
March	8	Thomas Holdsworth the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth Late Inholder dwellinge in gracious streete		
	8	Marie Androws the daughter of William Androws Late Grocer dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete		
1607	Aprill	5	Richard Barnard the sonne of Richard Barnard hab ^e r. of small wayers dwellinge in Cornhill	
		9	Marie Barley the daughter of William Barley Drap' yett a booke seller dwellinge in gracious streete	

* The Register from November 30, 1606, to July 31, 1608, is subscribed Will^m Asheboold, parson. ffrances Colynge, John Parker.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1607	Aprill	12	Ann Turner the daughter of Hillarie Turnere Grocer dwellinge in Cornhill
	May	24	Marie Askew the daughter of Tobias Askew haberdasher dwellinge in gracious streete
	June	24	John Casonne the sonne of John Casonne Grocer dwelling in Cornhill
	Julie	26	Margret Hardcastle the daughter of Richard Hardcastle dwellinge in Cornhill
	August	31	Robert Prime the sonne of Thomas Prime scriuener dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete
	September	6	John Whitman the sonne of Peter Whitmann Vintener dwellinge in gracious streete
		13	Marie Jennings the daughter of Robert Jennings Vpholdst ^r . dwellinge in Cornhill
		29	John Stone the sonne of Thomas Stone Poulter dwellinge in gracious streete
	October	18	Barbara Mathews the daughter of Thomas Mathewes ffishmonger whoe loged att M ^r Hardcastle in Cornhill
	Nouember	15	Ann Maxfeild the daughter John Maxfeild Braszer dwellinge in Cornhill
	Januarie	3	Ellen Hickman the daughter of Joseph Hickman Carpenter dwellinge in gracious streete
		3	Richard Leycraft the sonne of Sampson Leycrafte Braszer dwellinge in gracious streete
		24	Edward Sachfeild the sonne of Richard Sachfeild Baker dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
	Februarie	2	Susanna Luddington the daughter of Valentine Luddington Smith dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete
		28	Arthur Robinson the sonne of Arthur Robinsonne Marchant dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
	March	19	John Ridsley the sonne of Edward Ridsley seargyant dwelling in Corbettes Courte in gracious streete
1608		26	Hester Harley the daughter of Jeames Harley Cooke keepinge Poulter dwellinge in gracious street
	Aprill	10	Thomas Reynoldes the sonne of Rowland Reynoldes Vphodst ^r dweinge* in Cornhill
	May	15	Ann Okeley the daughter of Thomas Okeley waxchandl ^r but vsing Poulter dwelling in gracious streete
	June	3	Jeames Goodwine and Walter Goodwine the sonne of Richard Goodwine porter dwellinge in Cornhill in the kinges warehouse yard
		5	John J'ansonne the sonne of William J'ansonne Vintener dwellinge in Cornhill
		24	Thomas Kinge the sonne of John Kinge Marchante dwellinge in Leaden Hall streete
		26	Amie Turner daughter of Hillarie Turner grocer dwellinge in Cornhill
	Julie	24	Ann Garritt the daughter of Thomas Garritt Inholder dwellinge in gracious streete
		24	Grisogo Launglee the daughter of John Launglee Linen Drap: dwellinge in Cornhill
		31	Jeane Weightman the daughter of Peter Weightman Vintener dwellinge in gracious streete
	August	7†	Tobias Weston the sonne of Robert Weston Vpholdst ^r : dwellinge in S ^t Peters Alie in gracious streete

* Sic.

† The Register from August 7, 1608, to June 10, 1610, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, John Parker, Stephen Roberts.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1608	Septemb ^r	11	Elizabeth Westcoott the daughter of Thomas Westcoott Baker dwellinge w th in M ^r Osbornes in Cornhill
		25	Jeane Parker the daughter of John Parker Apothecarie dwellinge in gracious streete
October		2	John Jenoure the sonne of Henrye Jenoure Marchant whose wif being a guest att M ^r Launglees in Cornhill was d ^d of Child
		22	Margret Parker the daughter of Joh: Parker a Soiorne ^r [at] m ^r Hardwins the Smith
Nouember		16	Marie Hunter the daughter of Edward Hunter Poulter dwellinge in gracious streete
		18	Hughe Peregrine a Child laid in S ^t Peters Church Alie beinge in gracious streete
Januarie		29	Arthur Wakefeild the sonne of Arthur Wakefeild haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill
		29	ffrauncies Lea the sonne of ffrauncies Lea haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill
Februarie		24	Alliee Stone the daughter of Thomas Stone Poulter dwellinge in gracious streete
		24	Elizabeth Blofeild the daughter of Richard Blofeild Brazer dwellinge in gracious streete
1609	May	13	Elizabeth Robinsonne the daughter of Arthur Robinso ^r : Marchant in Bishopsgate streete
	June	21	John Chatwine the sonne of Thomas Chatwine Yeoma ^r dwelling in Corbets coorte in gracious streete
Julie		11	Isackey Cason the sonne of John Cason, grocer dwellinge in Cornhill
		16	John Garrit the sonne of Thomas Garrit, dwellinge att the spread egle in grationne* streete
		23	Marie Hudsonne the daughter of George Hudson Vpholster, dwellinge in Cornhill
		2	Valintine Luddingtonne the sonne of Valentine Luddingtonne Smith dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
August		2	Edward Middletone the sonne of Robert Middletonne Inholder dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
		2	Margrett Ridgley the daughter of Edward Ridgley Sergeant, dwellinge * Corbets Coorte in gracious streete
		6	Jeane Greenhalf the daghter of ffrauncies Greenhalf Linnen drap: dwellinge in Cornhill
October		8	Robert Younge the sonne of George Younge Musition, dwellinge in read crose Alie in Cornhill
Nouember		12	Richard Askew the sonne of Tobias Askew haberdasher dwellinge in gracious streete
		21	George Warman the sonne of William Warman Cooeke, dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
December		3	George Harlowe the sonne of Jeames Harlowe poulterer, dwellinge in gracious streete
		17	Elizabeth Dorton the daughter of William Dorton gent. dwelling in Leaden hall streete
Januarie		27	Juventa Peter a Child Layed in o ^r p ^r ishe in Leaden hall streete
Februarie		25	Elizabeth Whitlocke the daughter of Robert Whitlocke, pourter dwellinge in Cornhill
March		4	Grace Hunter the daughter of Edward Hunter, Poulterre, dwellinge in gratiose streete

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1609	March	11	Apoline Burton the daughter of William Burton Marchant dwelling in gracious streete
1610	Aprill	1	William Prime the sonne of Thomas Prime Scrainer, dwelling in gracious streete
		9	Thomas Charter the sonne of Richard Charter Taylor, dwelling in Cornhill
	June	10	Thomas Reynolds the sonne of Rowland Reynolds Vpholder dwelling in Cornhill. the Child a Twinne
		10	Elizabeth Reynolds the daughter of the aforesaid Rowland Reynolds dwelling in Cornhill: Twin
	July	10*	Sammuell Carltonne the sonne of Bigley Carlton, Marchant dwelling in Corbets Coorte
	August	5	Prudent Weightman the daughter of Peter Weightman, Vintener dwelling in gracious streete
	August	9	Marie Arnwaye the daughter of Richard Arnwaye, Vintener, dwelling in Leaden hall streete
	Septemb ^r	6	Luke Robinsonne the sonne of Aurthur Robinsonne, Marchant, dwelling in Bishopsgate Streete
	Septemb ^r	12	Edward Ridgley the sonne of Edward Ridgley s ^r gant. dwelling in Corbets Coorte
	October	21	Elizabeth Satchfeild the daughter of Richard Satchfeild, Baker in Bishopsgat streete
	Nouemb ^r	4	Robert Garrit the sonne of Thomas Garrit Inhold ^r in gracious streete
	Nouemb ^r	11	Briant Dod the sonne of Will'm Dod Poulter at her mothers howse in gracious streete
	Nouemb ^r	11	Katherin J:anson the daughter of William J:anson, Vintener in Cornhill
	Nouemb ^r	25	Ann Laungley the Daughter of John Langley Linnen Drap ^r in Cornehill
	Decemb ^r	16	Thomas Leyerafte the sonne of Thomas Leyerafte, from his fathers, M ^r . Jones barber in Bishopsgat streete
	December	16	Doritie More, the daughter of Thomas More, Haberdasher in Cornehill
	Decemb ^r	30	Ralph Wetwood the sonne of Robert Wetwood Pewtere ^r in Bishopsgate Streete
	January	27	Elizabeth Hyggins the daughter of Ann Huggins dwelling in Gracious streete w th M ^r Evans Cutler And one George Clerkson and Widdow Pristie & Hager Smith were witnesses
	March	7	Abraham Helmes the sonne of Edward Helmes Groc ^r in Cornehill streete
	March	10	Judith Blofeild, the Daughter of Richard Blofeild Brasier in Gracious streete
	March	17	Richard Westone the sonne of Robert Westone Vpholder in the Church Allie
	Twins		Nicholas Westone, the sonne of Robert Westone. Vpholder in the church Allie
1611	March	31	Thomas Hudson the sonne of George Hudson Vphold ^r in Cornhill
	Aprill	7	Thomas Mercer the sonne of Steephen Mercer in Cornhill
		9	Dionis Peeter A maiden Child laid in the weighouse yeard in this p ⁱ sh the 31 th of March last

* The Register from July 10, 1610, to July 11, 1613, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, John Cason, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1611	May	26	William Hill the sonne of Nicholas Hill Linnen Drap' in Cornehill
	June	12	Charles Stone the sonne of Thomas Stone, Poulter in Gratiuous streete
	June	18	George ffoster the sonne of John ffoster of St Gyles p'ish in the feildes, the child borne at M ^{rs} Kennestons howse widd' whoe, w th her sonne entred into bond to secure the p'ish of the chardg therof
	August	7	Ann Chapman the Daughter of Henry Chapman sonne to Willam Chapman in the weighouse
	August	7	Hanna Dolton the Daughter of W ^m Dolton in Leadenhall streete
		18	Will'm Reynoldes the sonne of Rowland Reynoldes vp-holder & free of the skiners in Cornhill
		25	Beniamine Lamebt the sonne of John Lamebt
	Septemb ^r	1	Marie Robinson, the Daughter of Miles Robinson Brasier in Gratiuous streete
		1	Margrett Westcott, Daughter of Thomas Westcott Baker in Cornhill
		5	Sarah Prime the Daughter of Thomas Prime Scrivner in Leaden hall streete
		8	Henrie Robinson the sonne of Arthur Robinson Marchant in Bishopsgate streete
	October	6	Richard Arnwaie the sonne of Richard Arnwaie Vintner in Leadenhall streete
	Nouemb ^r	1	Jean Peter a child laid in this p'ish the 26 th of October last
		10	Hester Satchfeild the Daughter of Richard Satchfeild Baker in Bishopsgate streete
		24	George Burkett the sonne of George Burkett Brasier in Cornehill
		24	Elizabeth Garret the Daughter of Thomas Garret Inholder in Gratiuous streete
	January	5	Margret Whitlock the Daughter of Robert Whitlock one of * carmen of the kinges weighouse
		26	John Bennet the sonne of Michell Bennet M ^c chanttalor
		27	ffrancis lee the daught ^r of ffrancis lee haberdasher Cornhill
		28	Elizabeth Leycroft Daughter to Thomas Leycroft deceased sometime cittizen and free of the Turners of Londonn, but by trade a Linnen Drap: in Leaden hall streete but dwelt with M ^r Jones his wifes father in Bishopsgate streete barb ^r
	ffebbruary	16	Prudence Moore the daughter of Thomas Moore hosier in Cornhill
1612	March	31	Elizabeth Lancaster the daughter of a poor woman that was Deliuered in the streete neere Leaden hall borne the 29 day of the month, before
	Aprill	15	Peeter Weightman the sonne of Peeter Weightman Vintn ^r in Gratiuous Streete
		19	John Mercer the sonne of Stephen Mercer in Cornhill belnginge to the kinges weighouse
	May	3	Christened Jefferie Slater the sonne of John Slate ^r in Gratiuous streete
	June	30	Edward Helmes the sonne of Edward Helmes Grocer in Cornhill

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1612	August	9	Sarah Dolton the daughter of William Dolton Seafarer, dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		30	John Hill the sonne of Nicholas Hill Linnen Drap. in Cornhill
Septemb ^r		6	William Chapman the sonne of Henery Chapman dwelling in the Weighouse
		28	Margret Robinson the daughter of Arthur Robinson Marchant in Bishopsgate streete
		29	Robert Preene the sonne of Thomas Preene Scrivner in Leaden hall streete
October		4	William Hinde the sonne of Thomas Hinde Inholder in Leaden hall streete
		27	Elizabeth Androws Daughter of Richard Androwes M ^r chaunt in Leadenhall streete
Decemb ^r		6	Marie Norman the daughter of Robert Norman Painter in bishopsgate streete
January		6	Susan Graues the daughter of Joseph Graues Vintener at the nagges head y ^e corner house betweene cornhill & bishopsgat' born 24 decem ^r

Att this time & one this daye was James Jenntts made clarke of y^e p'ish. A^o 1612.

January		9	Ellice Geyst the sonne of Elice Geyst supposed: She was brought a bedd in her fathers howse whose name is Robert Steward surgion, dwellinge at the Bull ouer against leaden hall
		16	Nicholas Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton M ^r chant dwelling in Leaden hall streete Borne the third of January 1612
February		7	Jeane Sheppard the daughter of Will'm Sheppard Inkeeper at the bull ouer against leaden hall: borne the 30 of January
		14	Sarah Reynoldes the daughter of Rowland Reynoldes vp-holder in Cornhill borne the 8 th of february 1612
		28	Mary Walthall Daughter of Luke Walthall M ^r chant in gracious streete; borne one friday being the 19 th of february 1612
March		7	Sond: Jone Prentize the daughter of Arnold Prentize Vintner in Leaden hall streete borne the 25 th of february 1612
1613		28	Sond: John Langly the sonne of John Langly Linnen drap' in Cornhill & borne the 17 th of March anno 1612
April		11	Sond: Ann Payste daughter of Audrian Payste M ^r chant stranger dwellinge in the Church ally: borne the 3 of April Satterd:
		21	Wensd: Richard Slater the sonne of John Slater Brasyer in Gratioustreete borne the 12 th of Aprill Monday
		25	Sond: Marie Blowfeild daughter of Richard Blowfeild, Braysier in Gracious streete born the 18 of Aprill Sond:
May		23	Sond: Clement Bakon the soune of Clement Bakon Taylor in Bishopsgate streete, & borne y ^e 15 th of said month of May
June		6	Sond: Mary More the daughter of Thomas Moore Ma'chan ^t in Cornhill and borne 28 th of Maye 1613 fryday
		24	Thursd: Margret Hellmes the daughter of Edward Hellmes Grocer in Cornhill and borne y ^e 19 of June 1613

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1613	July	11	Sond: Anne Luddington the daughter of Valentine Luddington Vietler in Leaden hall strete, and borne the 8 th of July 1613 Thurs :
	August	18*	Wensday. Anne Gewen the daughter of Xpofer Gewen crewell seller in Gratioustreete, and borne the 11 th of August being Thurs :
	August	22	Sonday Elizabeth Lusher the daughter of Thomas Lusher Lynnen drap' in Cornhill: and borne the 15 th of August being Sunday
		—	Sonday Mary Westkoot the daughte ^r of Thomas Westkott Baker in Cornhill and borne the 19 th of August being Thursday
	Septemb	12	Sonday Susan Morton the daughter of George Morton Lynnen drap' in Cornhill: and borne the 5 th of September being Sunday
		19	Sonday Elizabeth Weightman daughter of Peter Weightman Vintu ^r in Gratioustreete. borne one Monday night being the 13 th of Septm ^r
		—	Sonday Symon Willimott the sonne of Symon Willimott Vintu ^r in Leadenhall streete, borne y ^e 12 of Septem ^r being Sunday
		26	Sonday Stephen Mercer the sonne of Stephen Mercer one belongin' to the Kinges Weighouse dwelling in Redcrose ally borne y ^e 16 th of Sept
	October	10	Sonday Margerie Whitlocke the daughter of Robt. Whitlocke one of the porters of the kinges weighouse borne one Wen': the 6 th of Octob ^r
		31	Sonday Thomas Hinde the sonne of Tho. Hinde Inholder at the Bull in Leadenhall streete born the 24 th of October being Sunday
	Nouemb ^r	7	Sonday Sarah Robinson the daughter of Myles Robinson Braysier in Gratioustreete, borne the 31 th of October being Sunday
	Decemb ^r	12	Sonday Ellyn Graues daughter of Joseph Graues Vintner in Cornhill, borne the 5 of December being Friday
		19	Sonday John Sutton the sonne of John Sutton Vpholdster dwelling w th in his ffathers howse in corbittes co ^r te borne 12 of D
		26	Sonday Sarah Burkett the daughter of George Burkett Braysier in Cornhill, and borne the 19 th of December
	January	16	Sonday Elizabeth Sutton daughter of Isacke Sutton M ^r chant and f ^{re} e vintener in Leadenhall streete borne y ^e 4 of January Tu.
		23	Sonday Rebecca Carleton daughter of Biglie Carlton M ^r chan ^t in Corbittes Coorte borne the 11 th of January being wensday
		30	Sonday Luke Pease the sonne of William Pease, Sadler in gratioustreete, and dwelling w th M ^r Auerill in Corbittes courte
	March	1	Tuesday, William Walthall sonne of Luke Walthall M ^r chant in gratioustrete, and borne the 21 th of ffebruary being Monday
		27	Sonday Sara Prentize the daughter of Arnold Prentize Vintner in Leadenhall streete borne the 13 th of March

* The Register from August 18, 1613, to April 25, 1614, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, Robert Bell, John Pywall.



Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1614	Aprill	25	Monday Caudewell Slauter the sonne of John Slauter Braysier in Gratiousteete borne the * of Aprill
		—	Monday Anna Peter a foundeling, beinge laide at Mr Reynoldes dore 5 daies before it whas Christned
	July	10†	Sunday Thomas Ranking the sonne of Thomas Ranking shomak ^r in Corbittes Courte: borne one thursday beinge the first of July
	Septem ^r	11	Sunday Thomas Preenn the sonne of Thomas Preenn Seryno ^r dwelling in Leadenhallstreete: born the * of August
		—	Sunday Thomas Wharton the sonne of Thomas Wharton Grocer in Bishopsgatestreete: borne the * of August
		11	Sunday Mary Jones the daughter of William Jones Taylo ^r . in Bishopsgatestreete: borne the * of *
		18	Sunday Moudie Lusher the sonne of Thomas Lusher Lynnen drap' in Cornhill: borne one friday the 9 th of Septem ^r
		25	Sunday William Moore the sonne of Thomas Moore M ^r chante dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete
		—	Sunday Richard Taylor the sonne of John Taylor free Mercer dwelling in Corbittes Courte in Gratioustret
	October	23	Sunday Henery Barnett the sonne of Henery Barnett Inholder at the Spred Eagle in Gratioustrette
		28	Thursday William Symondes the sonne of M ^r Thomas Symondes M ^r chaunt dwellinge in Bishopsgatestreete
	Nouemb ^r	20	Sunday Nicholas Hill the sonne of Nicholas Hill Lynnen drap' dwelling in Cornehill
	Decemb ^r	18	Sunday Katherin Helmes the daughter of Edward Helmes Grocer, borne the 4 th of December being Sunday
	January	1	Sunday Mary Sutton daughter of Isack Sutton M ^r chaunte in Leadenhallstreete borne the 17 th of dece' being So:
		8	Sunday Thomas and John the sonnes of Clement Bakon Taylo ^r
		22	Sond. Mary the daught ^r of George Morton Lynnen drap' in Cornhill
	Februaj	9	Thursday Thomas Andrew the sonne of Richard Andrew Marchant in Leadenhall streete. borne the 28 of January Satterd.
		26	Sunday John Mercer the sonne of Stephen Mercer one belonginge to the kinges weighouse, borne y ^e 28 th of february Satterd.
1615	Aprill	30	Sunday Margrett Graues daughter of Joseph Graues Vintner in Cornhill at the nagges heade
	May	29	Monday Elizabeth Langlie daughter of John Langlie Lynnendrap' in Cornehill
		—	The same day was Christned John Peeter this child was found one M ^r Okelyes stall one wensday night before
	Jvne	8	Thursday Robert Jennettes the sonne of James Jennettes Clarke of this p'ishe dwellinge in Corbitt Courte in Gratioustreete
		11	Sunday Katherine Botlie the daughter of Anthony Botlie Lynnen drap' in Leadendall streete

* Sic.

† The Register from July 10, 1614, to May 27, 1616, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, p' me Ric. Sachfild.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1615	July	9	Sonday Mary Whitelocke daughter of Robarte Whitelocke one of the porters of the Waighouse
	August	16	Wendensday Anna Hardwine the daughter of Matthias Hardwine Taylo ^r dwellinge in Leadenhallstreete
	Septem ^r	3	Sonday John Westcott the sonne of Thomas Westcott Whight baker in Cornhill
		17	Sonday John Willimott the sonne of Symon Willimott Vintner in Leadenhall streete
		24	Sonday John Euans the sonne of John Euans Cutler dwellinge in Gratioustreete
	Octob ^r	8	Sonday John and Samuell the sonnes of Robert Norman Paynterstayner in Bishopsgatestreete
		12	Thursday Elizabeth Whorton the daughter of Thomas Whorton Grocer and free of the Bowyeres in Bishop:
		29	Sonday Ellixsander the sonne of Ellixsander Symondes Cooke in Leadenhall streete
	Nouemb ^r	5	Sonday Hughe Taylor the sonne of John Taylor free of the Mercers Dwellinge in Corbittes Courte in Gratioustreete
	Decemb ^r	3	Sonday Ann Lee the daughter of ffrancis Lee free of the Sadlers Dwellinge in Redd Crosse ally in Cornhill
		17	Sonday Mary Johnson the daughter of Will'm Johnson lodger w th in James Butler, Potter in Bishopsgatestreete
		18*	Sonday Isacke Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton M ^r chaunt free of the Vintners Dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
		23	Satterday Stephen Huchinson the sonne of Jaruice Huchinson one of the porters of the kinges weighouse
		28	Thursday Elizabeth Gewen the daughter of Xpofer Gewen one who sold Cruell Dwellinge in Gratioustreete
	January	7	Sonday Mary Sutton the daughter of John Sutton vphold ^r and free of the Drap ^r Dwellinge in Corbittes Courte in Gratioustreete
	February	18	Sonday Martha the daughter of Miles Robinson Brasye ^r Dwellinge in Gracechurch streete
	February	25	Sonday Sybell Lusher the daughter of Thomas Lusher Lynnen draper Dwellinge in Cornhill
	March	6	Wendesday Luke Warren the sonne of Richard Warren Cutler in Gracechurch streete
		10	Sonday Jeremy Bakon the sonne of Clement Bakonn Taylor in Bishopsgate streete
1616	May	1	Wendensday John the sonne of a poore weoman who was Delinered of her child in M ^r Parradines doore in Bishopsgate
		26	Sonday Richard Hatton sonne [of] Roger Hattonn Glasyer Dwelling in Bishopsgate streete borne the 22 th of May
		27	Monday Elizabeth Andrew the daughter of Richard Andrew Dwelling in Leadenhall streete Merchaunte
	June	16*	Sonday John Morton the sonne of George Morton Lynnen-draper Dwellinge † Cornhill
		16	Sonday Mary the daughter of Biglie Carlton free of the Grocers Dwellinge in Gracechurch streete
		16	Sonday Hanna Moore the daughter of Thomas Moore free of the Haberdashers dwellinge in Bishopsgatestreete

* The Register from June 16, 1616, to March 6, 1617, is subscribed the mark of ω Michell Webb, churchwarden, John Langley, churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1616	June	27	Thursday Sarah the supposed daughter of George Billing Ostler at the Bull in Leadenhallstreet and borne of the body of Alice Hubbersteid daughter of George Hubbersteid Deceased
	Julie	16	Tuesday Mary Church daughter of William Church Haberdasher dwellinge in harro allie in Gracechurch street
	August	14	Wendsday Lawrence Dawson the sonne of Edward Dawson Wollen draper Dwellinge in Cornhill
	Septem ^r	8	Sonday John Goffe the sonne of Allen Goffe lyinge at M ^r Hills howse Lynendrap in Cornhill
		11	Wendsday Thomas Smiththicke the sonne of Thomas Smiththicke M ^r chaunte Dwellinge in Corbites Courte
		15	Sonday Joseph Graues the sonne of Joseph Graues Vintner dwellinge in Cornhill & free Haberdashe ^r s
	Nouem ^r	3	Sonday John Burket the sonne of George Burket Brasyer dwellinge in Grace Churchstreete
		10	Sonday Robert Hill the sonne of Nicholas Hill Lynnen draper in Cornhill and free of the Vintners
		12	Tuesday Martha Jennetts daughter of James Jennettes parish Clarke and free of the Goldesmithes in Corbitt C.
		20	Wensday William a bastard child borne of the boddie of Mary Cuttes servant to Robart Whitelocke porter
	January	1	Wensday Joyce the Daughter of Xpofer Grymes fishmong ^r and Merchaunt dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
		26	Sonday Martha the daughter of Thomas Whorton Grocer in Bishopsgate streete
	February	5	Wensday William Mullet the sonne of Thomas Mullet Poulter in Grace Church streete
		9	Sonday John Taylor the sonne of John Taylor free of the Mercers dwelling in Corbites Court in Gratioustreet
	March	12	Wensday Edward Peeter a foundelinge layed in y ^e sexto ['] stall
		19	Wensday Mary Slauter the Daughter of John Slauter Brasyer in Cornhill at the Helmett
		23	Sonday Thomas Helmes the sonne of Edward Helmes Grocer at the Corner howse of Leadenhall streete
		23	Sonday William Whitelocke the sonne of Robarte Whitelocke porter belonginge to the kinges weighowse
1617	April	27	Sonday Judie Langlie the daughter of John Langlie free of the fishmongers dwelling in Cornhill
		27	Sonday Ann Southwell daughter of Raph Southwell free of the Mercers dwelling in Cornhill
	May	25	Sonday Margret Rochdale daughter of Thomas Rochdale free of the Brewers dwelling in Cornhill
		30	Friday John Peeter a child gest to be one yeare and $\frac{1}{2}$ found at Thomas Ashlies dore in Cornhill a the shipp
	June	8	Sonday Xpofer Willimott the sonne of Symon Willimott free of the Haberdashers dwelling at y ^e kings head leadenhall
		15	Sonday Honno ^r Tyther the daughter of Edward Tyther free of the Grocers dwelling in Cornhill in y ^e weigh house yeard
		29	Sonday Samuell Symones the sonne of Allexander Symones free Cooke dwelling in grace church streete
	July	6	Sonday Elizabeth Evans the daughter of John Evans free of the Gyrdlers dwilling in grace church streete

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1617	Septem ^r	7	Sunday William Andrew the sonne of Richard Andrew free [of] the Merchautaylors dwelling in Leadenhall streete and a M ^r chant
		23	Tuesday ffrancis Butler daughter of James Butler free of the fishmongers dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
	October	15	Wensday Abbigale Webb the daughter of John Webb Innate w th goodwife Boomers howse in the Church Allie shomak ^r
		18	Satterday Luke Huchins the sonne of Thomas Huchins and Ann his wife the said Ann was brought a bead in the eadge at L.*
		24	Friday Katherin Dawson the daughter of Edward Dawson free of the Drapers dwelling in Cornhill warde
	Nouem ^r	9	Sunday Judeth Bridges the daughter of Nicholas Bridges free of the Mercers dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		16	Sunday Edmond Bingham the sonne of Thomas Bingham free of the Cookes dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		23	Sunday George Morton the sonne of George Mortonn free of the fishmongers dwelling in Cornhill
	Decem ^r	14	Sunday Thomas the sonne of Tho: Lusher fishmong ^r in Cornhill
	January	6	Tuesday John the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasyer in Bishopsgate st.
		15	Thursday Mary the daughter of M ^r Anthony Partridge gent brother in law to Edward Helmes Grocer in leadenhall st
		25	Sunday Ezekyell Culuerwell the sonne of M ^r Richard Culuerwell minister dwelling in barrow allie in gracech
	februa ^r	15	Sunday Martha Reynoldes daughter of Rowland Reynoldes free of the Skynners dwelling in Cornhill
		19	Thursday John ffearen the sonne of Godphery ffearen free of the Haberdashers dwelling in Cornhill
		26	Thursday Elizabeth Mullet the daughter of Thomas Mullet free of the Poulters Dwell ^r in Gracechurch st.
	March	6	Friday Mary Stodder the daughter of Richard Stodder Innate in Harry Richardes his howse in Bishopsgate st.
		15†	Sunday Katherin Gybbins the daughter of Daniell Gybbins M ^r chaunt dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		16	Monday Mary Grimes the daughter of Xpofer Grimes free of the fishmongers dwelling in Bishopsgate street
1618	Aprill	9	Thursday Nicholas Bakon the some of Clement Bakon free of the Drapers dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		11	Satterday Hester Harding the daughter of Mathias Harding Taylor dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
	May	31	Sunday Alice Sutton the daughter of John Sutton Vpholder dwelling in Corbittes Courte in Gratioust ^r et
	June	7	Sunday Ann Mercer the daughter of Stephen Mercer one belonging to the kinges weighhouse in Cornhill
	Julie	19	Sunday Thomas Robinson the sonn of Miles Robinson Brasyer dwelling in Gracechurch streete
	August	22	Satterday Emanuell Whitelocke the sonn of Robert White- locke one of the porters of the kinges weighhouse
		23	Sunday Hanna Carleton the daughter of Biglie Carleton Grocer dwelling in Gracechurch streete

* Leadenhall.

† The Register from March 15, 1617, to January 5, 1618, is subscribed John Langley, church-warden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1618	August	30	Sunday William Gewen the sonne of Xpofe Gewen one that sellethe Crewill dwelling in Cornhill
	Septemb ^r	6	Sunday Thomas Gattwood the sonn of Thomas Gatwood free of the Mercers dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		20	Sunday Joseph Moore the sonn of Thomas Moore free of the Haberdashers dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		20	Sunday Edward Martin sonn of J ^o Martin of Broxborne in the Com. of Hertford mealeman ther was suerties put in
		28	Monday William Jones the sonn of W ^m Jones Taylor dwelling in Bishopsgate streete y ^e childe baptized at home
October		18	Sunday Mary Taylor the daughter of John Taylor free of y ^e Mercers dwelling in Corbittes coart in gratio ^r
Novemb ^r		8	Sunday James Willmot the sonn of Symon Willmott Vintner dwelling in Leadenhall streete at y ^e kinges head
		8	Sunday Thomas Bingham sonn of Thomas Bingham free of y ^e Cookes dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		15	Sunday Sarah Burkehead daughter of George Burkehead Brasier dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		22	Sunday Jacob Mempris sonn of Thomas Mempris Lynnen Drap dwelling in gracechurch streete free Haberdash ^{rs}
Decemb ^r		6	Sunday Ann Church daughter of Thomas Church free of the Clothworkers dwellinge in Harrow Ally in gracechurch
		8	Tuesday Mary the daughter of Thomas Whorton Grocer dwelling in Bishopsgate baptized at howse
Janua ^r y		5	Tuesday frauncis Tyther sonn of Edward Tyther Grocer dwelling in the weigh house yeard in Cornhill
		10*	Sunday Elizabeth Barnes daughter of Thomas Barnes dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		17	Sunday Katherin Boyce daughter of S ^r Edward Boyce knight dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		17	Sunday Joseph Hatton sonn of Roger Hatton free of the Glasyers dwelling in Bishopsgatstreete
		17	Sunday John the sonn of Richard Denman Taylor lying w th in J ^o Charkes howse in Cornhill Lynnendrap ^r
		24	Sunday James Evans sonn of John Evans Cutler dwellinge in Gracechurch streete
februa ^r y		11	Thursday Ann Andrew daughter of Richard Andrew Merchaut dwelling in Leadenhall streete free M ^r chantaylo ^r
		11	Thursday John the sonne of Edward Helme Grocer dwellinge in Leadenhall streete in the corner howse
		14	Sunday Susan Symons daughter of Alixander Symons Cooke Dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		21	Sunday Margret Buckocke daughter of Daniell Buckocke Lynnen Drap ^r dwelling in Cornhill
		26	Fryday Susan Daus daughter of Richard Daus free of the Vintners dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
March		13	Sunday Robert Williams sonn of Elizabeth Williams late the wife of Anthony Williams pewterer deceased in leadenhall
		21	Sunday Margret Southwell daughter of Ralph Southwell Lynnendrap ^r and free of the Mercers dwelling in Cornhill
1619	April	4	Sunday Robert Sanforde sonn of Robert Sanford Lynnendrap ^r and free of the Skynners dwelling in Cornhill

* The Register from January 10, 1618, to March 4, 1620, is subscribed francis White.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1619	Aprill	9	Fryday James Harlow sonn of James Harlow Cooke Dwell- in Gracechurch streete borne y ^e same daye
	May	5	Wensday Mary Webb daughter of John Webb Shomak ^r Dwelling w th in Goodwife Boomer in S ^t Peeters allye
		9	Sonday Sarah Cartewright daughter of Edward Cartewright Poulter dwelling in Gracechurch street
		18	Tuesday Margret Hodgeson the daughter of W ^m Hodgeson free of the Skynners dwellinge in Cornehill
		18	Tuesday Katherin Mullett daughter of Thomas Mullett Poulter Dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		30	Sonday Edward Morton the sonn of George Moreton free of the fishmongers Dwelling in Cornehill
	August	1	Sonday Peeter Jennettes sonne of James Jennettes Golde- smith dwelling in Corbitts coarte the childe borne 25 th of Julie
	Octob ^r	10	Sonday Margret Pease the daughter of William Pease Sadler in Grace Church streete he dwelte
		10	Sonday Jeane Billinge daughter of George Billinge the mother of the child was daughter to Widd. Hubber- steed
		30	Sonday Bridget Burr daughter of Nicholas Burr free of the Poulters dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete
		30	Sonday Dorritie Taylor daughter of John Tayloy free of the Mercers Dwelling in Corbittes courte in grace Ch [']
	Nouem ^r	14	Sonday William Austine sonn of Thomas Austine Sheire- grinder Dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		21	Sonday Richard Langlie sonn of John Langlie free of the fishm'gers dwelling in Cornehill
		21	Sonday George Bingham sonn of Thomas Bingham free of the Cookes dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	Decem ^r	19	Sonday Susanna Tyther the daughter of Edward Tyther ^r free of the Grocers dwelling in Cornhill in y ^e Weigh howse yeard
		19	Sonday Jeane Mercer daughter of Stephen Mercer M ^r of the Kinges weighouse dwelling in Cornhill
		19	Sonday Anna the daughte ^r of Clement Bakon free of the Drapers Dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete
	Janua ^r y	14	Fryday James the supposed sonne of Conradus Chills Stanger* borne in the streete the mothers name Eliza
		16	Sonday William the sonne of W ^m Jones Taylor and Maud- lin his wife dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete
	ffbruary	11	Fryday Ann the daughter of John Slanter Armorer and Mary his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		17	Thursday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gatward Mercer & Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		25	Fryday Tabbitha the daughter of Thomas Tyggins Skynner & Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Harrow ally
	March	5	Sonday John the sonne of George Burkehead Armorer and Jeane his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		5	Sonday James the sonne of Richard Holmes Carpenter & Mary his wife dwellinge in Corbites courte in gatiou [']
1620		30	Thursday ffrancis the sonne of Alexander Brounescome & Effym his wife brought a bead at M ^r Vowelles howse
	Aprill	15	Satterday Walter the sonne of William Meires and Sarah his wife dwelling w th his Mother in gratioustreete

* Stranger.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1620	Aprill	16	Sonday Debborah the daughter of Thomas Whaly vintnr & Debborah his wife Dwelling in Cornhill at y ^e Mermayd
	May	14	Sonday Ralphe the sonne of Ralph Southwell M ^r cer and Ann his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		25	Thursday Hanna the daughter of Matthias Harding and Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	June	22	Thursday Jane the daughter of Robert Sanford free of the Skynners and Phillis his wife dwelling in Cor'
	Julie	27	Thursday ffrancis ye sonne of William Hodgeson free of the Skynners and Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Corn'
		30	Sonday Ann the daughter of Edward Helme Grocer and Margerie his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	August	10	Thursday Anna y ^e daughter of Thomas Lusher free of y ^e ffishmongers and Sybbell his wife dwelling in Corn'
		13	Sonday Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John de Clarke a Stranger and Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Harrow ally
	Septemb ^r	3	Sonday John the sonn of John Heather M ^r chaunt & Jeane his wife from M ^{rs} Blowfelds howse in Bishop'
		14	Thursday John the sonne of Edward Dawson Drap' in Cornhill and Marge ^t his wife
		17	Sonday Richard the sonne of Richard Harris M ^r chaunt dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		21	Thursday John the sonne of William Chenery Ironmonger and Jone his wife in leadenhallstret
		27	Wedensday Martha the daughter of John Webb and Abbigall his wife dwelling w th goodwife Boom ^r
	Octobe ^r	8	Sonday William the sonne of Allixander Symons Cooke and Susan his wife dwelling in Gracechurch str'
		15	Sonday George the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasyer and Rebecca his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		29	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Mullet poulter and Elizabeth his wife in Gracechurch str'
	Nouem ^r	5	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Churche Clothworker & ffrancis his wife in Gracechurch str'
		5	Sonday Edward the sonne of Edward Cartwright poulter & Susan his wife in Gracechurch streete
		23	Thursday Andrew the sonne of John Burton free of the Tallowchanders in Gracechurch stree'
	Decemb ^r	3	Sonday Richard the sonne of John Taylor and Jone his wife free of the Mercers in Corbites coarte
		30	Satterday Ann the daughter of James Harlow and Elizabeth his wife free of the Cookes in Gracechurch stree'
	January	12	Fryday Elizabeth a Child found in redd crosse ally in a Bakers baskett y ^e 2 day of January about 9 of y ^e clocke at night
		18	Thursday John the sonne of Biglie Carleton Grocer and Rebecca his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
	ffebrau ^y	25	Sonday William the sonne of Thomas Gatward and Elizabeth his wife free of the Mercers in gracechurch stree'
	March	4	Sonday Katheren the daughter of Splenden Warner and Eilyn his wife M ^r chaunt in Bishopsgate streete
		7*	Wedensday Elizabeth the daughter of Daniell Chapman and Isbell Marshall she was brought a bead in y ^e cadge
		11	Sonday Abbigall the daughter of Miles Robinson Armorer and of Sara his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete

* The Register from March 7, 1620, to December 10, 1621, is subscribed Ro. Dumvile, curat.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1620	March	18	Sonday Deborah the daughter of Thomas Mempris Haberdasher and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		22	Thursday ffrancis the sonne of Daniell Buckocke Lynnen Drap' and of Deborah his wife dwelling in Cornhill
1621	Aprill	15	Sonday Ellyn the daughter of Thomas Smiththicke free Skynner and of Margret his wife dwelling in Corbites courte
	May	6	Sonday John the sonn of William Pease Sadler and of Marie his wife dwelling in Gra ^s churchstreete
	June	5	Tuesday Ann the daughter of John Euans Cutler and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		5	Tuesday Ann the daughter of John Harman keep' of y ^e greene yearde in Leaden hall and of Elizabeth his wife
		10	Sonday John the sonne of Mathias Harding Taylor and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	Julie	1	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Ralph Southwell Mercer and of Ann his wife dwelling in Coruehill
		29	Sonday ffrancis the sonne of ffrancis Hall Taylor and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	August	5	Sonday William the sonne of William Hodgeson skynn ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		19	Sonday Ann the daughter of Thomas Braddocke M ^r chan ^t and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate stree'
	Septem ^r	2	Sonday William the sonne of Edward Helme grocer and of Margery his wife dwelling in Leadenhall street
		2	Sonday Ann the daughter of Thomas Barnes and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall street
		23	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Whaly Vintner and of Debhora his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Nouem ^r	4	Sonday Thomas the sonne of John Masters and Ann his wife she was brought a bead at M ^r Midletons dore wgetyne (?)
		18	Sonday John the sonne of Allixander Symondes Cooke & of Susan his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		18	Sonday Elizabeth the daughter of John Sutton and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Corbittes courte
	Decem ^r	9	Sonday Ann the daughter of Joseph Graues free Haberdas ^r and of Ann his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		10	Monday Margret the daughter of Robert Sanforde free of y ^e Skynners & of Phillis his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Decemb ^r	23*	Sonday Sarah the daughter of Thomas Byngham Cooke and of Judeth his wife: dwelling in Leadenhall stret
		25	Tuesday Jeane the daughter of John Taylor Mercer and of Jone his wife Dwelling in Corbittes Courte
		30	Sonday Ellyn the daughter of James Butler free of y ^e fishmongers and of ffaith his wife dwelling in Bishopsgat'
	February	3	Sonday John the sonne of Thomas Austine Sheyregrynd ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		7	Thursday Jeane the daughter of Richard Midleton M ^r cha ⁿ te and of Jeane his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		24	Sonday Martha the daughter of John Langley free of the fishmongers and of Martha his wife dwelling in Cornhill

* The Register from December 23, 1621, to January 1, 1623, is subscribed francis White.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1622	Aprill	14	Sonday Hester the daughter of Richard Harris M ^c hante and of Hester his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		21	Sonday Samuell the sonne of Bryan fell Pewterer and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	Maye	1	Weddensday Allixander the sonne of William Meires Skynner & of Sara his wife dwelling in Gracech'reh stree'
		12	Sonday Ann Mullet daughter of Thomas Mullet Poult ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch street
		19	Sonday Elias the sonne of John Sappes ffactor and of Mary his wife dwelling in Harrow ally in Gracechu'ch st'
	June	2	Sonday Elizabeth daughter of John Wenlocke Haberdashe ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Harrow ally in Gracechu'ch st'
		23	Sonday Thomas the sonne of John Middelton Inholder and of Margaret his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	Julie	1	Monday William the sonne of Henery Watson Barber and of Ann his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		28	Sonday John the sonne of Thomas Gatward Mercer & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstreete
	August	4	Sonday frauncis the sonne of George Billinge Shipcarpent ^r and of Alice his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		11	Sonday Roberte the sonne of Roberte Hodgeson Skynne ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		11	Sonday Elizabeth the daughter of frauncis Burte Poult ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		16	Friday Nehemia the sonne of John Webb Shoomaker and of Abbigall his wife dwelling in St ^t Peeter allie
	Septem ^r	22	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Clement Bakon Talo ^r and of Martha his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		22	Sonday Roger the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasyer and of Rebecca his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
	October	7	Sonday John the sonne of John Sharpe Armorer & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate warde in gra'
		14	Sonday Susana the daughter of Ralph Southwell free of y ^e Merceres & of Ann his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		28	Sonday Richard the sonne of Thomas Lusher fishmong ^r & of Sybbell his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Nouemb ^r	10	Sonday Henerie the sonne of John Mole Gentelman & of fra'neces his wife dwelling w th his father in Leadenhall str'
		10	Sonday Allixander the sonne of Thomas Smith Hnberdash ^r & of Joyce his wife dwelling in Harrow ally in Gracechurch st'
		10	Sonday fra'neces the daughter of Thomas Church Clothworker & of frances his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		29	Friday Thomazine y ^e daughter of Edward Dawson Drap ^r and of Margaret his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Decemb	5	Thursday Margerie y ^e daughter of Edward Helme Groce ^r & of Margerie his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		8	Sonday William y ^e sonne of John Harman laborer to y ^e Cittie & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in y ^e greene yeard
		29	Sonday William the sonne of John Burton Tallowhandler & of Mary his wife dwelling in Gracechurch street

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1622	Janua ^y	19	Sunday Thomas the sonne of Henery Tompson Haberdasher and of Tomazine his wife dwelling in Bishops-gate st ^r
		22	Friday James the sonne of Will'm Jones Taylor and of Maudlin his wife dwelling [in] Corbittes Coarte in Gracioust'
		26	Sunday Amie the daughter of Joseph Graues Haberdasher and of Ann his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	March	26	Sunday Anna the daughter of Thomas Whalie Vintner and of Debborah his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		23	Sunday Susan the daughter of Thomas Haggar Drap' and of Ann his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
1623	April	9	Weddensday Jane the daughter of Richard Holmes Carpent ^r and of Marie his wife dwelling in Corbites Coarte
	May	16	Friday Sara a childe founde at Mr Casons doore in Cornhill
		11	Sunday Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Cartwright poulter and of Susan his wife dwelling in Gracechurchst'
		25	Sunday Hugh the sonne of Thomas Mullet poulter and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurchst'
	June	8	Sunday Richard the sonne of Richard Harris M'chaunt and of Hester his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
Julie	23	Monday Elizabeth the daughter of George Morton ffree of the fishmongers and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornhill	
	13	Sunday James the sonne of Matthias Harding Taylo ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall street	
	27	Sunday Jacob the sonne of Thomas Mempris Haberdasher & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurchst'	
	August	5	Tuesday Thomas the sonne of James Jennetts p'ishe clarke and of Avice his wife dwelling in Corbittes Coarte
		13	Wedensday Elizabeth the daughter of (a) poore woman whose name was Elizabeth Coleman, she was brought a bead in Leaden hall
19		Tuesday Thomas the sonne of Henerie Chapman free of the Haberdashers & of Elnor his wife dwelling in Cornhill	
Septemb ^r	22	Fryday Rebecca daughter of Thomas Bingham Cooke and of Judeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete	
	3	Wedensday Thomas the sonne of Robert Edwardes M'chantaylo ^r and of Susan his wife dwelling in Gracechurch street	
	12	Fryday John the sonne of Robert Hodgeson free of the Skynners & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornhill	
	19	Fryday Prissylla daughter of Margrett ffryersou s ^r vant to Peeter Rogers who was suposed to be father of y ^e said child	
	28	Sunday Thomas the sonne of Bryan ffell Pewterer and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete	
October	28	Sunday Jeane the daughter of ffrances Hall Taylor and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate streete	
	7	Fryday Mary the daughter of Stephen Mercer free of y ^e Grocers and of Mary his wife dwelling in Cornhill	
	19	Sunday Ann the daughter of John Midelton free of the Inholders & of Margret his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1623	Nouem ^r	1	Satterday Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Josua Wenlocke free of y ^e Haberdashers & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracech ^r
		16	Sunday Miles the sonne of Miles Robinson Armorer dwelling in Gracechurchstreete and of Sarah his wife
	Decemb ^r	5	Fryday Mary the daughter of Ralph Southwell Merc ^r dwelling in Cornhill and of Ann his wife
		21	Sunday Alice the daughter of Thomas Barnes Haberdasher dwelling in Leadenhall streete & of Elizabeth his wife
	January	1	Thursday Edward the sonne of John Sharpe Armorer dwelling in Gracechurchstreete & of Elizabeth his wife
		11*	Sunday Edward the sonne of Edward Bawcombe Tallow chandler dwelling in Leadenhall streete & of Sara his wife
		18	Sunday Richard the sonne of Thomas Austine Sheiregrind ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		25	Sunday Howard the sonne of M ^r John Mole Gentelman and of ffrancis his wife dwelling w th his ffath ^r in Leadenhallst ^r
		30	Friday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sergant Vpholder and of Bridget his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		30	Friday James the sonne of James March Carpenter and of Ellyn his wife dwelling in Corbitts Court in Gratioustree ^r
	ffebrau ^r	29	Sunday James the sonne of John Evans Cutler and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstreete
	March	14	Sunday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hagger free of the Drap ^r and of Ann his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstreete
		21	Sunday Sara the daughter of Joseph Graues Haberdasher and of Ann his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
1624		25	Thursday Henery the sonne of Thomas Gatward Mercer and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		25	Thursday Mary the daughter of Alixander Symondes Cooke and of Susan his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstreete
		25	Thursday Sara the daughter of John Sutton Draper and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Corbittes Courte in Grace Ch ^r
	May	2	Sunday Jeane the daughter of Phillip Meade ffishmong ^r and of Dorritie his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	June	20	Sunday Thomas the sonne of William Pease Sadler Dwelling in Gracechurchstreete and of Mary his wife
		20	Sunday Thomas the sonne of Thomas Smith Haberdasher and of Joyce his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstreete
		27	Sunday Abraham the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasyer and of Rebecca his wife dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete
	Julie	2	Fryday Martha a Child found on M ^r Dawsons staule
		25	Sunday James the sonne of Richard Harris M ^r chaunt & free of the Grocers and of Hester his wife dwelling in leaden hall st ^r

* The Register from January 11, 1623, to May 26, 1631, is subscribed William Hudson, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1624	August	1	Sonday Andrew the sonne of John Langlie ffishmonger and of Martha his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Septem ^r	3	Friday Lyonell the sonne of Ralph Maddison Me ^r chant and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		12	Sonday Paule the sonne of Thomas Bingham Cooke and of Judeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		19	Sonday William the sonne of William Tompson Haberdasher and of Thomazine his wife dwelling in Bishops-gatestr ^r
		21	Tuesday Elizabeth the daughter of William Hodgeson Skynner and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	October	3	Sonday Marie the daughter of Brian fiell Pewterer and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Leadenhallstr ^r
		7	Thursday William the sonne of William Meires Skynne ^r and of Sarah his wife dwelling in Gracechurch str ^r
		10	Sonday James the sonne of Henery Chapman Haberdasher and of Elnor his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Nouemb ^r	24	Weddensday Isabell y ^e daughter of William Gratrix and of Jone his wife servantes to M ^r Cason dwelling in Cornhill
		26	Friday Mary the daughter of Ralphe Pettie Barbershu ^r gion and of Effam his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstr ^r
	Deccem ^r	5	Sonday Martha the daughter of Clement Bakon free of y ^e Drap ^r & of Martha his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate-str ^r
		12	Sonday Mary the daughter of Will ^m Whittingham free of y ^e Salters & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bishops-gate str ^r
		27	Monday Katherine y ^e daughter of Andrew Harvie a Marryn ^r & of Ann his wife daughter to George Hudson deceased
	January	2	Sonday Elizabeth the daughter of Josua Wenlock Haberdash ^r and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurchstreete
		7	Fryday John the sonne of Ralphe Southwell Mercer and of Anne his wife Dwelling in Cornhill
		16	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Edward Bawcombe Tallow-chandler and of Sarah his wife dwelling in Leadenhall-street
		21	Fryday Martha the daughter of John Webb Shoemaker dwelling in S ^t Peeters ally and of Abbigall his wife
		23	Sonday Elizabeth the daughter of Vmphery Woodward free of y ^e Woodmongers & of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bish:
		28	Fryday Martha the daughter of William Dynn Scriuon ^r and of Margrett his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
	february	6	Sonday Anne the daughter of ffrancis Burte Powlter and of Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Gracechurch streete
		13	Sonday Anne the daughter of M ^r John Mole Gentelman & of ffrances his wife dwelling w th his ffather in Leadenhall street
	March	8	Tuesday Humphrey y ^e sonne of Daniell Batten m ^r chantaylor ^r and of Katherine his wife dwelleing in Leadenhall streete
		13	Sonday Thomas the sonne of Will ^m Aude free of the Inholders and Suzanna his wife dwelleing in Leaden hall str ^r

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1625	March	25	Friday George y ^e sonne of George Alsop free of the Stac'oners & of * his wife dwelling in Leadenhall str.
		27	Monday Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Madison gent. and Deborah his wife dwelling with his brothe ^r in Buishopsgate str'
	April	24	Sunday Mary the daughter of John Harman keeper of Leadenhall greene yard and Elizabeth his wife
		27	Weddensday Dyna y ^e daughter of Rob'te Edwardes m'chant Taylo ^r & Suzanna his wife dwelling in Pewter platter Alley in Grace Church streete
		26	Tuesday Christned at home in the howse of Thomas Hulce in Buishopsgate streete Patience the daughter of Will'm ffranklin gent & of Edie his wife dwelleing in Glocestersheir
		31*	Tuesday Richard the sonne of ffraunces Coling ffree of the ffishmongers dwelleing in Cornehill
	June	7	Tuesday Mary the daughter of Joseph Graue Habb'd' & Anne his wife dwelling in Leadenhall str.
		29	Weddensday Thom' y ^e sonne of Tho: Hagger free of y ^e Drap's and Anne his wife dwelling in Gracech: str'
	July	15	Friday Raphe sonne of Rob'te Cramphorne Taylo ^r and Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Bishopsgate str'
	August	26	Paule the sonne of Allexander Bronscom & * daughter to M ^{rs} Powell Poulter dwelling in gracech: str'
		28	Sunday Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Watson Barber and * his wife dwelling in Bishopsgat str'
	Septemb	25	Sunday Christopher y ^e sonne of George Morton ffishmong' & Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornhill
	Nouemb'	12	Sunday Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Bryan ffell Pewterer dwelling in Leadenhall str': & Eliz: his wife
		20	Sunday Margaret y ^e daughter of y ^e sonne of Tho: Tiggins dwelleing in Harrow Alley
	Decemb'	16	ffryday Will'm y ^e sonne of Thomas Smith free of the Habb'ds dwelleing in Gratiuous streete
	January	20	Sunday John the sonne of Thomas Tixtofer Poulter dwelleing in Gratiuous streete Charles the sonne of a poore woman brought a bed in the Cage
	March	5	Sunday Anthony an Indian aboute the age of sixteene yeres Sunday Anna y ^e daughter of M ^r Bigley Carlton and * his wife dwell: in Gratiuous str'
		17	ffryday John sonne of Edward Bawcombe and Sarah his wife dwelleing in Leadenhall str'
		18	Satterday Will'm, and John, twins sonnes of Raph Southwell Drap' dwell: in Cornehill
		19	Sunday Raph sonne of Henry Chapman & Ellen his wife dwelleing in Cornehill
1626		26	Sunday ffraunces the sonne of John Buttris free of the Turners & Anne his wife dwelleing in Leadenhall streete
	April	7	ffryday John the sonne of X'popher Vertue and Bridgett his wife dwelleing in Cornehill
	May	8	ffryday ffraunces the soune of ffr. Coleing dwelleing in Cornehill

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1626	July	30	Sunday Anne y ^e daughter of Thomas Lusher Lynnen drap' dwelleing in Cornehill
	August	11	ffryday John the sonne of Will'm Pease free of the Sadlers and Mary his wife dwelleing in Grace Churchstreete
		13	Sunday, Sarah the daughter of Mathyas Harding Marchan- tayler and Elizabeth his wife dwelleing in Gracech: strete
		18	ffryday Will'm y ^e sonne of Humphrey Woodward dwelleing in Bishopsgate streete
	Septemb'	7	Thursday twoe Twins, Will'm and Sarah Children of John Conway and Elizabeth his wife dwelleing in Bishops- gate str'
		8	ffryday John the sonne of Edward Cason and Dorcas his wife dwelling in Cornhill
		20	ffryday Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gatward free of the m'cers dwelling in Gracious str' & Eliz: his wife George sonne of John Mole gent dwelling in Leadenhall str' and ffraunces his wife
	October	1 ^o	Sunday Elizabeth daughter of John Sapp & Mary his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		4	Weddensday James the sonne of Henry Harris Cutler dwelling in Grace church str' & * his wife
		14	Sunday Henry the sonne of Thomas Hagger dwelling in Gracechurch streete William sonne of James Butler dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		18	Weddensday Myles the sonne of Myles Robinson and Mary his wife dwelling in Grace Church streete The Childe was borne y ^e xi th of October, wensday
		22	Sunday Paule the sonne of Joseph Grauc free of the Hab- b'dashers & Anne his wife dwelling in Leadenhall str'
	Novemb	5 ^o	Sunday Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Plomer free of the Habb'dashers dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		12	Sunday Barbara daughter of John Clarke Stationer dwell- ing in S ^t Peters Alley Margaritt daughter of Bryan ffell Pewterer and Eliz: his wife dwelling in Leadenhall str'
		19	Sunday John the sonne of ffrauncis Walcott & Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Harrow Alley in Grace church str'
	Decemb'	10	Sunday Jane daughter of Raph Maddison dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
	ffbruary	4	Sunday James sonne of Henry Chambers Cooke dwelling in Grace church streete Dorithy daughter of Will'm Morris Taylo ^r dwelling in Buishopsgate streete
		11	Sunday Mary the daughter of Thomas ffenn dwelling in Corbettes Courte
		11	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Tixtover Pulter dwelling in Grace church streete
	March	4	Sunday John sonne of George Alsopp Stac'oner and Jane his wife dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		9	ffryday Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gaynesford and Mary his wife, free of the Inholders dwelling in Buishopsg- gate streete

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1626	March	18	Sonday Dorithy the daughter of Phillip Meade and Dorithie his wife dwelling in Cornehill
		27	Tuesday Elizabeth y ^e daughter of ffrauncis Colinge and Elizabeth his wife dwelling in Cornehill
1627	May	4 ^o	ffryday Mary the daughter of Will'm Meares Skynner dwelling in Harrow Alley in Gracious str'
		15	Tuesday John the sonne of Thomas Bingham free of the Cookes dwelling in Leadenhall str'
		17	Christned Mary the daughter of Theophilus Boulten Lynnen Draper dwelling in Lea: Hall
July		1 ^o	Sonday George sonne of Roberte Edwards Milliner dwelling in Harrow Ally
		8	Sonday William sonne of James Chamb' dwelling in Leaden Hall streete Thomas sonne of Thomas Walstall Vintue ^r dwelling in Cornehill
		25	Wensday Mary daughter of Thomas Alkin dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
August		27	ffriday Jane the daughter of John Midleton Inholder dwelling in Leadenhall str'
		10	ffriday Thomas sonne of John Tayler dwelling in Corbetts Court
		15	Wensday Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Brumstone dwelling in Gracecious streete
		25	Sonday William sonne of Clement Bacon free of the Drape ^{rs} and Clarke of the said parish the 17 th on ffriday
		31	ffriday Rebecca daughter of Richard Browne Glover dwelling in Harrow Ally
Septem ^r		2 ^o	Sonday Bartholomew sonne of Humphrey Woodart dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		2 ^o	Ann daughter of John Padmoore dwelling in Leaden Hall streete
		9	Sonday Suzanna daughter of William Hall Brasier dwelling in Gracious streete
		14	ffriday Mary daughter of John Rutter Tayler dwelling in Bishopsgate stre'
		16	Sonday Samuell sonne of Henry Chapm' Haberdasher dwelling in Cornehill
October ^r		19	Wensday Elizabeth daughter of Raph Southwell Draper dwelling in Cornehill
		3	Weusday Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Norris sadler dwelling in Harrow Ally
		7	Sonday Walter sonne of Thomas Smith Leatherseller dwelling in Gracious streete
		14	Sonday Robert sonne of Edmond Tulie Inholder dwelling in Gracecious streete
		21	Sonday Elizabeth daughter of Robert ffisher Cutler dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
Novemb ^r		28	Sonday Elizabeth daughter of John Buttris Cooke dwelling in Leadenhall str'
		4	Sonday Jane daughter of Peter Warren skinner dwelling in Gracious str'
		22	Thursday Phillip sonne of John Langley Draper dwelling in Cornehill
Decemb ^r		9	Sonday ffrancis sonne of Joseph Graves dwelling in Leaden Hall

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1627	Decemb ^r	13	Thursday Susanna daughter of Willi': Mothall skinner	
		14	ffriday Elizabeth daughter of a poore woman being brought to bed in the streete her fathers name being John Hudson	
		30	Sunday William sonne of William Ticstover dwelling in Gracious str'	
	January	13	Sunday Margaret daughter of Bryan ffell Pewterer dwelling in Leadenhall str'	
		27	Sunday Henry sonne of Thomas ffen Cheesemonger dwelling in Corbetts Court	
		27	Martha daughter of Thomas Plome ^r Haberdasher dwelling in Leaden Hall str'	
	March	16	Sunday Mary daughter of John Jeames dwelling in Gracious streete A Child of a poore womans brought to bed in the Cage the name is Christian	
		23	Sunday John sonne of John Johnson Haberdasher dwelling in Gracious str'	
	1628		27	Mary daughter of Henry Chambers dwelling in Gracious str' Thursday Elizabeth daughter of Edward Linsey dwelling in Bishopsgate:
			28	ffriday Mary daughter of William ffairfax Parson of the p'ish dwelling in Parsonage house
		30	sunday Jane a Child which was laid vnto George Buckinghams sonne in law in Allhallowes p'ish in Gracious streete being brought a bed in the streete and appointed by an order at Gwild Hall before the Lord Maior, that they should beare all Charges and keepe the Child Mary daughter of Thomas Lusher Lynnen Draper dwelling in Cornehill	
		Aprill	4	ffriday Benjamen sonne of Willia' Dun Scriveno ^r dwelling in Gracious str'
			6	sunday John the sonne of Thomas Carter free of y ^e Sadlers dwelling in Cornehill
May		4	sunday Robert sonne of John Clarke free of the Stationers dwelling in Peters Ally	
		16	sunday Ann daughter of John Moorehowse Wollen Draper dwelling in Cornehill	
July		9	Wednesday Elizabeth a child laid at M ^r Lushers doore Churchwarden	
		16	Mary daughter of Robert Tompson dwelling in Bishopsgate streete	
		20	sunday James sonne of Walter Gollifer Clothworker dwelling in Cornhill	
August	27	sunday Elizabeth daughter of Simon ffreeman Cloth worker dwelling in harrow ally		
	03	Thursday Nathaniell sonne of William Wineh Groecer dwelling in Cornehill		
	10	sunday George sonne of George Mole Gent dwelling in Leaden hall streete Mary daughter of William Pease sadler dwelling in Gracious streete		
	21	Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Bauister dwelling in Harrow Ally		
	Septemb ^r	28	sunday Robert sonne of John Mason dwelling at the platter in Gracious streete	
October	07	Tuesday Edward sonne of Thomas Gatwood Mercer dwelling in Gracious streete		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1628	Nouemb ^r	23	sonday John sonne of francis Burt Poulter dwelling in Gracious streete
		30	sonday Debora daughter of Thomas Wastall Vintner dwelling in Cornehill
	Decemb ^r	06	satterday Dorothe daughter of Phillip Meade ffishmongell* dwelling in Cornehill
		07	sonday Ann daughter of William Tiestopher Poulter dwelling in Gracious streete
		14	sonday Suzan daughter of Thomas Serieant Skinner dwelling in Cornehill
	January	06	Richard sonne of Raph Southwell Linn' Draper dwelling in Cornehill
		18	Thursday Lidia daughter of Richard Harris Marchaut dwelling in Leaden hall streete
	february	01	Sonday Sara daughter of Thomas Chetta' Inholder dwelling in Cornehill
		04	Wednesday Mary daughter of Thomas ffenn dwelling in Corbetts Court
	March	03	Tuesday Elizabeth daughter of Robert Shaw Vintner dwelling in Leadenhall streete Ann the daughter of William Hudson Skinner dwelling in Cornehill
		04	Wednesday John the sonne of Edward ffoaldington Sexton of this parish
		08	sonday ffrancis sonne of John Padmore Cheesemonger dwelling in Leaden hall streete
		22	sonday Thomas sonne of Thomas Astine Sheere grinder dwelling in Leaden hall streete
	1629	April	02
05			Monday Simon sonne of Thomas Smith Haberdasher dwelling in Gracious streete
06			Tuesday John sonne of John Silke Pewterer dwelling in Leaden hall streete
May		15	Tuesday Suzanna daughter of George Hamor dwelling in the Nacks head yard
		03	sonday Humphrey sonne of Thomas Phillips Taylor dwelling in Harrow Aly
		07	Thursday Thomas sonne of Edmond Tooley Inholder dwelling in gratious streete
June	26	Monday Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Graues Haberdasher dwelling in Leadenhall streete	
	31	sonday John sonne of Mathias Harding dwelling in Gracious streete Ann daughter of Thomas Bingham Cooke dwelling in Leaden hall streete	
July	24	Wednesday Robert sonne of Thomas Carter sadler dwelling in Bishopsgate streete	
August	04	sonday Jerimy sonne of Myles Robinson Armourer the child borne the 27 th of June	
	04	Wednesday John sonne of John Younge Grocer dwelling in Gracious streete	
	07	sonday Margery daughter of Robert Chamberlaine	
	30	sonday Robert sonne of Steven Grove Poulterer dwelling in Gracious streete	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1629	September	02	Wednesday Suzanna daughter of Nicholas Seares Stationer dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		27	Sunday Thomas sonne of Thomas Johnson fishmonger dwelling in Gracious streete
		29	Tuesday Sara daughter of Thomas Lusher fishmonger dwelling in Cornehill
	October	22	Thursday Bigley sonne of Mr Bigley Carlton Grocer dwelling in Gracious streete
	November	05	Thursday George sonne of Robert Tompson Armourer dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		08	Sunday Anna daughter of William Hall Armourer dwelling in Gracious-streete
		15	sonday John sonne of John Midletou Inholder dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		22	sonday Jonathan sonne of William Browne dwelling in Gracious streete
		29	sonday Sara daughter of Humphry Woodard Woodmonger dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
	December	12	sonday James sonne of Henry Chambers Cooke dwelling in Gracious streete
		14	Tuesday Raph sonne of Simon ffreeman Clothworker dwelling in Gracious streete
		19	sonday Henry sonne of William Ticstopher Poulter dwelling in Gracious streete
January	03	sonday Rebecca daughter of Peter Warren Skinner dwelling in Gracious streete	
	10	sonday Anne daughter of Walter Goollifer dwelling in Red crosse Ally in Cornehill	
March	03	Wednesday William sonne of William Dnin free of ye Poultereres dwelling in Gracious streete	
	07	sonday Henry sonne of Henry Perkinson Cordwayner dwelling in Bishopsgate streete	
	10	Wednesday Symon the sonne of a poore woman which was brought to bed the 8 th of March in St Peters Ally	
	11	Thursday Elizabeth daughter of Raph Southwell Linnen Draper dwelling in Cornehill	
	18	Thursday Suzan daughter of Symon Thorowgood Draper dwelling in Cornehill	
1630	Aprill	25	Elizabeth daughter of Mr George Henly Leatherseller
		04	sonday Samuell sonne of John Moorehowse Marchantaylor dwelling at Leaden Hall Corner
		11	sonday John sonne John Warner Marchantaylor dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		12	Monday John sonne of Elizabeth Smith a poore woman brought to bed at the Cage on Thursday the 8 th day which as shee saith dwells at Grauesend
		18	sonday Elizabeth daughter of John James Armourer dwelling in Gracious streete
May	16	sonday Thomas sonne of Thomas Smith Draper dwelling in Leadenhall streete	
	28	ffriday Edward sonne Ann Skidmore dwelling in St Georges parish in Southarke shee was brought to bed at Leaden hall gate the 20 th day	
June	15	Susan daughter of Robert Edwards in Harrow Alley	
	19	Saturday Josias sonne of Thomas Bingham, Cooke, dwelling at Leaden hall	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1630	June	20	Sunday Jonathan sonne of Jo ⁿ Butteriss Cooke dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		27	Sunday Elizabeth daughter of Jo ⁿ Clarke Stac'oner in St Peters alley
	July	11	Sondaie Judith daughter of Jo ⁿ Cheswick Cooke in Gratiuous streete The same day Rose daughter of Edmond Tooley Victualler in Gratiuous streete
		23	ffridaie Peter sonne of Jo ⁿ Taylo ^r in Corbittes Courte
		28	Wensdaie Nathaniell sonne of Richard Harris March ^t in leadenhall streete
	August	17	Tuesdaie Esther daughter of Thomas Wastell Vintner in Cornhill
		30	Sondaie Lawrence sonne of Nicolas Sporlynge w ^{ch} lay at Jo ⁿ Rutters in Bishopsgate streete. M ^r Holliday in Gratiuous street passed his word to y ^e Churchwarden to free y ^e p ^r ish of the child
	October	8	ffridaie Michaell sonne of Lawrence Ticknor dwelling in Harrow alley The same day Jo ⁿ sonne of Marie Fisher a poore woman brought to bedd in the Cage at Leadenhall street y ^e 3 ^o of Octob ^r
		24	Daniell sonne of W ^m Hudson Vpholder dwelling on Cornhill
	Nouembre ^r	7	Sondaie James sonne of Jo ⁿ Padmore Cheesmong ^r Dwelling in leadenhall streete
		19	ffridaie George Grace a poore child being taken vpp on Sunday night the 14 th of y ^e said month at M ^{rs} Satchfeildes stall
		26	ffridaie Phillis daughter of Jane Crowder whoe as shee saith dwelleth at Dover being brought to bedd at the Cage on Saturday night being y ^e 20 th of this month
		28	Sondaie Marie daughter of Roger Hooke lying at M ^r Battens in Leadenhall streete
		30	Tuesday George sonne of M ^r W ^m ffairfax p ^r son of this p ^r ish Parrish* the child was borne on wensday morning the 17 th of this month
	December	25	Saturday Marie daughter of W ^m Peas Sadler in Gratiuous streete
		27	Mundaie Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Carter Hosier in Bishopsgate streete
		30	Thursdaie John sonne of Joseph Graves Vintner in Leaden hall streete
	January	16	Sondaie Sarah daughter of Thomas Smithe Leatherseller in Gratiuous streete The same day George the sonne of John Silk Pewter in leadenhall streete
	February	6	Sondaie Isaac sonne of W ^m Bramich Brasier in Gratiuous streete
		11	ffridaie Marie daughter of Henrie Custings Vphoulder in Cornhill
		13	Sondaie Susanna daughter of Thomas ffenn in Corbettes Courte
		20	Sondaie Thomas sonne of Thomas Lusher & Sibell his wife lynnen Drap ^r in Cornhill

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1630	February	27	Sondaie Isabell daughter of Symon Freeman Clothworker in Harrow Alley
1631	Aprill	24	Sondaie Elizabeth daughter of Jo ⁿ Middleton Inholder dwelling in Leaden Hall streete
	May	1	Sondaie John sonne of George Henley Marchaunt dwelling in Gratious streete
		8 ^o	Sunday Thomas sonne of Robert Thompson Armo'rer dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
		18	Wensdaie Marie daughter of Humfrie Woodward Woodmonger in Bishopsgate streete
		19	Thursdaie Thomas sonne of Symon Thorowgood lynnens draper dwelling in Cornhill
		26	Wensday Walter sonne of William Meares Skynner dwelling in Harrow alley
	June	15*	Wensdaie William sonne of John Mynn dwelling in Leadenhall streete
	July	10	Sondaie Peter sonne of Thomas Smithe Draper dwelling in Leaden Hall streete
		20	Sunday Phillipp sonne of Phillipp Mead dwelling in Cornhill Lynnen Draper The same day George sonne of Theophilus Bolton Lynnen draper dwelling at Leaden hall corner The same daie Anne daughter of Robert Shawe Vintner at the Kings head in Leadenhall streete
	Septemb ^r	9	Frydaie Elizabeth daughter of John Buttrisse Cooke Dwelling at Leaden Hall
		25	Sondaie Elizabeth the daughter of ffrauncis Burt Poulterer dwelling in Gratious streete
	October	9	Sondaie Thomas sonne of William Tixtover Poulterer dwelling in Gratious streete
		9	The same daie Anne daughter of Jo ⁿ Chiswicke Cooke dwelling in Gratious streete
		26	Sondaie Margaret daughter of Giles Harding whitebaker dwelling in Cornhill
	Novemb ^r	8	Tewsdaie Sarah daughter of Sarah Digby whoe was brought to bedd at M ^r Moseleis house, dwelling in Cornhill
		20	Sondaie John sonne of Henrie ffeake Gouldsmith Lodging at M ^r Wollastons house in Cornhill
		30	Wensdaie Raph sonne of Raph ffyrth Draper dwelling in Bishopsgate streete
	Decemb.	17	Sondaie William sonne of William Hall Armorer dwelling in Gratious streete
	January	8	Sondaie Jane daughter of Henrie Perkiuson Cordwayner dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete
		15	Sondaie Suzan daughter of Arthur Rhodes Sadler in Gratious streete
		29	Sondaie William sonne of Thomas Bingham Cooke in Leaden hall streete the said William being a Twynn the other being still borne
	February	19	Sondaie Elizabeth daughter of John Warner Marchaunt-taillo ^r dwelling in Leaden hall streete
		24	friday Jane daughter of Thomas Toccocke Dwelling in Corbettes Court

* The Register from June 15, 1631, to March 11 following, is subscribed Phillipp Meade, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1631	February	29	Saturday Mathias son of Mathias Harding Marchaunt-taillo ^r dwelling in Gracious streete
	March	11	Sunday Joseph sonne of Raphe Southwell Lynnen draper in Cornhill
1632		29*	Thursdaie William sonne of Joseph Graves vintner dwelling at the naggs head in leadenhall streete
	April	19	Thursdaie Marie daughter of the wor ^l William ffairfax doctor of Divinity and Parson of the parish church of St Peter on Cornhill She was borne on Sunday morning the 11 th day of y ^e said month
		22	Sondaie John sonne of John James Armorer dwelling in Gracious streete The same day Robt. sonne of John Middleton Inholder in Leaden hall streete
		24	Tewsdaie Suzan daughter of Roberte Edwards Marchaunt-taillo ^r dwelling in Harrow alley
		29	Sundaie Anne daughter of William Sykes Cloathworker dwelling in Peters Alley
	Maie	8	Tuesdaie William sonne of William Dwight Tallowchandler at Leadenhall Corner
		13	Sundaie Anne daughter of William Gulleuer Cloathworker in Red crosse alley
		20	Sundaie Thomas sonne of Thomas Hansonn Grocer dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
	June	6	Wednesdaie John sonne of Simon ffreeman Clothworker dwelling in Harrowe alley
		15	Fridaie Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Custinges, vphoulster dwellinge in Cornehill
	Julie	8	Sundaie Marie the daughter of Thomas Carter sadler dwellinge in Bishoppesgate streete
	August	5	Sundaie Dorotheie the daughter of George Henlie merchant dwellinge in Gracious streete The same daie Margaret daughter of Philipp Mead, Linnen-draper dwelling in Cornehill The same daie Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stretch Grocer dwellinge in Bishopesgate streete
		12	Sundaie Marie daughter of Richard Harris merchant dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
	Septemb	7	Fridaie Henrie and Katherine beinge twinns and children of William Meares Skinner dwellinge in Harrowe Alley
		16	Sundaie Isacke sonne of Peeter Warren skinner dwellinge in Graciousstreete
		23	Sundaie Marie daughter of Thomas Wills Cordwainer dwellinge in Corbettes Courte
	October	26†	Fridaie Peeter sonne of Theophilus ffellowes servant of John Chiswick Cooke, in Graciousstreet borne out of wedlocke
		28	Sundaie Sara daughter of Robert ffisher Cutler dwellinge in Bishopesgate streete
	Novemb	18	Sundaie Sarah daughter of John Morehowse Draper dwellinge at Leadenhall Corner
	December	26	Wednesdaie John sonne of a vagrant borne in the streete last sundaie morninge

* The Register from March 29, 1632, to September 23 following, is subscribed George Henlie, churchwarden.

† The Register from October 26, 1632, to October 27, 1633, is subscribed Thomas Birkehead, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1632	December	30	Sundaie William sonne of William Tixover poulter dwelling in Gracious streete
		31	Mundaie Ellinor Peeter of vnkowne parents found in the streetes
	January	10	Wednesdaie Dorotheie daughter of John Clarke Stationer dwellinge in S ^t Peeters Alley
	February	17	Sundaie George sonne of Thomas Smith Haberdasher dwellinge in Gracioustreete The same daie Hanna daughter of Thomas ffenn porter dwellinge in Corbettes Courte
		24	Sundaie Charles the sonne of Henrie Chambers Cooke dwellinge in Gracioustreete The same daie William sonne of Giles Harding Baker dwellinge in Cornehill
1633	Aprill	17	Wednesdaie Elizabeth daughter of a vagrant brought to bedd in y ^e Cage
		18	Thursdaie Thomas sonne of Theophilus Boulton linnen-draper dwellinge at Leadenhall Corner
		28	Sundaie James sonne of John Chiswick Cooke dwellinge in Gratioustreete
	Maie	15	Wednesdaie vinsint sonne of John Silke a pewterer dwellinge at Leadenhall
		23	Wednesdaie Anne daughter of Thomas Gatward mercer dwellinge in Gracioustreete
	June	5	Wednesdaie Anne daughter of John Spencer Millener dwellinge in Cornehill
		12	Tuesdaie Sara daughter of Thomas Smith vphoulster dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
		30	Sundaie Thomas sonne of Thomas Birkhead Armorer dwellinge in Cornehill The same daie Elizabeth daughter of Henry ffeake gent. lyinge at M ^r Wollastons in Cornehill
	Julie	3	Wednesdaie Peter sonne of William Dweyght Tallow-chandler dwellinge at Leadenhall
		19	Fridaie Christopher sonne of John Warren Haberdasher in Leadenhall street
		25	Wednesdaie Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Broome in Bishoppegate streete borne y ^e 12 th
		28	Saturdaie ffraunces sonne of ffraunces Cooling fishmonger in Cornehill The same daie John y ^e sonne of Humfry Woodward Grocer in Bishoppegate streete
August	1	Thursdaie William sonne of William fearfax Doctor of Divinitie and Parson of this parish	
	4	Sundaie Isack sonne of Isack Jones Gouldsmith in Leadenhall streete	
	11	Sundaie Mary daughter of Ralph Blacklie Dier brought to bedd at M ^r Griffins y ^e Glasier	
	25	Sundaie Marie daughter of John Padmore Cloathworker in Leadenhall street	
Septemb	5	Thursdaie ffraunces sonne of ffraunces Burt Poulterer in Gratioustreete	
	22	Sundaie Walter sonne of Walter Guillefer Cloathworker in Redecrosse alley The same daie Henrie y ^e sonne of Henrie Perkinson shoemaker dwellinge in Bishoppegatestreete	
	29	Sundaie Anne daughter of William Hornebuckle Tailor lyinge at Goodman Whiteheads Cobler	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1633	October	6	Sundaie Hanna daughter of Joseph Graves free of y ^e haberdashers dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
		13	Sundaie Margaret y ^e daughter of John Royce victualer dwellinge in Cornehill
		20	Sundaie Marie daughter of William Pease sadler dwellinge in Gratioustreete
		27	Sundaie John sonne of Thomas Reynoldes Skinner dwellinge in Cornehill The same daie Robert sonne of W ^m Meares Skinner dwellinge in Gratioustreete
	Novemb	20*	Wednesdaie Sibill daughter of Timothie younge ffishmonger dwellinge in Cornehill
		24	Sundaie Robert sonne of Martin Higgins Scrivener in Gratioustreete
	Decemb	5	. . . Isabell daughter of Simon ffreeman Clothworker dwellinge in Platter alley
	January	12	Sundaie William the sonne of William Hall Armorer dwellinge in Gratioustreete
		15	Wednesdaie Dorotheie daughter of William Browne glover and Sextoun of this parish
	february	11	William Peter a ffoundlin laid on Mr. W ^m Hudsonns stall the second of y ^e same moneth
13		Wednesdaie Thomas sonne of Thomas Spilsburie Smith dwellinge in Bishopsagate street	
18		Bridgit Peeter a ffoundling left at M ^r Deputie Bells doare and was judged about two yeeres old	
19		Raph sonne of Martha Daie beinge a poore woman aud brought to bed in y ^e Cage	
1634	Maie	1	Jane daughter of Josias Sparrow Iremonger in Platter alley
		18	Fridaie Elizabeth daughter of Simon Thorowgood ffishmonger dwellinge in Cornehill The same daie Thomas a poore child laid at M ^r Wastells doare the 6 th day of Aprill
June	7	Fridaie Rebecca daughter of Thomas Smith haberdasher in Gratioustreet	
Julie	6	Sundaie Alice daughter of Thomas Handsonn Grocer in Leadenhall streete	
	27	Sundaie Benjamin y ^e sonne of George Henlie Letherseller dwellinge in Gratioustreete	
August	1	ffridaie Robert sonne of William Sikes Cloathworker dwellinge in S ^t Peters alley	
	10	Sundaie George sonne of M ^r † Hardestee clothwork ^r	
	13	Wednesdaie Samuell sonne of Henrie Chambers Cooke	
	20	Wednesdaie Marie daughter of a poore woman brought to bedd in y ^e Cage The same daie Marie daughter of John Spenser merc ^t tailo ^r	
	24	Sundaie George sonne of Thomas Birkett Armorer and Bridgitt his wife	
September	6‡	Sundaie Elizabeth daughter of John Clarke minister	

* The Register from November 20, 1633, to August 24, 1634, is subscribed Theophilus Boulton, churchwarden.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from September 6, 1634, to August 30, 1635, is subscribed John Mead, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1634	September	11	Fridaie Margaret daughter of Richard Harris Grocer
		13	Sundaie Anna daughter of W ^m Hammond Ironmong ^r
		30	Tuesdaie Joyce a poore child taken up at M ^r Simonds his doare y ^e 28 th present
October		2	Thursdaie Elizabeth daughter of William Dwoit Tallow-chandler
		10	Fridaie Sara daughter of John Warner haberdasher The same daie Susan daughter of Thomas Reynoldes skynner
November		1	Saturdaie Alice daughter of Raphe ffrith Scrivener
		19	Wednesdaie Margaret daughter of Edward Rayne merch ^t
		28	Fridaie Margaret daughter of Isack Jones Goldsmith
Decemb		26	Fridaie Thomas sonne of John James Armorer and Alice his wife
Januar		21	Wednesdaie Benjamin sonne of W ^m Hudson Skinner and Elizabeth his wife
februar		2	Mundaie Henrie Hanna Peter foundlinges: y ^e boy esteemed a yeere old and y ^e girle a moneth old
		8	Sundaie Barberie daughter of Jn ^o Chesworth Cooke
		25	Wednesdaie Marie daughter of Arthur Roades Sadler
March		1	Sundaie Marie daughter of John Silke Pewterer
		8	Sundaie Elizabeth daughter of Timothy young fishmong ^r
		22	Sundaie Katherine daught ^r of John Roysse victualer
1635	Aprill	9	Thursdaie George and Anne Meares Twynns being children of W ^m Meares Skinner
		12	Sundaie Jacob sonne of W ^m Croone Clothworker The same daie Rebecca daugh ^r of W ^m Pease Sadler
		22	Wednesdaie Hanna daughte ^r of Robt. fisher Cutle ^r
May		10	Elizabeth daughte ^r of Jo ⁿ Morehouse Marchannttailo ^r
		24	Sundaie Elizabeth daughter of Walter Golefer Clothworker
June		19	Fridaie Dennis daughte ^r of M ^r John Mynn gent
		28	Sondaie Giles sonne of Giles Harding Whitebaker
July		24	Fridaie Elizabeth daughte ^r of Tho : Higgenbotham Sadle ^r
		29	Isaack sonne of Peeter Warren Skynner
August		2	Sondaie Jo ⁿ sonne of Henrie Hurt Marchannttailo ^r
		16	Sondaie Marye daughte ^r of W ^m Dweyght Tallow Chandler
		30	Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Hall Armorer
October		11*	John the sonne of Richard Wollstone lynnendrap ^r
		18	Sara daughter of Henry Chambers Cooke
		25	John sonne of Jo ⁿ Burton Vintner
November		8	Ann daughter of William Browne, Sexton
		16	Ann daughter of John Spencer Milliner
		29	Sondaie John sonne of Thomas Birkhead Armori
Januarie		13	Johanna daughter of W ^m Watson Apothecary
		16	Deborah daughter of Hen : Perkinson Cordweyno ^r
		27	Wensdaie Erasmus sonne of Erasmus Mucey March ^t
		29	Brian sonne of Josias Plumpton of Eastham
		31	Martin sonne of Martin Higgins Scriuene ^r
February		2	Sara daughte ^r of Mathias Harding Taylor
		9	Hanna daughter of W ^m Bramw ^{ch} Armore ^r
		19	Raph sonne of Richard Poole Labouwer, and marye his wyfe
March		6	Josias sonne of Josias Sparrey Ironmonge ^r
		20	Ann daughter of Jo ⁿ Silk pewtere ^r
1636	Aprill	27	Esther daughter to Timothie young & Elizabeth his wife

* The Register from October 11, 1635 to February 18, 1637, is subscribed Francis Burt, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1636	Maie	6	Mary a foundling taken vp in Corbettes Court	
		15	John sonne of Thomas Jakes Brickleyor	
		26	Thomas sonne of Tho : Willes Cordweyno ^r	
	June	16	Marie daughter of Robt. Ingram Iremong. & Ann his wife	
	August	27	ffra : Peter a foundling at M ^r Higg ⁱⁿ s his doore	
	Septem	18	Jo ⁿ sonne of John Roys Victualler	
	Novem	11	Andrew sonne of John James Armorer	
	January	12	John sonne of John Harrman & Dorathie his wife	
	1637	May	21	Ann daughter of Thomas Jakes Brickleyor
		June	8	Richard sonne of Richard Kingsman Grocer
17			John sonne of Erasmus Mucey Habberdash ^r	
30			Christopher sonn of Timothie Young & Eliz. his wife	
August		20	Thomas sonne of Thomas Osborne Brickley ^r & Ann his wife	
Septem ^r		3 ^o	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hatrill Cordweyner	
		24	Ann daughter of Robert Ingram Iremong & Ann his wife	
Octob ^r		4	Rebecca daughter of Thomas Smith Habberdasher	
		29	Samuel sonne of William Hall Armorer	
Novem ^r		29	John sonne of John Hiron Cooke	
Decem ^r	3	Elizabeth daughter of William Watson Apothecary		
	13	Judith daughter of Giles Harding Whitebaker		
	17	Nathaniel sonne of Raph Frith Draper William sonne of W ^m Abbot Lynnen drape ^r		
January	9	Ann daughter of Margaret Patty a poore woman in y ^e Cage		
	21	Elizabeth daughter of Martin Higgins Poulter		
Febru :	2	John sonne of Lewis Biker Grocer		
	4	Edward sonne of Thomas Moseley Turner		
	18	Thomas sonne of Thomas Reynolds Skynner		
1638	Aprill	29*	Christned Henrie sonn of Walter Golefer clothworker	
	May	3	Christned a female Infant laid at M ^r Muns his doore	
		13	Christned Ann daught ^r of Jo ⁿ Silk pewterer Ann daught ^r of Thomas fenn Sexton	
		24	Christned W ^m sonne of W ^m Croone Clothworke ^r	
		27	Christned flora daughter of Thomas Hill Taylo ^r	
	July	29	Christned Mary daught ^r of Samuel Ward Stac'oner	
	Septemb	14	Lidia daughter of Robert ffisher Cutle ^r	
		January	1	W ^m sonne of W ^m Hamond Ironmonge ^r
	february	3	Ann daught ^r of Lewis Biker Grocer	
		6	Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Johnson	
16		Edmond sonne of Jo ⁿ Harriman Haberdashe ^r		
10 th		Jo ⁿ sonne of Robert Whitney Barbor		
17		Susanna daughter of John Wells Inhold ^r		
March	24	Alice daughte ^r of W ^m Bibbey Inholder		
	3	Thomas sonne of Thomas Lee Marchantailo ^r		
	10	Sarah daughte ^r of Ben Panck Haberdasher		
1639		28	Christopher sonn of Christo : Desborough Merce ^r	
		29	Samuell sonne of Thomas Penn Grocer	
	Aprill	21	Henry sonne of John Robinson	
		5	John sonne of Thomas Conn Seriuene ^r	
	May	23	Mary daught ^r of W ^m Watson Apothecary	
		29	Peter the supposed sonn of John & Ann lee brought to bed in leadenhall	
		30	Samuell sonne of George Henley leatherselle ^r	
	June	24	W ^m sonne of Raph frith Scriuener	

* The Register from April 29, 1638, to June 24, 1640, is subscribed Henry Watson, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1639	July	14	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bedum Apothecary
	August	5	Peter sonne of Peter Newton Armorer
	Septem	8	Joseph sonne of Xpofer Chatterisse Cooke
		13	Elizabeth daughter of Beniamyn Claridg Potter
	Octob ^r	15	Gabriell sonne of Thomas Osborne Brickleyo ^r
		30	Susanna daughter of Richard Sea
	Nouem ^r	10	Peter sonne of John James Armore ^r
	Decem ^r	15	John sonne of Henry Perkinson Cordweyno ^r
	January	1	John sonne of Walter Golefer clothworker
		12	George sonne of Rich Turfrey Marchantailo ^r
		19	Sarah daughter of Geo : Long M'chantailor
			Robert sonn of W ^m Hall Armorer
		28	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hanson Grocer
	february	1	Alexand sonn of Alexand Butler Inholder
	March	15	W ^m sonn of Jo ⁿ Warner Marchantailo ^r
		18	Martha daughter of W ^m Peas Sadler
	1640		26
Aprill		19	W ^m sonn of Will' Saby Blacksmith
May	1	Henry son of Henry Cowper Cordweyn ^r	
	26	Richard sonn of Thomas Hill Marchantailo ^r	
June	24	Mary daughter of Lewis Byker Grocer	
August	18*	Thomas sonne of Timothy young fishmonger	
	Septem ^r	13	William sonne of Nathaniell Hawkeridge Vintner
		20	Peter sonne of Peter Newton Armorer
	29	Raph sonne of Thomas Reynolds Skynnur	
Novem ^r	2	Mary daughter of Christopher Desborough Mercer	
	11	John sonne of Martin Higgins Poulter	
		Joseph sonne of George Henlye leatherseller	
November	29	Symon Peeter A foundlin . . .	
Decemb ^r	13	John sonne of John Witherall Iremonger	
	20	John sonne of John Silke Pewterer	
	27	Thomas sonne of Robert Whitney Barborchirurgion	
		Will'm sonne of Thomas Lee Marchantaillo ^r	
January	3	Anne daughter of John Cotterell Glasier	
	24	Mary daughter of William Bibbey Inholder	
February	2	Samuel sonne of William Watson Apothecary	
	14	francis daughter of Alexander Butler Inholder	
	25	James sonne of Thomas Penn Chandler	
March	5	Samuell sonne of William Hamond Ironmonger	
	28	Emme daughter of William Hall Armorer	
1641	Aprill	11	Sarah daughter of John Rolfe Goldsmith
	May	26	Symon sonne of Richard Thorowgood fishmonger
June	14	Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Humpden leatherseller	
	27	Rebecca daughter of Walter Golefer clothworker	
July	3	Richard sonne of John Langley fishmonger	
	11	Henry sonne of Henry Gilpin Armorer	
August	29	Richard sonne of Richard Kingsman Grocer	
Septemb	15	William sonne of Mephibosheth Robins	
	30	Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell Hawkeridge Vintner	
October	13	Hannah daughter of Beniamyn Claridge Potter	
Nouemb	21	Mary daughter of Thomas Osborne Brickleyo ^r	
	30	Priscilla daughter of Peter Newton Armorer	
Decemb	2	Thomas sonne of Henry Houghton gentleman	
	9	† sonne of Moodey Lusher fishmonger	

* The Register from August 18, 1640, to May 1, 1642, is subscribed George Longe, church-warden.

† Sic

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1641	Decemb	10	Mary daughter of John Warner Marchauntailor
		12	Margaret daughter of Thomas Ward Grocer
		28	John sonne of James Blott Draper
	January	5	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Reynolds Skynner
		25	James sonne of William Saby Blacksmith
	february	29	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler Inholdr
		2	Mary daughter of Henry Cowper Cordweyner
		11	Anna daughter of John James Armorer
	1642	15	Martin sonne of Jo ⁿ Hudnoll Vintner
		24	Jane daughter of Thomas Handsonne Grocer
12		John sonne of Mr Katch Leatherseller	
March	12	John sonne of Mr Katch Leatherseller	
	14	Mary daughter of Thomas Norman Haberdasher	
April	14	Mary daughter of Thomas Norman Haberdasher	
	May the first		Margaret a foundlin left at Mr Hudsons doore
May	May the first		Henry a foundlin left at Mr Masons doore
	19*		Rebecca daughter of William Watson Apothecarie
June	22	John sonne of John Langley fishmonger	
	22	Richard sonne of Richard Thorowgood fishmonger	
August	16	William sonne of William Tapping Vintner	
September	2	Jane daughter of Thomas fenn Tallowchandler	
October	18	Mary daughter of John Cottrell glasier	
November	30	Robert sonne of Robert Whitney barber	
December	8	Jonathan sonne of Beniamine Clarridg potter	
	9	Edward sonne of Mephibosbeth Robbins	
1643	February	12	Ann daughter of Robert Margerets fishmo'ger
		8	Sarah daughter of John Am'y draper
	February	27	Mary daughter of John Gorum butcher
		29	John sonne of William ffisher in platter alley
		5	Ann daughter of John Booker Vintener
	March	9	Judeth daughter of Christopher Desborough
		9	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hanson grocer
		14	Ann Daughter of William Chamberlaine dier
	May	23	Thomas sonne of Walter Golefer Clothworker
		4	Susan daughter of John Silke pewterer
June	5	Margeret daughter of William Holmes winecoop'	
	4	Jn ^o son of Lewes Biker grocer	
July	9	Grace daughter of Thomas Osborne bricklayer	
	10	Dorethy daughter of William Bibbey Inholder	
October	14	William sonne of Richard Kingsman grocer	
	1	Jeames sonne of William East grocer	
November	1	Elisabeth daughter of Jeames Blott Drap'	
	2	Elisabeth daughter of Edward Clarke Vintener	
December	17	Magdelayne daughter of William Sabey smith	
	3	Mary daughter of John Warner m'chantaylor	
January	10	Henry sonne of John Robinson haberdasher	
	28	John Peter a foundling	
February	2	William sonn to William Watson Apothecary	
	27	Margaret daughter of Randolph Isaackson haber'sher	
March	30	Mary Peter found at Mr Renolds his doore	
	10	Thomas sonn of Thomas Penn grocer	
April	10	Hanna daughter of John Rolph scrivener	
	20	Ann daughter of John Briscow grocer	
May	20	Same day Mary Peeter foundlin	
	28	Judith daughter of Willia' Hamon Iremonger	
June	28	John sonne of William Tappin Vintener	

* The Register from May 19, 1642, to April 2, 1644, is subscribed Walter Golifer, church-warden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1643	February	17	Phillip sonne of John Wetherall
		18	Phebey daughter of Peter Newton armorer
		24	Mathew sonne of John Jeames armorer
1644	April	2	Samuell sonne of William Pease saddler
		26*	Thomas son of W ^m Perry Drap'
	May	12	Thomas son of Thomas Norman habb'
		14	William son of W ^m Hinton Iremonger
	June	11	Daniell son of George Henly leatherseller
		13	Edward son of W ^m Chamberline Dyer
	July	05	Elisabeth Peter a foundling
	August	27	Thomas son'e of Henry Coop' Cordwinder
	September	28	Lettis daughter of Lewis Biker grocer
	October	31	Beniamin son of Thomas Hanson grocer
	November	5	Sarah daughter of Raphe Trunket Cooke
	December	5	Ann daughter of Hewgh Best vintener
	February	11	Samuell son of Thomas Renolds skinner
		25	Nicholas son of Christofer Desborrow mercer
	March	2	Samuell son of W ^m ffisher barber surgeon
	May	3	Martha daughter of John Langley ffishmonger
		16	W ^m son of W ^m Bibbey Inholder
		15	W ^m son of W ^m Sabey blacksmith
	June	27	W ^m son of W ^m Chamberlayne dyer
		6	Ann daughter of Thomas Osborne, bricklayer
	July	24	Thomas son of Thomas Boothe leatherseller
		25	Mary daughter of W ^m Tappin vintener
		6	Elizabeth daughter of W ^m East m'chantalor
	August	29	Thomas son of Robert Whitney Barber
		10	Joseph son of Walter Golifer clothworker
	September	14	W ^m and John sons of Jeames Blott drap' being Twines
		24	John son of John Cotterell glasier
		31	Christian daughter of Robert Whitbourn Cooke
	Novemb	14	Katherine daughter of John Galhampton Vintener
	Decemb		Mary daughter of W ^m Chamberlayne poulter
	January	16	Hanna daughter of † Stallord
	February	3	Sarah daughter of Lewis Biker grocer
	March	7	Josua y ^e son of Mathias Harding m'chantailor
		25‡	Christian daughter of John Silke pewterer
		18	Samuell son of John Jeames armorer
	April	23	Thomas son of Thomas ffiges haberdasher
	May	5	Martha & Mary two twines of Richard Kinsman free of the Grocers
	June	6	Henry son of Henry Robinson Mercer
	July	8	Edward son of Andrew Pearse haberdasher
	August	13	John son of John Amis Draper
	September	24	W ^m son of Robt Hudson Skinner
	October	1	John son of W ^m Hinton Iremonger
	November	20	Thomas son of Walter Tappin Vintener
	December	6	Edward son of John Wetherall
	January	11	Joanna daughter of Henry Clarke barbar
	February	2	Samuell son of Thomas Handson grocer
	March	4	John son of John Parrey m'chantaylor
	April	8	Rose daughter of Georg Kempe Inholder

* The Register from April 26, 1644, to December 7, 1645, is subscribed Mr. John Langley, churchwarden.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from December 25, 1645, to March 29, 1647, is subscribed Thomas Hanson, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1646	July	9	Richard son of Richard Thorowgood fishmonger
		21	Joseph son of Alexander Grey scholmaster
		20	Richard son of Richard Archer tallow chandler
	August	14	Beniam'e son of W ^m Chamber Dyer
	Septemb	6	Jeames son of W ^m Tappin Vintener
	Octob	25	Thomas son of Thomas Lake m'chantayler
	Novemb	15	Jeane, daughtther of Hew Best viutener
		22	Mary daughter of Ralph Trunket Cooke
	Decemb	27	John, son of Jeames Blott Draper
	January february	11	Dorithy daughter to M ^r Henry Robinson geut
		7	Elisabeth daughter * W ^m Chamberlaine Poulterer
	March	28	Benet * of W ^m Hamond Iremonger
10		W ^m son of W ^m Mabbet pewterer	
14		Simon son of John Cotterell glasier	
1647		19	Rebecka daughter of Phillip Brocke dyer
		28	Mathew son of Tho. Norman haberdasher the child borne y ^e last of february
		29	Joseph sonn of Thomas Yong Tallowchandler
	Aprill	2†	Elizabeth Peeter left att M ^r Bikers Dore
		12	Stephen Sonn of Walther Vigor Comfetmake ^r
	May	20	Allexander Son of Andrew Peirce Vintner
		16	Henry Sonn of Henry Robinson Habberdasher
		25	William Sonn of Charles Burgis Clothworker
	June	27	Robert Sonn of Robert Hudson Skynner
		24	Susanna Daughter of John Budd Poulterer
	July	11	Sara Daughter of Henry Cooper Cordwinder
		16	Jane dauto ^r of Robert Parrey Clothworker
Augu ^t	18	Samuell Sonn of Lewis Biker Grocer	
	8	Mary Daughter of George Barker Cooper Mary Daughter of Richa ^d & Marrian Dodsall	
Octob	12	William Sonn of William East Marchantayler	
	2	Richard Sonn of Richard Kinsman Grocer	
	10	Mary Daughter of William Lawson Marriner	
Decemb ^r	13	John & Gabrill two twimms sons of Baptist Croft M'chan- tayl ^r	
	14	Richard Sonne of Robert Whitney Marchantayler	
	28	John Sonn of Henry Clarke Chirurgion	
	2	Margarett Daughter of Henry Robinson gentill ^r	
	28	Beniamine Sonn of Thomas Leacocke Merchantayler Susanna Daughter of James Abrathatt Merchant	
	6	John son of Robert Houghton Drap ^r & Dorothy vxor John Sonn of John Chevall Drap ^r & Susan ei vxor ^r	
Janua ^r	18	Sara Daughter of John & Mary Amie his wife	
	22	John Sonn of Thomas Lake Mercha ^r tayler & Abigale vxor ^r	
Februar ^r	3	Leonard Sonn of Peeter Towers Drap ^r & Katherine ei vxor ^r	
March	5	Mary daughter of ffrancis Walker Irem ^u nger	
	19	John Sonn of William Tapping Vintner	
1648	Aprill	21	Beniamine Sonn of Richard Thorowgood fishmonger
		2	Beniamine Sonn of William Hinton Iremonger
	6	James Sonn of John Wetherall Laborer	
May	16	James Sonn of James Gallantly Habberdasher	
	5	Elizabeth Daughter of John James Armorer	
	24 th	Mary Daughter of Robert Hudson Skynner	
		30 th	Elizabeth Daughter of William Chamberline Dyer

* Sic.

† The Register from April 2, 1647, to July 30, 1648, is subscribed Mr John Silke, church-warden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1648	June	8 th	A ffoundling Mary Peeter aged halfe a yeare	
		19	John Peeter ffoundling aged two yeares	
	July	16	Thomas son of John Budd Poulterer	
		30 th	Abell Sonn of Ralph Trunkitt Cooke	
			30*	Andrew sonn of William West Merchantaylor
	October	1	Sara daughter of Mr William Blackmore Rector	
		8	Jaine daughter of William Chamberline Polterer	
	Novem	5	Hanna daughter of Hunt Grace Cooke	
		7	Rebecca daughter of Andrew Peirce Vintener	
	Decemb ^r	2	Grace Daughter of John Hall Clothworker	
		31	John Sonn of John Smith Clothworker	
	January	25	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Griffine Pewterer	
	ffebru	14	John Sonn of Henry Robinson Gentleman	
		20	Ann Daughter of Thomas Hilliard Mercer	
		22	Ann Daughter of Thomas Hanson Grocer & Ann vxor	
		26	Daniell Sonn of William Saby Blacksmith	
	March	2	Leonard Sonn of Peeter Towers Draper	
		16	Thomas Sonn of Thomas & Isabella Lushar ffishmonger	
		22	A ffoundling Susan Peeter aged f . . . weekes	
	1649	April	1	Elizabeth Daughter of Willia ^r & Elizabeth Harmer Painter ^r Stain ^r
			2	Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Blott Draper
			3	Hen ^y Sonn of James Gallatley Perfumer
			8	Sara Daughter of Thomas & Mary Norman Habb ^r dasher
June		14	Thomas Sonn of Thomas & Appolonia Tiekner Grocc ^r	
		22	Hanna Daughter of Lewes Biker Grocer	
July		2	John Sonn of John Sturt Letherseller	
		3 ^d	Symon Sonn of Richard Blackborne Draper	
August	9 th	Sara Daughter of William Tapping Vintner		
Septem ^r	2	John Sonn of Phillip Brocke Dyer		
	15	John Sonn of John Gore Merchant		
	25	Rebecca daughter of Raph Trunkett Cooke		
October ^r	20	Sara Daughter of William Hamon Ironmonger ^r		
Novem ^r	7	Elizabeth & Ann Daughters of ffræces Walker Iro ^r		
October	26	Robert Sonn of Robert Hudson Skyenner		
Novem ^r	20	Elizabeth daughter of John Wright Mercha ^r taylor		
These two are entered in the margin.			Jane daughter of Edmund Williamson fletcher & Katherine his wife borne the 8 th and Christned the 11 th of decem-ber 1649	
			Robert sonn of Rob ^t Nulm the 24 th M ^{ch} 1649 borne the 16 th	
ffbruar ^r	19	Ellinor daughter of John Sawell Tallowcha ^r dle ^r		
	28	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Halton draper		
March	17	Susanna daughter of Henry Cooper Cord ^r nder		
1650	April	3 ^d	James sonn of John Cotterill Glasier	
		9	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Leacocke Mercha ^r taylor	
	10	Ann Daughter of John Romney Armorer		
	11	Thomas sonn of Thomas Hanson and Ann ei vxo ^r Groc ^r		
	14	ffrancis sonn of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bendey Salter		
			Margey Daughter of William Lawson Marriner	
	May	6	Mary Daughter of James Blott drap ^r	
June	6	Susanna Daughter of Huntgrace, Cooke		
	†8 th	Dorcas daughter of John Hix Cordwinder		

* The Register from July 30, 1648, to June 6, 1650, is subscribed Mr. Richard Thorowgood, churchwarden.

† The Register from June 8, 1650, to August 10, 1651, is subscribed Mr. Lewis Byker, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day	Names.
1650	June	9	Rebecca daughter of Richard Woodnorth Stationer
		23	Jonas Sonn of Thomas Griffine Pewterer
	July	14	Elizabeth Daughter of William Hinton Ironmonger
August	8	Martha Daughter of M ^r William Blackmore o ^r Minister	
	19	Esdras sonn of Esdras Mills Plasterer	
Septem ^r	3	William sonn of John Aymis Draper	
	8	Elizabeth Daughter of Willia ^r Chamberline powlter ^r	
Octob ^r	1	Elizabeth daughter of John and Susanna Cheval drap ^r	
	3	Thomas sonne of William East Marchant taylor	
	13	John sonne of John Sturt Leather seller	
Novemb ^r	31	William sonne of Richard Thoroughgood fishmong ^r	
	12	mary daughter of James Abrathat goldsmith	
Decemb ^r	18	mary daughter of Ralph Trunkett Cooke	
	8	deborah daughter of George Barker Cooper	
Januar ^r	18	sarah daughter of John James Armourer	
	19	Hester daughter of James Gallatle haberdash ^r	
Janua ^r 30 th	1650	Elisabeth daughte ^r to Thomas Godfrey Goldsmith	
februa ^r	1	susan Peter a foundling at m ^r Hansons stall	
	23	John sonne of Robert Hudson skinner	
	28	Robert sonne of Thomas Tickner Grocer	
March	2	mary daughter of John wright merch ^t tayl ^r	
	12	Elizabeth daughter of John & sarah fowler vintn ^r	
	20	martha daughter of John and Grace Hall merch ^t tayl ^r	
1651	Aprill	3	John sonne of Thomas and Ann Hanson groc ^r
		17	Sibilla daughter of John and sibilla Turner free of the fish-mongers
		25	Two Twinnes martha & Elizabeth daughters to William Tapping vintner
May the first	29	Elizabeth daughter to Edward Buttler draper	
	John son of John Runleye Armorer		
	3	mary daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Garford mercer	
July	17	Beniamin sonne of Thomas Lecock m ^{ch} ^t tayl ^r	
	17	Henry sonne of Radolfe Pateman Iremong ^r	
	17	Anne daughter of Robert selwin vintn ^r	
	19	William sonne of William Perry draper	
		sarah Peter a foundling in y ^e greene yard aged three yeares	
		22	Elizabeth daughter of James Blott drap ^r
August	31	margarett daughter to Robert whitney m ^{ch} tay ^r : James sonne of Richard Emmes Cooper	
	3	Richard sonne of Richard Blackborne drap ^r	
	5	Mary daughter of John Simons Cooke	
Septem ^r	10	John sonne of John Ratcliffe vintn ^r	
	3*	William sonne of William Phillips vintn ^r	
Octob ^r	14	Phineas sonne of John Athey Haberdash ^r	
	5	mary daughter of William East merc ^t taylor	
nouem ^r	12	Joseph sonne of William Lawson marriner	
	12	Joseph & Elizabeth Children of Richard Thorogood fish-monger	
Decem ^r	28	Rebecca daughter of Richard husbands fishmong ^r	
	7	mary daughter of Joseph dix Poulterer	
Feb ^r	12	sarah daughter of John fowler vintner	
March	1	Penelope daughter of William and Amy Hillarsdin Cloth-worker	

* The Register from September 3, 1651, to December 30, 1652, is subscribed Mr. John James, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1651	March	9	vsilah daughter of Thomas and Anne Handson Grocer		
		21	Elizabeth daughter of Rob ^t hudson skinner		
1652	Aprill	15	Marie Daughter of John Witherall Laborer		
		20	Richard Sonne of Richard Hill Gent.		
May		26	Elizabeth Daughter of John Turner fishm [']		
		11	Elizabeth Dawghter of Nicholas Bendy		
		14	Elizabeth Dawghter of John Catterell glasier		
June		17	Grace Dawghter of William Halle Draper		
		2	Marie Dawghter of Thomas Griffen Pewterer		
		8	Jane Dawghter of Richard Kinsman Groc ^r		
August		17	Abraham Sonne of Ralph Truket Cooke		
		19	Richard Sonne of John Cheuell drap ^r		
		29	John Sonne of Walter Garford Merser		
Septer		9	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Jordan Chirurgion		
		29	James sonne of Robert Hyatt merch ^t taylor		
October		12	William sonne of William Chamberlane poulterer		
		19	Richard sonne of Ralph stocking merch ^t taylor		
Nouemb ^r		11	Mary Peter a foundling laid by m ^r . . . ells his shopp on a stall aged 3 weekes		
		17	Katherine dawghter to william Lenford Cordwiner		
Decemb ^r		20	John Peeter Aged 6 weekes, a fondlinge		
		25	Mary Dawghter of Richard Thorogood fishmong ^r		
		28	Elizabeth dawghter of William Tapping		
		30	Beniamin sonne of William East m ['] chant		
		2	Ester dawghter of Richard Eannes wineCooper		
January		8	William sonne of Wiliam Hammond Ironmg ^r		
		9	William sonne of Will ['] Parker Clotworker		
		16	James sonne of Anthony Start haberdash ^r		
		30	Rebeckah dawghter of John Gray Haberdasher		
		11*	Katherne dawghter of Edmo ^{'d} williamson fletcher		
ffbruary		18	Elzabeth dawghter of Nathanel Sedgwick		
		25	Mary dawghter of Randolph Pateman		
		10	Phillip sonne of Thomas Jefferisse Apoth ^{'y}		
		16	Robert sonne of Robert Selman Vintener		
		23	Mary dawghter of Thomas Auddy : Clot ^r		
March		25	Lydia Peter a foundling month age		
		27	Samuell sonne of William Hynton Irem ^r		
		6	Elizabeth daughter of William Inglott free of the Wine Coopers		
		10	Edward sonne of Thomas & Ann Hanson free of the Groc ^{rs}		
		27	Richard sonne of Richard Woodnorth haberd ^{'sh}		
1653	Aprill	30	Ann dawghter of John Smith Clothworker		
		18	Hannah dawghter of Gilbert Maddokes Baker		
May		19	Martha dawghter to M ^r William Blakmore		
		30	George Sonne of John Rumble Armor ^r		
June		19	James Sonne of John Ratliffe vintener		
		6	Mary Dawghter to Henry Jorden Cerre ^{'gion}		
July		10	Christopher Sonne of John Simons Cooke		
		17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Jeninges habberdasher		
		19	Sannuell some of James Blott Drap [']		
		21	Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Marwood Merser		
		27	Marie daughter of John & Sibbell Turner fish [']		
		August		12	Robert sonn of Robt and Rebecca Warrin : Sadler
				12	Sarah Daughter of John and ffrancis Russell : Cooke

* The Register from January 11, 1652, to January 19, 1653, is subscribed Mr. William Hamon, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1653	Septemb	30	Mary Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hyet: Merchant Taylor. borne ye 27 th day
	Novemb'	17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Griffin Peuterer
		28	Rebecca Daughter of Ralph and Ann Trunckett Cooke borne the 20 th
	Decemb'	20	Francis Daughter of William and Amey Hillersden Cloth-worker borne the 12 ^o
		22	John sonne of Thomas Tickner Grocer
		26	Sarah daughter of John Saywell tallow Chandler
		27	Abraham: sonne of Henry and Agnis Chittie, vint:
*Jan :		8 ^o	John sonne of Dudley and Bridgett Harrood M'chant, borne ye 2 ^o
Jannu :		12	John sonne of John ffouler Vintner borne ye 6
		21	Eliz: Buzbie alias Coghin a Basterd child brought to bed at the wayhouse gate. the child 3 q'ters ould
		19	Joane Daughter of Samuell Shenton Sadler
		26†	Hanna Daughter of Nicholas Bendie Salter
March		2	Sarah Daughter of Robt. Hudson: Skinner, born 16 th ffeb
		16	Danniell son'e of John Athie habberd: borne ye 8 th day
1654	Aprill	06	Sammuell son of Tho: Lecoocke borne the 22 ^o March 1653
		11	Anna Daughter of James Okes Drap' borne ye 8 day
		21	Deborah: Daughter of Simon and Eliz: Read Puterer borne the 13 th day
May		11	James sonne of John Langely ffishmonger borne ye 29 th day
		18	Mary Daughter of Thomas Powell Armorer borne ye 3 ^d day
June		11	Anthony sonn of John Stert Leatherseller
		20	Lawrence sonn of John Chevill: Draper borne ye 12 th Day
July		2	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hanson: Groser born ye 27 ^o June
		4	Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Williamson: free of ye ffletchers
		6	William sonn of Richard Thorowgood Drap born ye 20 th of June
		13 th	Robert sonn of Robert Whitney borne the 3 day
		17	Sarah daughter of John Gray habberdasher borne ye 2 th day
		18	William sonn of Gilbert Madox Habberdasher
August		3	Joseph sonn of Thomas Jeninges Habberdasher
		8	Elizabeth daughter of John Hall Merchant taylor borne the 24 th of July
		11	Rebecca daughter of Robert Warenn sadler
		25	Ann: Daughter of Nicholas and Martha Dun Cooke
Septemb :		9	ffrances daughter of ffrancis and Mary Leonard ffish-monger
		21	John sonne of William Bookey Merchant Tayler
Octob.		8	Robert sonne of William Chamberlin: poulterer borne the last of September
		9	ffrances sonn of Richard Blackborne Drap' borne the therd day
		9	Katherine daughter of James Bissill Butcher borne ye 5 th
Novemb :		5	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Cooper Sexton
		5	Thomas sonne of Sammuell Purchis: Vphoulster borne the 21 th of Octob ^r

* Entered in margin.

† The Register from January 26, 1653, to May 7, 1655, is subscribed Mr. Thomas Wells, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1654	Novemb :	16	Mary Daughter of William Parker Clothworker borne y ^e 10 th day
	Decemb ^r	4	Elizabeth : Daughter of Thomas and Sarah frith y ^e sa : day
	February	5	Mary : Daughter of William East Merchant tayler born y ^e 22 ^o Jan :
		11	Sammuell sonn of Sammuell Shenton Sadler
	March	20	James sonne of Anthony Stert habberdasher
1655	Aprill	3	Elizabeth daughter of James Okes Draper, born 26 March
		5	Elizabeth daughter of Walter Garford Merser
		8	Mary Daughter of Robert Hudson : Skinner borne 28 th March
		23	Mary Daughter of John Simonds Cooke
		24	Judith Peeter a foundling of a yeare ould at M ^r Lecoeks stall
	May	7	Ann Daughter William fearne Cordwinder
	June	3*	John sonne of Richard and Mary Porter Poulterer borne y ^e 25 th of May
		5	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Griffin : Pewterer borne the 3 : day
		16	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hiccoekes borne the same Day
		14	Thomas sonne of Thomas Leacocke Skinner borne the 9 th Daye
		19	Thomas sonne of Thomas Adye Clothworker borne the 17 th Day
	July	1	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry and Allis Jorden Chururgion, borne the 23 ^o of June last
	August	19	Hugh sonne of Nicolas Dunn borne 12
		24	Sarah Daught ^r of John Wright Marchant Taylor borne y ^e s ^d day
		26	Jemes sonne of Robert Hyatt borne 24
	Septemb :	6	Josuah sonne of John Fowler vintn ^r borne 24 th August
		17	Samuell sonne of Tho : Jennings hab ^d asher borne y ^e same day
		20	Jeane daught ^r of John Rumney Armorer borne 11 day
	August	2	Mathew daught ^r † of John & Sarah Trasler borne & crised 2 th August
		28	Elizabeth daught ^r of Simon Reade Pewterer : borne 18 th
	Octob ^r	9	Hannah daught ^r of John & Grace Hall Marchantaylo ^r : borne 25 th sept ^{br}
		10	Darcas daught ^r of Jaruice Smith Marchantayl ^r : borne 21 th septemb ^r
		18‡	Mary daught ^r of William and Izabell Blagrow Pewterer borne 23 th of Septemb ^r
		14	Mathew Sonne of William Lawson Marrin ^r borne 5 th day
		29	Jesper some of Richard Kinsman Gros ^r : b : 24 th
	Nouemb ^r	18	George sonne of Thomas Tickner Gros ^r : borne 29 th of Octob ^r
		21	William sonne of Jemes Blott Drap ^r : bo ^r ne 11
		18	Elizabeth daught ^r of William Parker Clothwork ^r : borne 12 th

* The Register from June 3, 1655, to October 10 following, is subscribed Capt. William Easte, churchwarden.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from October 18, 1655, to April 29. 1657, is subscribed Mr. William Williams, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1655	Decemb ^r	8	Susannah daught ^r of Samuell Purchass vpholst ^r
		10	Elizabeth daught ^r of George Only Vintn ^r
		23	Isack and Jacob: two sonnes of John Athy vint ^r being Twimms borne 15 th
		19	Elizabeth daught ^r of Jonathan and Mary Botham Mar- chantayl ^r : borne 19 th Decemb ^r and Christned 4 th January
	January	28	Thomas sonne of John Gray Haberdash ^r : borne 28 Decemb ^r and Christned 4 th January
		20	Martha daught ^r of Ralph Trunckett Cooke borne 9 th
	February	20	Samuell sonn of John Sturt Lethersell ^r bo ^m 2
		10	Mary daught ^r of Francis Leonard fishmong ^r borne January 30 th
	March	12	Ann daught ^r : of Tho: Eells Hab ^r dasher borne 25 th of Jan
		28	Thomas sonn of Tho: Frith Pewterer borne 11 th
16		Agnis daught ^r of Hen: Chitty vintn ^r : borne 2 th	
23		Robert sonn of Robert Waring sadl ^r : borne 18	
1656	Aprill	18	William sonn of John Chevell drap ^r
	May	6	John, sonn of John Smith borne 28 th of Aprill
June	25	Mary daught ^r of Richard Porter poulterer	
	5	Elizabeth daughter of William Bookey Marchant tayler Dorothy daughter of Thomas Lecock Marchant tayler Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Powell	
July	21	John sonne of John Symondes Cooke	
	29	Colinge sonn of Nicholas Bendie salter born y ^e 17 th July	
August	27	Jacob sonn of Edward Ash Cutler borne y ^e 19 ^o	
	31	William sonne of William Chamberlin	
Septemb ^r	31	frances Daughter of John Saywell: borne y ^e 27 ^o	
	1	Mary Daughter of John Peck Leatherseller	
	14	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry and Allis Jorden Chururgion: borne the first day	
	15	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Blackburne Drap' borne the 11 th Day.	
October	21	Phillip Daughter of Sammuell Hynton: Ironmonger	
	12	Margaret Daughter of William Ingoll Coop'	
November	23	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt: Hyet: Merchant tayler	
	3	Edward sonn of Edward ffranckton Habberdasher	
	3	Mary Daughter of John fowler vintner	
	9	Sarah daughter of Thomas Pistoll ioynier	
	5	Thomas son of James Oakes Draper	
Decemb ^r	14	Sammuell son of William Parker Cheese monger	
	22	Mary Daughter of John Alder Draper	
	11	Susanna Daughter of W ^m and Sarah Shepheard	
January	16	Alice daughter of Richard Armstone Osler	
	4	Mary Daughter of Thomas Godfry born 28 Dec:	
February	19	William son of Barnabe Deuch born y ^e 11 th day	
	25	Jeane Daughter of John Athie born y ^e 14 th day	
februarj 1656	1	Richard sonn of William Lauson Marriner	
	3	Mary Daughter of John Hall Drap' born 19 th Janu:	
	13	John sonn of Thomas Griffin borne y ^e ffirst	
	14	A foundlinge laied in Red Cross yard Aged 6 months named Barbery Peeter	
March y ^e	25	{ Margret Peeter Laid at M ^r Rosses dore aged ten months	
	29	Mary daughter of Robert and Rebecka Waring sadler Mary daughter of Thomas Woodward Cooke	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1657	Aprill y ^e	5	Thomas son of Thomas Elles Haberdasher	
		19	Charles son of Thomas Jennings march ^t Tayler	
		29	Jane dawghter of Ralph Stoken march ^t Tayler	
	May	*13 th		Willyant [†] sonn of W ^m Rugby
		20		Edward sonne of Thomas Hickhack porter
		25		Ann Daughter of Richard Porter Poulterer
		23		George sonne of John Rumney : Armorer
	June	1		Mary Daughter of Thomas Lecoocke, Merchant tayler
		4		Eliner Daughter of Robert Baker founder
	June	11		John sonn of Richard and Sarah Kinesman : Grocer
	August	16		Richard sonn of William Hynton : Ironmonger. borne the 3 ^d Day
		23		John sonn of Tho : Blackborne M ^r chant taylor borne y ^e 12 th of August
	Sept	29		Edward sonn of John Symonds Cook : bapt: Sept: 1 ^o
		19		Hannah Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Powell Armorer borne y ^e 5 th Day.
	October	18		John sonn of Walter Yonge Sexton of y ^e p ^r ish
	Decemb ^r	13		Henry sonn of Henry Jordan borne y ^e 29 th of November
				Joseph sonn of John Chevill Drap ^r borne y ^e same day
		22		Judith Daughter of Abraham Sayon and Judith his wife M ^r chant
	January	28		Thomas sonn of W ^m Chamberlyn Poulterer
		1		Elizabeth daughter of Sammuell Purchis vphoulster
		19		Elizabeth y ^e 2 ^d daughter of Anthony Bayler Cloth-worker John sonn of John Gray Habberdasher. born y ^e 10 th day
	February	2		Andrew sonn of Henry Quelch born January y ^e 19 th day
		2		James sonn of James Okes borne y ^e 28 th of January
March	23		Judith Peeter taken vp at M ^r Woodnoths doore	
	5		Ann Daughter of Richard Burd born y ^e 22 ^o ffeb ^r :	
	7		Sammuell sonn of John Sturt borne y ^e 23 ^o ffeb ^r	
1658	Aprill	5	Amie Daughter of Joseph and Katherin Evins	
		20	Katherin Daughter of John and Mary Peck Leatherseller	
	21		Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Sarah firith pewterer	
May	2		Susanna Daughter of Ralph Truncket Cooke	
June	2		James sonn of Sammuell Kinge borne y ^e same day	
Julye	4		Edward sonn of Edward frankton & Susannah his wyfe Habberda :	
	25		Richard son of Richard Portor poulterer borne the 10 th	
	26		Elizabeth daughter of Edward Aish cutler borne the 20 th	
	27		John son of John Hall Draper borne the 14 th day	
August	5		Nicholas son of Nicholas Bendye borne the 21 th of July	
	19		William son of John Symonds borne the same day	
Septemer	21		John son of John wright Milliner borne y ^e same day	
	12		Nathaniell Sonn of Thomas Woodward Cooke borne the 5 th day	
October	12		Ann daughter of Willyam Parker borne the sam fift month	
december	10		Paule late Sonn of Richard Blackburne draper borne sam day Walther peeter A ffoundling taken vp at m ^r Leacocks dore	

* The Register from May 13, 1657, to April 2, 1659, is subscribed Mr. Richard Richman, Churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1658	ffebevary	4	willyam sonn of willyam Sherrington fishemonger ffree
	Marche	15	John sonn of Thomas Eles ffree Habberdasher
1659	Aprill	20	William sonn of John Saywell Clothworker
		2	Willyam Sonn of willyam Ingall wyne Cooper
		10*	John son of Samuell Purches vphoulder borne the 03 of March
		20	Daniell Sonn of m ^r John Chevell draper borne the same daye
Maye		6	Thomas Sonn of John Rumeay Armorer
		10	ffrances Sonn of m ^r Leanord ffishemonger
		12	Richard son of Richard may girdler borne 23 of Aprill
June		15	Sarah daughter of Robert Hiet marchantaylor And Elizabeth his wyfe borne the 23 th of June
		24	Richard sonn of John And Ann Smithe Clothwor :
		29	Mary daughter of Anthonye baylye Clothworker born the 28 of the same monthe
		28	Barnaby sonn of Barnaby denche Clothwork'
September		2	John sonn of Thomas Tredway ffree of the Grosers borne the twenty too of August 1659
		4	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Porter Poulterer
		10	John Waring sonn of Robert Waring ffree Sadler
		18	Elizabeth daughter of W ^m & Elizabeth wright borne 13 day
		20	Samuell Bendy the sonn of Nicholas Bendy borne 5 th day
Novembre ^r		5	Susan daughter of m ^r John Symonds ffree Cooke
		6	Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Woodward Cooke
	8†	17	Beniamen sonn of m ^r Richard Ordway born th 14 th willyam sonn of John Hall borne the 29 th of october
december		2	willyam Peeter A ffoundling at m ^r Hamond dore month ould
		31	Edward Sonn of Thomas Everall borne the 30 th
January		15	Susannah daughter of Edward ffrankton born the 6
		22	martha daughter of Alee and walter yong born 11 day
ffeberary		5	Grace wilkes daughter of willyam wikkes† born 26 of Janu ^{ary}
		12	beniamin Lawson sonn of willyam Lawson borne
		11	willyam Sonn of willyam Hopkins borne the same day
1660	Septemb ^r	30	Humphry Sonn of Thomas Eles Habberdasher
October		7	Thomas sonn of Thomas & Susan Blackburn borne the 26 th of September
		31	Judith daughter of Thomas Griffin borne the 28 th
Novembre ^r		6	Elizabeth Stokin daughter of Raph Stokin
		15	willyam Bendy sonn of Nicholas Bendy borne the 2 of the same month
		29	John ffuller sonn of Willyam ffuller borne the 19 th
december		16	Thomas sonn of thomas Whichcoke ffree Cooke
		19	Matthew Bayly sonn of Anthony Bayly borne the 14 th
		30	willyam sonn of Henry Quelch born the same day
January		8	Charles sonn of Richard Blackburne born the same
		13	Elyzabeth daughter of John Smith Clothworker
		15	John sonn of willyam Chamberline & Elizabeth
		13‡	Elybath‡ the daughter of John Smith

* The Register from April 10, 1659, to January 15, 1660, is subscribed Mr. Willyam Hynton, churchwarden.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from January 13, 1660, to June 6, 1662, is subscribed Mr. John Chevall and Mr. James Blott, churchwardens.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1660	January	27	Edward son of John Alder free of the drapers	
		31	Alice daughter of Henry & Alice Jorden	
	feberary	1	Hannah daughter of Thomas Leacocke Marchantaylor	
		10	Susanna daughter of m ^r John & Susanna Chevall draper borne the 29 of January	
		24	Sarah daughter of Henry Smith born the 15	
	March	23	Robert peeter young ffoundling Infant layd att m ^r Smithes In S ^t peeters Alley	
		6	Mareye the daughter of John ordwaye Marye daughter of Willyam Hinton born the 8 of feberry	
		13	Robert waring the sonn of Robert waring borne the 3	
		20 th	Katherin Pecke the daughter of Pecke borne the 13 marche	
		1661	April the	2
	May	28	Nathon sonn of willyam Ingall Cooper and wyfe	
		1	Charles the sonn of John Symonds free Cooke borne the 22 of April 1661	
	June	20	Ann daughter of Richard & mary porter	
17		Judith peter A ffoundling Infant that was layed A m ^r Leacockes stall		
23		mary daughter of Edward & Susannah franklin		
Julye	24	mary daughter of Jarvis & dorcas Smith marchant		
	16	Joseph and beniamin too sons of willyam varnham being twins were baptised		
September ^r	28	Thomas sonn of John Smith porter borne 21 th		
	12	Elizabeth daughter * willyam & Elizabeth Sherrinton		
September ^r	18	Sarah daughter of willyam And Sarah Hopkins Chyrurgion		
September ^r	8	Ann daughter of Edward Biston borne 8 day		
October	13	francis sonn of Samuell & Ann Shute dyer free		
novemb :	18	mary daughter of walter and Alce young Cordwaynor		
Decemb :	26	Thomas the sonne of John Sturt Leatherseller		
	25	Nicholas Peeter a foundling laid at widd : Smiths dore adged about 2 yeares		
January	12	Margret the daughter of w ^m Lawson Mariner		
feberary	9	Willyam sonn of John brathwyth vinterer		
	23	George y ^e sonne of John Rumney Armorer		
March	13	Elizabeth the daughter of John Peck letherseler		
	19	Evans Peeter a foundling laid vpon m ^r Clarks stall		
1662	Aprill	11	William y ^e sonne of Symon Coules Cooke	
May	6	William y ^e sonne of John Smith Clothwo ^{rk} :		
June	5	Sara the daughter of Richard & Sara Ordway vintner		
	6	Joseph y ^e son of Henry Quelch drap ^r		
July	8†	Susan y ^e daughter of Thomas & Susan Blackburne Marchant tayl ^r and borne the 24 th of May 1662		
	28	William y ^e sonne of William Evans		
	18	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Price skiner and Elizabeth his wife		
	August	3	Ann y ^e daughter of Thomas Eeeles haberdasher	
		3	Tho : the sonne of Anthony Bayly	
17		Sarah y ^e daughter of william fforster		
27	Elizabeth the daughter of John Symons borne Monday the 18 th of August			
	25	Grace peter a foundling left on M ^r Chamberlins stall		

* Sic.

† The Register from June 8, 1662, to June 4, 1663, is subscribed Mr. James Blott, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1662	October	7	Judeth y ^e daughter of John Scott clothwork ^r
	Novemb ^r :	2	Richard y ^e sonne of w ^m Ingoll Mariner
		27	Henery y ^e Sonne of Henery Jordaine
	Decemb	14	Anna y ^e daughter of Edward ffrancoine
		21	Edmund y ^e sonne of Rob ^t Porter
		28	Rebecka y ^e daughter of william Chamberlin Poulterer
		24	Joseph y ^e sone of Tho: Wodward
		28	Sara y ^e daughter of Tho: Wodward
	Jan :	2	Chewning y ^e sonne of M ^r William Blackmore Clerke and Mary his wife borne the 1 th of January
		11	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Henery Smith Clothworker and Sarah his wife Margret y ^e daughter of Thomas Barber Scrivener and Mar- gret his Wiffe
		20	Richard Sonn of Thomas Hickocke in* margrett his wyfe
		22	Margerett Nicholas daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nicholas his wyfe was borne the 11 th of January
	ffeberary	15	Richard sonn of willyam & Sarah Hopkins Chyrurgion
		26	Joshua son of Jacob Hadley borne same day debberah daughter of Robert Rowland Armorer
	Marche	11	Susan daughter of John Alder vphoulder And ffree draper
		17	Charles sonn of John Hall Lying draper
1663	May	29	Allexander y ^e sonne of Allexander and Elizabeth Venner Marchantayler
	June	4	John y ^e sonne of John Cottram grocer & Sarah his wife borne 25 th may
		4	Mary y ^e daughter of M ^r William Sherington fishmonger and Elizabeth his wiffe
		20†	A ffemale Infant lefte at m ^r purchases dore named Dorothy wedster Aged six weekes
		28	Ann daughter of Willyam & Ann Evans Inhoulder dwell- ing att M ^r Burkes
	Julye	18	Henry sonn of Edward Biston & his wyfe
		1	Willyam sonn of Russell grocer borne the first
	August	6	Temperance the daughter of Walter and Bridgitt young Sexton & Cordweaned*
		9	Elyzabeth daughter of John Ireland kallinder
		10	Ann daughter of James fferland Weaver
		30	Claree daughte ^r of William Wise Vintner & ffrances his wife
		30	Elizabeth daughte ^r of John Harbert Feltmaker and Eliza- beth his Wife
	Septem :	1	Hannah daughte ^r of William Knight Haberdashe ^r and Sarah his Wife
	Octob ^r	11	Thomas sonn of Christopher Tillard and Ann his wife vintner
		13	Walter sonn of John Smith and Ann his wife, Cloth- worker
	No : ber	15 th	Robart Cheuall Sonne of M ^r John Cheuall Draper
	Septemb ^r	13	Dorothy Daughter of Robert Welch Marchant and Eliza- beth his wife
	Novemb :	19	Simon sonn of Simon Coles Cooke
	Decemb :	20	Timothy sonn of Thomas Blackborne Marchantaylor and Susan his wife borne the 7th day

* Sic.

† The Register from June 20, 1663, to March 27, 1664, is subscribed Mr. Nicholas Bendy, churchwarden.

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1663	Decemb :	20	George sonn of John Ordway vintner
		9	John Sonn of Thomas Eeles Haberdasher and Anne his wife borne the 27 January
	ffebr :	10	John Sonn of John Vtting Marchant and Amy his wife borne the 22 January last
March		21	Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Lacock vpholster
		2	Constant the daughter of Christopher Kember Merchantaaylor and Constant his wife
		24	Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Barber and Margarett his wife borne the 18 th
1664	March	27	Ralph the Sonne of Ralph Stockinge and Barbarah his wife
	Aprill	11*	Thomas the Sonne of Robert Rowland and Elizabeth his wife borne the same day
July		13	Joseph Sonne of John Sturt and frances his wife
		3	Edward sonne of Edward frankton Haberdasher borne 19 th June
		5	Martha daughter of Henry Jorden Barber chirurgeon and Alice his wife borne the 21 th June
		8	William sonne of Thomas Nicholas Ironmonger and Elizabeth his wife borne the 23 th June
		17	William sonne of William Chamberlen Poulterer and Elizabeth his wife
		28	Elizabeth daughter of William and Isabella Blackgrave borne the 14 ^o
		7	John sonne of John Mason ffruterer and Anne his wife
August		11	Edward sonne of Nicholas Bendy Salter and Elizabeth his wife by Deane Hodges, borne the 29 th of July
		11	Mary daughter of Abraham Saijon Marchant and Judith his wife by Deane Hodges
		11	Samuell sonne of William Hopkins Barberchirurgeon dece'd and Sarah his wife by Deane Hodges borne the 9 th
		16	Steven Peter a ffoundling left att m ^r Staples doore in Gracechurchstreete
		18	John sonne of Tobias Garbrand ffishmonger and Margarrett his wife
October		4	Thomas sonne of John Smith Clothworker
		16	frances daughter of Jacob Clarke and frances his wife
		23	Anne daughter of John Holland Chirurgeon and Anne his wife
		23	Joseph and Mary Price Twins the Children of John Price Skinner and Elizabeth his wife, borne the same day
December	11†	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Babington Ironmonger and Margarett his wife	
January		1	Joseph sonne of Thomas Eeles Haberdasher and Anne his wife
		12	Alice daughter of Richard Ordway Vintner and Sarah his wife
		15	Mary daughter of Walter Younge Joyner and Briggitt his wife
		22	Mary daughter of William Merrill Inholder and Anne his wife
March	12	Richard sonne of Alexander Venner Marchantaylor and Elizabeth his wife borne the 25 ^o february	

* The Register from April 11, 1664, to October 23 following, is subscribed Mr. Ralph Trunckett, churchwarden.

† The Register from December 11, 1664, to March 11, 1666, is subscribed Mr. Richard Blackburne, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1665	Aprill	2	William sonne of William Wavthan Haberdasher and Deborah his wife
		2	Anne daughter of Richard Armstronge
		16	Christopher sonne of Christopher Tillard Vintner and Anne his wife Anna daughter of Samuel Shute dier borne the 12 ^o and baptized the 21 th May 1663*
	May	30	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hieckocke Cooke and Margarett his wife
		14	Robert sonne of Robert Rowland Armorer and Elizabeth his wife
		21	Thomas sonne of Cornelius Cage Vintner and Margaret his wife borne the 11 th
	June	28	John sonne of John Herbert feltmaker and Elizabeth his wife borne the 14 th
		1	Elizabeth daughter of William Sherrington Marchant borne the 15 ^o May Samuell sonne of John Cockeram and Sarah his wife borne the 9 ^o and baptized the 14 ^o June 1665
		18	Nicholas sonne of Richard Porter Poulterer and Mary his wife borne the 8 th
	July	13	Mary daughter of John Ireland Clothworker and Mary his wife
	October	16	Richard sonne of Nicasius Russell Clockemaker and Anne his wife
		19	francis Blackburne sonn of Richard Blackburne Draper & Elizabeth his Wife Octob' 19 th 1665
August		Elizabeth daughter of Edward frauckton Haberdasher	
Novemb :	12	Anne daughter of Richard Holden Cordwyner	
Decemb :	17	Richard sonne of John Mason and Anne his wife	
March	8	Anne daughter of Anthony Bayley and Joice his wife borne the 26 ^o ffeb ^r	
1666	Aprill	21	Joseph sonne of Thomas Eeles Haberdasher and Anne his wife
		7	Jane daughter of Thomas Barber and Margarett his wife. borne the same day
	May	6	John sonne of John Clarke Grocer and Bridgett his wife borne the 21 ^o Aprill John and Elizabeth Alder Twins children of John Alder Draper and Mary his wife borne the same day Sarah daughter of Henry Jordan borne and baptized the 17 ^o May 1666
		31	Henry sonne of Richard Ordway Vintner and Sarah his wife
		5	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Rowland Armorer and Elizabeth his wife
	July	20	John sonne of John Harris ffishmonger and Anne his wife borne the 14 ^o
		20	Sarah daughter of John Price Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife borne the same day
	Aug ^t	30	Letitia Daughter of John Cockeram Grocer and Sarah his wife
		4	Richard Sonn of Edward francklin Haberdasher and his wife *
		11	Ann Daughter of Robert Clarke Victualler and Ann his wife

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1666	Nov :	6	Richard Kemble Sonn of Thomas Kemble Draper and Ann his wife
	Jan :	13	Susan the Daughter of George Grigman Victualler and Susanna his wife
		23	Mary the Daughter of Tobias Garbrand ffishmong ^r and Margarett his wife
		26	Susanna the daughter of Thomas Wickersham ffishmonger and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb	26	Elizabeth Daughter of John Roberts * and Mary his wife
	March	11	Mary the daughter of William Packer, Salter & Mary his wife

CHRISTNED THIS YEARE 17.

Mr. Richard Blackburne, churchwarden.

* Sic.

1538.

Diuers burialls in the raignes of King Henry, King Edward, and Que'ne Mary.

BURIALLES.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1539	Janua	7	Burying of John Jonsonne the 17 th of January Anno 39
		7	Burying of Thomas Preest the 7 th of Januarie 39
		11	Burying of Symond English the 11 th of January
		29	Burying of John Lambe the 29 th of January 39
	Februa	12	Buryed the wif of William Friar the 12 th of Februa.
	March	14	Burying of Richard Burnam the 14 th of March
1540	Maye	15	Burying of Robert Saunders the 15 th of Maye 40
		28	Burying of Thomas Hepworth sonne of W ^m Hepworth
		31	Burying of John Federston the 31 th of Maye 1540
	August	18	Burying of Wiiliam Saye sonue of John Saye the 18
	Septem	2	Burying of Fraunces Preste, sonne of Thomas Preste
	Februa	4	Burying of John Jonson, the 4 th of February 1540
		9	Burying of Randulphus Reed the 9 th of Februarye
1541	May	8	Burying of Margaret Kyrke the 8 th of Maye
		18	Burying of Elizabeth a gentlemans wif the 18 th
		23	Burying of John Louell the 23 th of May Anno 41
	Julie	2	Burying of Emme Idle, the 2 th of July Anno 1541
		31	Burying of Annes Thornton the 31 th July Anno 41
	August	8	Burying of John Nichollson, the 8 th day of August
		25	Burying of Edward Innocent the 25 th
		26	Burying of Thomas Marten, a preist 26 th day
	Septem	1	Burying of Robert Saunders September the first
		7	Burying of Elizabeth Tipper, September the 7 th
		8	Burying of John Bently September the 8 th
		13	Burying of Katherine Lindsey September y ^e 13 th
		23	Burying of Thomas Linsey September the 23 th
		27	Burying of John Scriuen September the 27 th
		29	Burying of Thomas Vbanke September the 29
		30	Burying of Alice Welles September the 30 th
	Octobe	8	Burying of Symond Byrd October the 8 th
		9	Burying of Robert Spert, October the 9 th
		9	Burying of Syr Richard Fetherstone, the 9 th day
		9	Burying of John Shippe, October the 9 th day
		9	Burying of Katherine Miles. October the 9 th daye
		13	Burying of Thomas Thorpe. October the 13
		22	Burying of Elizabeth Browne. October the 22

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1541	Octobe	29	Burying of Joane. her syr name not known
	Decem	1	Burying of Margaret Kamymam. December 1
		21	Burying of Lawrence his syr name not set downe
	Janua	9	Burying of Harry Crostand January the 9 th
		11	Burying of Andrew Warde : January the 11 th
	Februa	29	Burying of John Horton, January the 29 th
		7	Burying of Alice Twistleden. February the 7 th
		17	Burying of Katherine Downes. February the 17
	March	26	Burying of Ellen Speed, March the 26 th
	1542	Aprill	8
Maye		4	Burying of Alice Wanton : Maye the 4 th
		13	Burying of Elizabeth Fundling. May the 13 th
16		Burying of Jane Thornton. May the 16 th	
19		Burying of Robert Westerbe May the 19 th	
July	4	Burying of Roger Halle : July the 4 th	
	15	Burying of Lettice Groue. July the 15	
	22	Burying of Maye Lamymam. July the 22	
	26	Burying of Dorothy Hart. July the 26 th	
	29	Burying of Jeames Kendall. July the 29 th	
August	2	Burying of Edward Warrington. August the 2	
	10	Burying of William Atkinson August the 10	
	24	Burying of my Lady Margery Morris the 24 th	
Septem	6	Burying of William Munday September the 6 th	
Octobe	9	Burying of Charles Thomson : October the 9 th	
	17	Burying of John Afort : October the 17 th 1542	
	20	Burying of Margery Idle October the 20 th	
Nouem	7	Burying of Joane Barton : Nouember the 7 th	
	Decem	13	Burying of John Drope : December the 13 th
Janua	26	Burying of William Laister December the 26 th	
	Februa	18	Burying of Elizabeth Middleton. January the 18 th
		15	Burying of Annes Norman : February the 15 th
	24	Burying of Roger Lylly : February the 24 th	
	27	Burying of John Bankes called Kerner. Febru 27	
1543	March	17	Burying of Harry Speed. March the 17 th
	Aprill	4	Burying of Ames Mosse : Aprill the 4 th 1543
Julie		15	Burying of Margery Eliot : July the 15 th 1543
		19	Burying of Rowland Seger : July the 19 th 1543
	22	Burying of Emme Horsey : Julye the 22 th 1543	
	August	10	Burying of Robert Frere : August the 10 th 1543
		16	Burying of Ellen Tuchborn : August the 16 th
	20	Burying of William Hepworth : August the 20 th	
	25	Burying of John Atkynson : August the 25 th	
Septem	2	Burying of Peeter Gaith : September the 2	
Octobe	17	Burying of Joane Sourall : September the 17 th	
	8	Burying of John Willson. October the 8 th 1543	
	20	Burying of John Taylor. October the 20 th	
Nouem	3	Burying of Jane Walker. Nouember the 3	
	28	Burying of John Averell : Nouember the 28 th	
Janua	1	Burying of Margaret Daulton January the first	
Februa	18	Burying of Bose Felton : January the 18 th 1543	
	9	Burying of Annes Hoult February the 9 th	
March	17	Burying of Robert Caruaden the 17 th of March	
1544	Aprill	18	Burying of Radegund Maruell March the 18 th
		6	Burying of Thomas Portington. Aprill the 6 th
	16	Burying of Robert Paynter : Aprill the 16 th	
	20	Burying of Roger Person : Aprill the 20 th	
	25	Burying of George Hynton : Aprill the 25 th	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1544	Maye	4	Burying of Erasing Busay : May the 4 th		
	June	20	Burying of John Pattinson : June the 20 th		
		29	Burying of Thomas Casebolt : June the 29 th		
	Julie		30	Burying of Anne Warde : June the 30 th	
			10	Burying of Mary Feeld : July the 10 th 1544	
			14	Burying of Wynfred Gylstone the 14 th June*	
			19	Burying of Griphet Hyntonne the 19 th	
			22	Burying of Anne Heylyn. July the 22 th	
			28	Burying of Griffet Tailor. July the 28 th Anno 1544	
		August		28	Burying of Thomas Owen. the 28 th of July Anno 44
				8	Burying of Katherine Hayward. the 8 th of August
			9	Burying of Anne Giger. the 9 th day of August	
			10	Burying of Katherine Harwood the 10 th day of Augu.	
			13	Burying of James Blackemore the 13 th of August	
			20	Burying of Richard Avery. the 20 th day of August	
	Septem		27	Burying of Annes Bertonne the 27 th of August	
			27	Burying of Ellen Parsonne, the 27 th of August	
			7	Burying of William Gerard, the 7 th of September	
			9	Burying of Jone Edwin the 9 th day of September	
			11	Burying of Mary Cocher the 11 th daye of September	
			15	Burying of Joane Reynoldes, the 15 th of September	
			23	Burying of Katherine Horsley the 23 th day Septem.	
			24	Burying of Mary Stamford, the 24 th day of Septem.	
			24	Burying of Joane the seruant of M ^r Atkynnes the 24 th	
			30	Burying of Robert Jonsonne the 30 th of September	
	Octobe		6	Burying of Alice Fryre the 6 th day of October	
			6	Burying of Thurstone Langdone the 6 th daye	
			9	Burying of William Barker, the 9 th day October	
			10	Burying of Jone Groue the 10 daye of October	
			13	Burying of Izabell Norris the 13 th day of October	
		14	Burying of Margaret Ball, the 14 th day of October		
		17	Burying of Leonard Walker, the 17 th day October		
		20	Burying of Emme Edwin the 20 th of October 1544		
		20	Burying of John Saunders, the 20 th day of October		
1545		Aprill	1	Burying of Robert Greane the first of Aprill	
	4		Burying of Julyan Sakary the 4 th daye of Aprill		
Maye		13	Burying of Syr William Bowyer late lord Maior of London		
		24	Burying of John Wallis. the 24 th day of Aprill		
		6	Burying of John Reason the 6 th of May Anno 1545		
		8	Burying of Joane Lalache the 8 th day of Maye		
		9	Burying of William Sommer the 9 th daye of May		
		11	Burying of Lewes Vaghan the 11 th of Maye 1545		
Julie		29	Burying of John Mackerell the 29 th day of August 45		
		31	Burying of John Adames the 31 th daye of Maye		
		2	Burying of Thomas Briseley the 3 daye of Julie		
		3	Burying of William Slinge the 3 day of July 1545		
August		20	Burying of Richard Briseley the 20 th day of Julie		
		7	Burying of John Jance, the 7 th daye of August		
		14	Burying of Joane Sommers the 14 th day of August		
		22	Burying of Steuen Sommers the 22 th day of August		
Septem		31	Burying of Edwarde Groue the 31 th day of August		
		17	Burying of Richard Houser, the 17 th day of Septem.		
		19	Burying of Annes Packyngton the 19 th day of Septem.		
Octob		21	Burying of Jane Lambe the 21 th of September		
		9	Burying of John Genninges, the 9 th daye of October		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1545	Nouem	17	Burying of Richard Blage. the 17 th day of Nouember
	Februa	3	Burying of Syr Christopher Morris Knight, Februa 3
1546	Maye	3	Burying of Thomas Whighte a Preest, May the 3
		3	Burying of one Semer a Spanniard, May the 3 day
		6	Burying of George Stamper, the 6 th day of Maye
		7	Burying of Elizabeth Roodes the 7 th daye of Maye
	Julie	27	Burying of Phillip Baylye the 27 th day of July
		29	Burying of Edward Edwin the 29 th daye of Julye
		31	Burying of Thomas Cockes the 31 th day of Julye
	August	6	Burying of Annes Judde, the 6 th daye of August
		15	Burying of John Ball, the 15 th daye of August
		25	Burying of Alice a stranger the 25 th day of August
		29	Burying of Hauce Doublebeare the 29 th of August
	Septem	1	Burying of Leonard Edwyn. the first day of September
		10	Burying of William Edwyn, the 10 th daye of September
		10	Burying of Alice Payne, the 10 th daye of September
		11	Burying of Ellen Bell the 11 th daye of September
		12	Burying of Agense Rudcarke the 12 th of September
		20	Burying of Maude Weller the 20 th day of September
		21	Burying of John Decheborn the 21 th day of September
		22	Burying of Elizabeth Roddocke the 22 th day of September
		26	Burying of John Tepkyn the 26 th day of September
		28	Burying of John Vales the 28 th daye of September
	Octobe	1	Burying of Margaret Lasselles, the first of October
1547	June	2	Burying of John Bower: the second of June. Anno 47
		7	Burying of Goodman Haselbury the 7 th of June 47
		27	Burying of Anne Rowse the 27 th day of June
		27	Burying of Oliuer Porter of the Weygh House
	Septem	13	Burying of Mary Borow the 13 th of September
	Octobe	15	Burying of Anne Sparrat the 15 th of October
	Nouem	7	Burying of John Cartar the 7 th of Nouember
		18	Burying of Larenco Rekener the 18 th of Nouember
		27	Burying of Anne Fowler the 27 th of Nouember
	March	1	Burying of John Linsay the first of Marche
		24	Burying of William ffoster the 24 th of Marche
		24	Burying of Ralphe Saunders the 24 th of Marche
1548		31	Burying of John Cockes the 31 th of March
	Aprill	5	Burying of Barbara Weller the 5 th of Aprill
		8	Burying of Anne Eatonne the 8 th of Aprill
		10	Burying of Robert Thornton the 10 th of Aprill
		29	Burying of William Segar the 29 th day of Aprill
	Maye	1	Burying of one of Mr Brightes men, the first Maye
		9	Burying of Harry Penifather, the 9 th of Maye
		29	Burying of Goodman Haselberry, the 29 th Maye
	June	30	Burying of Thomas Tipper the 30 th of June
		30	Burying of Jales yong childe the 30 th of June
	Julie	6	Burying of Reynold Downes: July the 6 th 1548
		12	Burying of Elizabeth Speed: July the 12 th Anno 48
	August	15	Burying of Alexander Stoke: August the 15 th
		15	Burying of Richard Atkinson. August the 15
		16	Burying of Harry Gonne: August the 16 th
		17	Burying of Rose Myller: August the 17 th 1548
		17	Burying of Rowland Atkinson the 17 th day August
		19	Burying of Margaret Borrow, August the 19 th
		19	Burying of Master Borrowes man. August the 19
		20	Burying of Audrian Walker: August the 20 th
		22	Burying of Maister Parkers mayde the 22 th day

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1548	August	22	Burying of Elizabeth Connyers: August the 22 th	
		22	Burying of Margaret Mathew. August the 22 th	
		25	Burying of John Mathew: August the 25 th	
			25	Burying of M ^r Stokes mayde August the 25
			26	Burying of John Stokes: August the 26 th
			31	Burying of John Connyers. August the 31 th
			31	Burying of Marmaduke Connyers the 31 th daye
	Septem		4	Burying of John Irish. September the 4 th daye
			5	Burying of Richard Seely September the 5 th
			7	Burying of Thomas Croughton. September the 7
			8	Burying of John Burton, the 8 th day of September
			8	Burying of John Croughton September the 8 th
			9	Burying of John Dychebourn. the 9 th daye
			9	Burying of Margaret Parker the 9 th of Septem.
			10	Burying of John Carpenter. the 10 th of Septem.
			17	Burying of Harry Drope the 17 th day September
			25	Burying of William Hynton the 25 th of Septem.
			29	Burying of Gabriell Croughton the 29 th Septem.
			30	Burying of Elizabeth Thrower the 30 th day
	Octobe		7	Burying of Elizabeth Caryon the 7 th of October
			8	Burying of John Horton, October the 8 th daye
			11	Burying of Griffet Hynton October the 11 th
			18	Burying of Father Bell. the 18th of October
			20	Burying of Richard Blackburn: the 20 th day
			24	Burying of Fraunces Troughton the 24 th daye
	Nouem		30	Burying of Sara Cartar the 30 th of October
			11	Burying of John Richardson. Nouember the 11 th
			12	Burying of Rafe Whighthed. Nouember the 12 th
			18	Burying of John Stabbye. Nouember the 18 th
	Decem		20	Burying of John Stott the 20 th daye of Nouember
			7	Burying of Thomas Askew. December the 7 th
			14	Burying of Adam Cater the 14 th of Decemb ^r
	Janua		13	Burying of Thomas Atkynson. January the 13 th
			29	Burying of Robert Idle. January the 29 th
	Februa		16	Burying of Thomas Fryar the 16 th of January
			2	Burying of George Judde the second of Marche
1549	March	2	Burying of George Judde the second of Marche	
	April	11	Burying of Annes Idle, the 11 th of April 49	
	Maye	28	Burying of Robert Horsley the 28 th of Maye	
	June	30	Burying of George Rower the 30 th of June	
Julie		12	Burying of Thomas Goodale July the 12 th	
		17	Burying of the Joyners seruant the 17 th of July	
		19	Burying of Rychard Ball the 19 th of Julye	
		22	Burying of William Comptonne the 22 th of Julye	
		23	Burying of Robert Grobbe the 23 th of Julye	
	August		3	Burying of Anthony Addis the 3 of August
			12	Burying of John Burton the 12 th day of August
			13	Burying of John Poyntell the 13 th day of August
			26	Burying of Richard Bell the 26 th day of August
		27	Burying of John Thompson the 27 th of August	
Septem		1	Burying of Ellen Happy: the first of September	
		9	Burying of Julyan Atkinson the 9 th of September	
		12	Burying of John Bell the 12 th of September	
		24	Burying of Elizabeth Bell the 24 th of September	
		27	Burying of Thomas Bell the 27 th of September	
Nouem		7	Burying of Elizabeth Lawdry the 7 th of Nouember	
		16	Burying of John Gybbens, the 16 th of Nouember	
Decem		14	Burying of Annes Marten the 14 th of December	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1549	Decem	22	Burying of Katherine Coorse the 22 th of December		
		3	Burying of M ^r Gybbons maide the 3 of January		
	Janua	10	Burying of William Segar, the 10 th of January		
		30	Burying of M ^{rs} Ganne the 30 th of January		
		31	Burying of Thomas Turnpeny the 31 th Januarie		
		Februa	3	Burying of Joane Westra : the 3 of February	
			19	Burying of Annes Gyles the 19 th of February	
		March	9	Burying of Maude Petelyn the 9 th of Marche	
		1550	May	7	Burying of M ^r Harrison merchant of Hull. May 7
				12	Burying of Roger Heyton the 12 th of Maye
June		19	Burying of Walter More the 19 th of Maye		
		2	Burying of Peeter Smith the second of June		
Octobe		6	Burying of Mary Mabletonne the 6 th of June		
		3	Burying of Dorithe Dured the 3 of October		
Nouem		7	Burying of Joane Lawse, the 7 th of October		
		18	Burying of Thomas Hayse the 18 th of Nouember		
Decem		7	Burying of John Hawward the 7 th of December		
		11	Burying of Annes Coolefox the 11 th of December		
Janua		30	Burying of Joane Hayleward the 30 th of January		
		Februa	5	Burying of Joane Hodge, the 5 th of February	
6	Burying of William Mushrempe the 6 th of February				
7	Burying of Joane Lotis the 7 th of Februarye				
8	Burying of Joane Harlow the 8 th of February				
14	Burying of Lettonish Cayne, the 14 th of February				
1551	March		24	Burying of Harry Swingfeld the 24 th of March	
			9	Burying of Robert Stokes the 9 th day of Maye	
May			14	Burying of My Lady Hubblethorn the 14 th day	
		14	Burying of Richard Sucklyne the 14 th day of May		
June		22	Burying of my Lady Morris the 22 th day of May		
		14	Burying of Thomas Scherly, 14 th of June		
Julie		18	Burying of Gouldstones wif the 18 th day of June		
		4	Burying of Joane seruauant to M ^r Roger Ponder		
		5	Burying of Edward Sheyfeld the 5 th of Julie		
		9	Burying of Valentine Brockell the 9 th of Julie		
		10	Burying of Chareles Vandewernen the 10 th daye		
		11	Burying of Thomas Lewis, the 11 th of Julie 1551		
		11	Burying of John Keling the 11 th daye of July 1551		
		11	Burying of Joane Thomas the 11 th daye of July		
		11	Burying of Charles Gunne the 11 th daye of July		
		11	Burying of Joane Dyxon the 11 th daye of Julie		
		11	Burying of Joane Mascoll the 11 th daye of Julie		
		11	Burying of Thomas Marshall the smithes seruauant		
		12	Burying of William Tailer the 12 th daye of July		
		12	Burying of Symond Cassell the 12 th daye of Julie		
		12	Burying of Joane M ^r Foulers maide the 12 th daye		
		12	Burying of Annes M ^r Foulers maide the 12 th daye		
		13	Burying of Edward Clarke M ^r Herdes man the 13 th		
		13	Burying of Steuen Brond, the 13 th daye of Julie		
		13	Burying of Richard Lawrence, the 13 th day of Julie		
		13	Burying of M ^r Moore, brother to M ^{rs} Adames		
		Septem		18	Burying of Margaret Atkinson : September the 18 th
		Octobe		7	Burying of a still born childe of Robert Wrightes the 7 th
8	Burying of Joane Webbe the 8 th daye of October				
Nouem		28	Burying of Harry Baall, Nouember the 28 th		
		Februa	2	Burying of Annes Willey the second of Februarye	
1552	Aprill		22	Burying of Margaret Gunne, the 22 th of February	
		8	Burying of William Crafton the 8 th daye of Aprill		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1552	Aprill	27	Burying of Joane Thornton the 27 th day of Aprill	
	May	12	Burying of Joseph de Jane, the 12 th daye of Maye	
		22	Burying of Anthony Jonson the 22 th daye of Maye	
	July	29	Burying of William Clarke Skyenner the 29 th Julye	
	Septem	7	Burying of Joane Porter September the 7 th daye	
	Nouem	27	Burying of Thomas Swingefeeld the 27 th day Nouem.	
		29	Burying of Thomas Nicholson Clothworker	
	Decem	7	Burying of Thomas from the Flower de luce the 7 th	
		12	Burying of William Latheman the 12 th of Decem.	
	1553	Februa	13	Burying of Anne Mathew, daughter of Richard Mathew
		May	17	Burying of William Bulson the 17 th daye of Maye
			26	Burying of Barthollmew Wright the 26 th August
Septem		2	Burying of John Battes September the 2 of the same	
Octobe		20	Burying of John Averell sonne of John Averell Joyner	
		9	Burying of Grace Clearton wif to M ^r Eldertoune	
Nouem		13	Burying of Robert Gibbon Poulter the 13 th Nouem.	
		8	Burying of Steuen Riche, M ^r Eldertones seruannt	
Janua		1	Burying of John Fletcher the first of January	
		1	Burying of Margaret Mannering the first January	
		3	Burying of Robert Forest the 3 of January	
		5	Burying of Emme fletcher wif of Anthony Fletcher	
	12	Burying of Margaret Tompson the 12 th January		
1554	Febru	16	Burying of Mary Sturman February the 16 th	
	May	15	Burying of Tymothy Westraw the 15 th of May	
		20	Burying of Edward Barnsdale the 20 th of June	
	Julie	29	Burying of Katheryne Jance July the 29 th	
	Octob	18	Burying of William Lawse October the 18 th	
		12	Burying of Thomas Flye of Bostone Draper	
	19	Burying of William Pye a water man the 19 th		
1555	Februa	29*	Burying of Thomas Heelys a porter February 29	
	Aprill	10	Burying of Joane Westraw wif of Robert Westraw	
		11	Burying of John Partridge the 11 th of July	
	August	18	Burying of Jane Tauernor the 18 th of August	
		28	Burying of John Earle the 28 th daye of August	
	Septem	24	Burying of Mary Pearse the 24 th day of Septem.	
Octobe	3	Burying of John Wood the 3 of October Anno 55		
	22	Burying of Joyce Roddes October the 22 th daye		
1556	Janua	30	Burying of John Hatte, the 30 th day of Januarye	
	Aprill	5	Burying of Alice Daldron the 5 th of Aprill	
		20	Burying of John Hyde, the 20 th day of Aprill	
	May	22	Burying of Alleyn Goldstone the 22 th of Maye	
		8	Burying of Richard Lister the 8 th of June 1556	
	June	30	Burying of Annes Chidley the 30 th of June	
		5	Burying of Misteris Annes Hubblethorn July y ^e 5	
		10	Burying of Anne Gunby the 10 th of Julye	
	Septem	1	Burying of Thomas Goffe the first of September	
		15	Burying of John Quiby the 15 th of October	
	Octobe	18	Burying of Sy ^r Henry Hubblethorn Knight of London	
		20	Burying of Dorothy Needam the 20 th of October	
Decem	28	Burying of Jeronomy Mondye December the 28 th		
	20	Burying of Emme Lambe Wif of the elder Lambe		
Janua	23	Burying of Isabell Hodge: January the 23 th		
	3	Burying of Dorethy Satraw the 3 of February		
Februa	6	Burying of William Dolfn the elder February 6 th		
	6	Burying of Morgam Turberfeld, February the 6 th		

* Sic. The year 1554 was not a Leap Year.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1556	Februa	18	Burying of Roger Avery the 18 th of February	
	March	7	Burying of Maister Jeames Apot, March the 7 th	
		15	Burying of Margery Parkar, March the 15 th	
1557	April	30	Burying of John Rookesech the 30 th day of March	
		4	Burying of John Medelyn, the 4 th of Aprill	
	May	6	Burying of Joane Allstone the 6 th of Maye	
	June	13	Burying of Joane Palmer the 13 th of June	
		28	Burying of Richard Jonson the 28 th day of June	
	Julie	5	Burying of Phillip Yong, the 5 th daye of Julie	
		12	Burying of Edward Avery the 12 th day of Julie	
		14	Burying of Anne Westgate the wif of John Westgate	
	16		16	Burying of Alice Avery the 16 th day of Julie
			1	Burying of John Westgate the elder, September 1
	Septem		1	Burying of Annes Cottering the first of September
			8	Burying of Annes Pearson the 8 th of September
			12	Burying of John Brislye the elder the 12 th daye
	Octobe		20	Burying of Thomas Lilliard October the 20 th
			21	Burying of Edward Knight the 21 th of October
	23		23	Burying of Annes Trisse the 23 th of October
			5	Burying of Lady Anne Bower Nouember 5
			21	Burying of Margery Thwaites the 21 th of Nouember
	28		28	Burying of Fraunces Nicholson the 28 th of Nouember
3			Burying of Isabell Pearsye, the 3 of January	
Janua	Februa	3	Burying of Robert Hadlyn the 13 th of Februarye	
		16	Burying of William Euerite the 16 th of Februarye	
1558		18	Burying of Margaret Allen the 18 th of February	
		25	Burying of Leonard Rieheman, the 25 th of Februa.	
		26	Burying of Harry Eyre the 26 th of Februarye	
		26	Burying of Richard Mathew the 26 th of Februarye	
		4	Burying of Elizabeth Gardner the 4 th of Maye	
		10	Buring* of William Jackson the 10 th of June 1558	
		13	Burying of William Tailor the 13 th of June	
23		23	Burying of Margaret Leueman the 23 th of June	
		26	Burying of Susanne Gonne the 26 th of June	
		12	Burying of Isabell Willsonne the 12 th daye of Julie	
15		15	Burying of John Aunsell the 15 th of Julie	
		17	Burying of A scottish man seruant to M ^r Hodge	
August		15	Burying of Robert Dixon: August the 15 th	
		19	Burying of Annes Maddestone the 19 th of August	
		29	Burying of John Auskame, the 29 th day of August	
31		31	Burying of John Gorley seriant of the Queenes house	
		1	Burying of William Parker Iremonger September 1	
Septem		5	Burying of William Cut the first of September	
		14	Burying of Thomas Porter the 14 th of September	
		15	Burying of Thomas Weller the 15 th of September	
		16	Burying of Luce Weller the 16 th day of September	
		22	Burying of Richard Leycrofte the 22 th of Septemb ^r	
		23	Burying of Mary Groobbe the 23 th of Septemb ^r	
		25	Burying of Richard Humphrey the 25 th of Septemb ^r	
Nouem		10	Burying of Richard Walker the 10 th of Nouember	
		15	Burying of Hary Hodge the 15 th of Nouember	

Breue tempus et irreparabile.

* Sic.

1558.

Burialles beeginning at y^e raigue of our most gracious Queen Elizabeth.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1558	Novem	17*
		23	Burying of George Cutt vpon the 23 th of Nouember
		24	Burying of Margaret Symmes the 24 th day of Nouember
		27	Burying of Annes Burnell the 27 th day of Nouembe ^r
	Decem	3	Burying of Thomas Gonne the third day of December
		16	Burying of Thomas Personne the 16 th day of December
		18	Burying of Elizabeth Downes the 18 th day of December
		20	Burying of John Sturman th'elder the 20 th day of December
		22	Burying of Barbara Cut the 22 th of the month December
		29	Burying of Joane Cut the 29 th daye of the month December
	Janua	2	Burying of Margaret Adlyn the 2 day of Januarye
		21	Burying of Edward Dytechborn the 21 th of January
		23	Burying of Annes Austen the three and twentieth of Janua.
	Februa	3	Burying of William Chapman Poulter the 3 of February
		3	Burying of Elizabeth Bland the 3 day of February
		10	Burying of John Hollifeeld the tenth day of February
		20	Burying of Edward Eluerington the 20 th day of February
		27	Burying of M ^r John Judde, the 27 th day of february
	March	17	Burying of one John no parishioner his name not set doune
		19	Burying of Jeames Treaton the 19 th daye of March

SUMME—20.

1559		26	Burying of Elizabeth Vxly the 26 th daye of Marche
		29	Burying of John Daulton the sonne of John Daultonne
		31	Burying of Susan Hodge daughter of M ^r Hodge baker
	Aprill	4	Burying of Edward Hodge the 4 th day of Aprill
		8	Burying of Katherine Sodaine the 8 th of Aprill
		24	Burying of Steuen Recknoll the 24th of Aprill Anno 2 ^o
	Maye	10	Burying of Edward Gonne the 10 th of May Anno 2 ^o Eliz.
		30	Burying of Robert Michael the 30 th of May Anno 2 ^o Eliz.
	June	18	Burying of Rowland Hodge the 18 th of June Anno 2 ^o Regni
		30	Burying of Elizabeth Yong the 30 th of June Anno 2 ^o Regni
	Julie	6	Burying of Anne Bacon the 6 th of July Anno 2 ^o Regni
		22	Burying of William Megges the 22 th of July Anno 2 ^o Regni
		28	Burying of John Clarke the 28 th of July Anno 2 ^o Regni
		30	Burying of M ^r John Richmond the 30 th of Julie Anno 2 ^o Regni
	Septem	6	Burying of Elizabeth Symondes widow the 6th of Septem.
		9	Burying of Richard Curling the 9 th of September Anno

* The Register from November 17, 1558, to April 16, 1600, is subscribed W^m Asheboold parson, Robert Warden, Marke Scaliet.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1559	Septem	18	Burying of Margery Johnson the 18 th of September Anno 2
		19	Burying of Phillip Downson the 19 th of September Anno
		21	Burying of Margery Wright the 21 th of September Anno
		24	Burying of Elizabeth Wyng widow y ^e 24 th of September Anno
	October	2	Burying of Robert Goodale the 2 of October Anno Regni
		5	Burying of John Watkynnes the 5 th of October Anno Eliz.
		5	Burying of Augustine Dumber the 5 th of October Anno Eliz.
		9	Burying of Elizabeth Olliuer the 9 th of October Anno Eliz. 2
	Decem	1	Burying of Edmond Elmer the first of December Anno Eliz. 2
		24	Burying of Mary Boulstone the 24 th of December Anno 2 ^o
	Februa	4	Burying of Margery Sturghion th 4 th of February Anno 2 ^o
	March	6	Burying of Richard Lamerson the 6 th of March Anno 2 ^o

SUMME OF THE YEARE—29.

1560	Aprill Maye	30	Burying of Ralph Lawse the 30 th of March Anno Eliza.
		29	Burying of Harry Lawse the 29 th of Aprill Anno Eliza.
		24	Burying of Ellen Tippe the wif of Harry Tippe, the 24 th day
		26	Burying of Anne Stonehouse the 26 th of May Anno Eliza.
	June Julie	26	Burying of valentine seruannt to Nicholas the Cobler
		4	Burying of Ellen Willsonne the 4 th of Julie Anno Eliza.
		18	Burying of Thomas Waite the 18 th of Julie Anno Eliza.
	Septem	1	Burying of Richard Allen the first of September Anno Eliz.
		6	Burying of Thomas Mase the 6 th of September Anno Eliz.
	Octobe	13	Burying of Katherine Middletonne the 13 th of October
	Decem		Burying of Jone Dyteborn the 14 th daye of October
		4	Burying of Edward Cockes the 4 th day of December
Janua	18	Burying of Jane Haiborn the 18 th of December	
	3	Burying of Luce Hayward the third day of Januarye	
Februa	17	Burying of Harry Flamnocke the 17 th of Januarye	
	23	Burying of Annes Goffe the 23 th day of Februarye	
March	7	Burying of Jonas Richeman the 7 th of March Anno Eliz.	
	19	Burying of John Browne the 19 th day of Marche	

SUMME OF THE YEARE—19.

1561	Aprill	12	Burying of William Carre the 12 th of Aprill Anno
		22	Burying of John Walker the 22 th of Aprill Anno
	May	3	Burying of Annes Leame the 3 of Maye Anno
		17	Burying of John Cursonne the 17 th of May Anno
	Julie	16	Burying of John Tomson the 16 th of July Anno
		16	Burying of Margaret Recknoll the 16 th of July Anno
	August	16	Burying of George Stonehouse the 16 th of August
		5	Burying of Susan Butler the 6 th of September
	Septem	18	Burying of Richard Axam the 11 th of Nouember
		18	Burying of Joane Coates the 18 th of Nouember
	Nouem	20	Burying of a still born childe of M ^r Binlyes the 20 th
		23	Burying of Gylbert Mader the 23 th of Nouember
31		Burying of Elizabeth Gourley, the 31 th of December	
10		Burying of George Heiborn the 10 th day of December	
Decem	16	Burying of Joane Jackson the 16 th day of December	

SUMME OF THE WHOLE YEARE—15.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1562	Maye	1	Burying of William Hodge the first of May Anno	
		28	Burying of Thomas Leame the 28 th of May Anno	
	June	1	Burying of William Lambe the first of June Anno	
		6	Burying of John Dauldorn the 6 th of June Anno	
	Augu	25	Burying of Elizabeth Willow the 25 th of June Anno	
		16	Burying of Margaret Richmond the 16 th of August	
	Septem	8	Burying of Thomas Isharwood the 8 th of August	
		12	Burying of Joane Jordane the 12 th of September	
	Octob	3	Burying of George Hill the sonne of John Hill the 3 day	
		21	Burying of Harry Tipper the 21 th of October Anno	
	Decem	5	Burying of Anne Hinton the 5 th day of December	
		7	Burying of Susan Pressie the 7 th day of December	
		9	Burying of Joane Pallmer the 9 th of December Anno	
	Janua	6	Burying of Elizabeth Hunter the 6 th day of January	
		7	Burying of Harry Billingslie the 7 th of January	
	March	14	Burying of Mary Mascall the 14 th day of January	
		16	Burying of Annes Heywood the 16 th day of Marche	
		20	Burying of John Lambe the 20 th day of Marche	
		21	Burying of Lawraunce Axton the 21 th of Marche	
	SUMME OF THE WHOLE YEARE—19.			
	1563	May	24	Burying of Richard Heiwood the 24 th of Marche
21			Burying of William Adames the 21 th of Maye	
June		1	Burying of Ellen Maunsfeld the first of June Anno	
		15	Burying of Jane Coursonne the 15 th of Julye Anno	
Julie		21	Burying of Mathew Gough daughter of M ^r Gough parson	
		24	Burying of Susan Adlington the 24 th of July Anno	
August		25	Burying of Mary Goodale the 25 th day of Julie	
		2	Burying of Elizabeth Plasterer the second of August	
		3	Burying of Margaret Bostocke the third of August	
		12	Burying of Thomas Curteys the 12 th of August	
		12	Burying of Ellen Johnson the 12 th day of August	
		18	Burying of Joane Williamson the 18 th of August	
		19	Burying of Ellen Personne the 19 th of August	
		21	Burying of Anne Steuens the 21 th of August	
		23	Burying of Robert Byche the 23 th of August	
		28	Burying of John Steuens the 28 th of August 1563	
		28	Burying of John Bricking the 28 th of August	
		30	Burying of Elizabeth Matram the 30 th of August	
		Septem	1	Burying of Harry Auerell the sonne of John Averell
1			Burying of John Syngerly the first of September	
1			Burying of Augustine Cursonne the first of Septem.	
1			Burying of John Cursonne the first day of Septemb.	
2			Burying of Mary Thwaite the second of Septem.	
2			Burying of Joane Lynsay the second day of Septem.	
2			Burying of Elizabeth Edwardes the second day of Septem.	
2			Burying of Richard seruannt to M ^r Hodge the 2 day	
5			Burying of Bryde Stokes the 5 th daye of September	
6			Burying of Judith Stokes the 6 th daye of September	
6			Burying of Richard Waylye the 6 th day of September	
7			Burying of Alice Thwaite the 7 th day of Septem.	
7			Burying of Elizabeth Butler the 7 th day of Septem.	
Septem			9	Burying of George Bateman the 9 th of Septemb.
	9	Burying of Prudence Clarke the 9 th of Septemb ^r		
	10	Burying of Thomas Affenne the 10 th day of Septemb ^r		
	10	Burying of Margaret Yong the wif of M ^r Gregory Yong		
		10	Burying of Elizabeth Dauldron the 10 th of Septemb ^r	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1563	Septem	12	Burying of Susan Yong daughter of Mr Gregory Yong	
		12	Burying of Hugh Lynne seruannt to Mr Hodge	
		13	Burying of Anne Jacob daughter of Mr Jacob	
	Septem	13	Burying of Thomas Ames the 13 th of September	
		13	Burying of Joane Chapman the 13 th of September	
		14	Burying of Steuen Thomsonne the 14 th of Septem.	
		14	Burying of Marian Daldronne the 14 th of Septem.	
		14	Burying of William Elkin the 14 th day of September.	
		14	Burying of Christopher Lambe the 14 th of Septem.	
		14	Burying of Jeames Sound the 14 th of September	
		15	Burying of Margaret Leeroft the 15 th of Septem.	
		15	Burying of Richard Porter the 15 th of Septem.	
		15	Burying of William Pepper the 15 th of Septem.	
		16	Burying of Elizabeth Mascoll the 16 th of Septem.	
		17	Burying of Thomas Borrow the 17 th of September	
		17	Burying of John Doodman the 17 th of September	
		19	Burying of Robert Wright the 19 th of September	
		19	Burying of William Green the 19 th of September	
		Septem	19	Burying of Annes Vpperhend the 19 th of September
			20	Burying of Wynnefred seruannt to Mr Drope the 20 th
	21		Burying of Martha Keely the 21 th of September 63	
	Septem	21	Burying of Rose Pallmer the 21 th of September 63	
		21	Burying of Margaret seruannt to Mr Pepper the 21	
		23	Burying of George Hepworth the 23 th of September	
		23	Burying of Thomas Clarke the 23 th of September	
		23	Burying of Ellen Welch the 23 th day of September	
		23	Burying of John Clarke the 23 th day of September	
		26	Burying of Hugh Ashe the 26 th day of September	
		26	Burying of Lawrence Heyes the 26 th day of September	
		27	Burying of John Gough sonne of Mr Gough Parson	
		27	Burying of Elizabeth Clarke the 27 th of September	
	Septem	27	Burying of Ambrose Clarke the 27 th day of September	
		27	Burying of Elizabeth seruannt to Mr Beane the 27 th	
27		Burying of Haunce Weuer the 27 th day of September		
27		Burying of Anthonie Clarke the 27 th day of Septemb ^r		
28		Burying of John Borrow the 28 th day of September		
29		Burying of Joane Porter the 29 th day of September		
29		Burying of Elizabeth Porter the 29 th day of September		
29		Burying of Joane Aunswell the 29 th day of September		
29		Burying of George Chapman the 29 th day of September		
30		Burying of Margaret Inman the 30 th day of September		
30		Burying of Susan Jackson the 30 th daye of September		
30		Burying of Ralphe Sheding the 30 th day of September		
1563		Octobe	1	Burying of Mathew Wattam the first day of October
	1		Burying of Thomas Porter the first day of October	
	1		Burying of William Page the first of October. 1563	
	2	Burying of Thomas Richardsone the second of October 63		
	2	Burying of Steuen Matram the second of October Anno 63		
	2	Burying of John seruannt to Mr Lysay the second of October		
	3	Burying of Annes Hercocke the third of October Anno 63		
	3	Burying of John Lister the third of October Anno Reg. 7		
	Octobe	5	Burying of Edmond Bagley the 5 th of October Anno	
		5	Burying of John Inman the fift of October Anno 63	
		7	Burying of Susan Wattam the 7 th of October Anno 63	
		7	Burying of John Robottam the 7 th of October Anno 63	
9		Burying of John Heywood the 9 th of October Anno 63		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1563	Octobe	9	Burying of Edward Staple the 9 th of October Anno 63
		12	Burying of Katherine Ilbraine the 12 th of October Anno
		12	Burying of Sara Keely the 12 th of October Anno 63
		13	Burying of John Richardson the 13 th of October Anno 63
		13	Burying of Robert Hunter the 13 th of October Anno 63
		13	Burying of William Rigge the 13 th of October Anno
		14	Burying of Vincent Badcooke the 14 th of October 63
		15	Burying of John Chapman the 15 th day of October 63
		15	Burying of John Chapman of the waigh house yard the *
		16	Burying of John Chapman the father the 16 th of October
		16	Burying of Robert Christmas the 16 th of October Anno 63
	Octobe	18	Burying of Anthonie Eastfeeld the 18 th of October 63
		18	Burying of John Lister the 18 th of October Anno 63
		18	Burying of Johan Heyes the 18 th of October Anno 63
		19	Burying of John Cutt the 19 th daye of October Anno
		19	Burying of Margery Offley the 19 th of October Anno
		19	Burying of Jeames Verney the 19 th of October Anno
		20	Burying of Elizabeth Eastfeeld the 20 th of October Anno
		21	Burying of William Sturman the 21 th of October Anno
		21	Burying of Judith Lawrence the 21 th day of October Anno
		23	Burying of Lewes Richardson the 23 th day of October Anno
		23	Burying of Thomas Wattam the 23 th day of October Anno
		23	Burying of George Daud the 23 th day of October Anno
		24	Burying of Elizabeth Averell the 24 th day of October 63
		24	Burying of Anne Dobes the 24 th day of October Anno 63
		24	Burying of Elizabeth Harris the 24 th of October Anno
	October	25	Burying of Annes Swyngfeeld the 25 th of October Anno
		25	Burying of Maudelyn Thomson the 25 th of October Anno
		25	Burying of Roger Newman the 25 th of October Anno 63
		26	Burying of John Burkin the 26 th day of October Anno 63
		26	Burying of Robert Kendall the 26 th day of October Anno 63
		27	Burying of Hugh Craft the 27 th day of October Anno 63
		27	Burying of Ellen Townsend the 27 th day of October Anno
		29	Burying of Symond Barbar the 29 th day of October
		29	Burying of Margaret Mewes the 29 th day of October
		30	Burying of Edward Gonne the 30 th daye of October
		30	Burying of Mary Pallfryman the 30 th day of October
		30	Burying of Annes Ilbrain the 30th daye of October
	Nouem	2	Burying of John Longshaft the second day of Nouember
		9	Burying of Margaret Wistow the 9 th day of Nouember
		9	Burying of William Craft the 9 th daye of Nouember
		10	Burying of Elizabeth Atkinson the 10 th day of Nouember
		12	Burying of Anne Swyngfeeld the 12 th day of Nouember
		13	Burying of Christopher Pepper the 13 th day of Nouember
		15	Burying of Ellen Mathew the 15 th daye of Nouember 63
		16	Burying of Vincent Heywood the 16 th of Nouember 63
		16	Burying of Richard Walker the 16 th of Nouember 63
		17	Burying of Elizabeth Thompson the 17 th of Nouember
		18	Burying of Joane Sawfor the 18 th day of Nouember
		18	Burying of John Cotes the 18 th daye of Nouember 63
		19	Burying of Mary Walker the 19 th daye of Nouember 63
		20	Burying of Elizabeth Needam the 20 th of Nouember 63
		23	Burying of Richard Mathew the 23 th day of Nouember
		26	Burying of Elizabeth Offly the 26 th of Nouember
		28	Burying of Fraunces Mallison the 28 th day of Nouember

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1563	Nouem Decem	28	Burying of Elizabeth Walker the 28 th day of Nouember	
		1	Burying of John seruauant to M ^r Beanes the first day	
		2	Burying of William Lawse the second day of December	
		3	Burying of Allice Pepper the third day of December	
		5	Burying of William Laysee the 5 th day of December	
		8	Burying of John Eastwecke the 8 th day of December	
		8	Burying of Nicholas Warren the 8 th day of December	
		9	Burying of Gillian Wilkinson the 9 th daye of December	
		12	Burying of William Bellinger the 12 th of December	
		16	Burying of John Lambe Habberdasher the 16 th day	
		16	Burying of Samuell Haise the 16 th day of December	
		20	Burying of Hester Cootes the 20 th day of December	
	28	Burying of William Cootes the 28 th day of December		
	Janua	5	Burying of Mary Tomson the 5 th day of January	
		17	Burying of Harry Hutton the 17 th day of January	
		20	Burying of Thomas : from out M ^r Daultons house	
		22	Burying of Elizabeth Mascoll the 22 th of January	
	Februa	4	Burying of John Hancocke the 4 th day of Februarye	
		16	Burying of John Cootes the 16 th daye of February	
	March	3	Burying of Oliuer Middleton the 3 day of March 63	
		6	Burying of John Hunte the sixt day of March	
		7	Burying of Joan Tomson wif to Richard Tomson	
	SUMME OF THE WHOLE YEARE—169.			
	1564	Aprill	3	Burying of Rouland Johnson the third daye of Aprill 64
			6	Burying of John Hinde the syxt daye of Aprill 64
			7	Burying of Harry Bowyar the seuenth of Aprill
		Maye	27	Burying of Jeames Isharwood the 27 th of Aprill
			10	Burying of Tymothy Chapman the 10 th of Maye
15			Burying of John Lambe the sonne of John Lambe the 15	
June		10	Burying of Thomas Jackson Baker the 20 th June	
Julie		27	Burying of Daniell Pallmer the 27 th day of Julie	
August :		16	Burying of Richard Hayse the 16 th of August 64	
		28	Burying of Gyllian Warren the 28 th of August	
		29	Burying of Grace Haise the 29 th daye of August	
		Octobe	22	Burying of a still born childe of Thomas Clarkes
24			Burying of Allice Hodge the 24 th of October	
30			Burying of a childe out of the Waigh house the 30 th	
Janua March		3	Burying of Grace Caluar the third of March 64	
		19	Burying of Margaret Bucher the 19 th of March	
		21	Burying of William Rattng the 21 th of March 64	
		22	Burying of Thomas Dale the 22 th of March	
		SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—18.		
1565		Maye Juune*	12	Burying of William Richeman the 12 th of Maye 65
			16	Burying of Annes Dowsome the 16 th of June 1565
			25	Burying of John Nihell the 25 th of day of June 65
	Julie	12	Burying of John Mascoll the 12 th daye of Julie 65	
		20	Burying of Edward Swinkfeeld the 20 th day of July	
	Decem	2	Burying of Zachary Caunt the second of December	
		23	Burying of Joane Pagington the 23 th of December	
	Janua	10	Burying of Widow Heywood the 13 th of January Anno 65	
		17	Burying of M ^r Edward Fowler the 17 th daye of January	
		21	Burying of Annes Borrow the 21 th day of January	
24	Burying of Samuell Gough the 24 th day of January			

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1565	Janua	25	Burying of Annes Symponne the 25 th day of January
	March	6	Burying of Elizabeth Turner the 6 th day of March
		9	Burying of Anne Chattertonne the 9 th of Marche
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—14.			
1566	Aprill	8	Burying of Edward Wood the 8 th daye of Aprill Anno 66
		20	Burying of Steuen Pownter the 20 th of Aprill Anno 66
	Maye	28	Burying of John Dodman the 28 th daye of May Anno 66
	June	22	Burying of George Merricke the 22 th of June Anno 66
		23	Burying of Robert Valler the 23 th of June Anno 66
	Julie	17	Burying of Thomas Wally the 17 th of July Anno 66
	August	31	Burying of William Paullmer the 31 th of August 66
	Septem	4	Burying of Sara Axton the daughter of Mr Axton Tailor, buried the fourth daye of September Anno 66
	Nouem	18	Burying of Gyles Swinkfeeld the 18 th day of Nouember
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—9.			
1567	March	29	Burying of John Malyn sonne to John Malyn the 29 th
		30	Burying of Richard Apprice the 30 th daye of Marche
	Maye	19	Burying of John Kynsman the 19 th daye of Maye 67
	Julie	13	Burying of William Merricke the 13 th daye of Julie
		26	Burying of Thomas Yong sonne to Anthonie Yong
	August	19	Burying of Misteris Pot Widdow the 19 th of August
	Septem	28	Burying of Joane Wheeler the 28 th of September
	October	30	Burying of John Inman sonne of John Inman the 30 th
	Nouem	16	Burying of William Mascoll the 16 th day of Nouember
	Decemb	10	Burying of John Euertonne the 10 th day of December
		19	Burying of William Mease the 19 th day of December
		25	Burying of Misteris Clarke widdow the 25 th of Decemb.
	Januar	8	Burying of Clement Byllam wif of Mr Byllam
	Februar	14	Burying of Ambrose Harris Merchaunt the 14 th
		25	Burying of a yong childe name Sara Caluar
	Marche	1	Burying of a still born childe of William Woodcocke
		16	Burying of John Gill woodpacker the 16 th of Marche
		17	Burying of Joane Mericke Widdow the 17 th of March
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—10.			
1568	Aprill	29	Burying of Margaret Caruet the 29 th day of Aprill 68
	Maye	11	Burying of the Wif of John Brickhed the 11 th of May
		21	Burying of Elizabeth Axon the 21 th of Maye Anno 68
	June	13	Burying of Josua Abowen soune to John Abowen y ^e 13 th June
		24	Burying of Mathew Cootes the 24 th daye of June 68
	Julie	29	Burying of Katherine Brislye the 29 th of Julye
		31	Burying of Richard Richardson the 31 th of Julye 68
	August	23	Burying of Margaret Bleache the 23 th of August
	Nouem	24	Burying of Christopher a Waterman the 24 th Nouem'
	Decemb	16	Burying of Elizabeth Richardsoune Wif to George Rich'
		20	Burying of Widdow Euerid the 20 th of December
		30	Burying of Grizell Lynsay the 30 th of December
	Januar	3	Burying of Robert Grassham the third daye of Januarye
		15	Burying of Mother Michaell widdow the 15 th of Januarye
	March	13	Burying of Siluester Clarke: And of Fraunces Talmach y ^e 23 May

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1569	June	10	Burying of Anne Tillowe the 10 th daye of June 69
	Julie	9	Burying of Annes Ladbrokee y ^e 9 th daye of Julie Anno 69
		18	Burying of John Averell of London Joyner the 18 th of Julie 69
		26	Burying of Elizabeth Treser the 26 th of Julie Anno 1569
		27	Burying of Joane Knight the 27 th of Julie Anno domini
		27	Burying of Misteris Flammocke widdow the 27 th of Julie
		28	Burying of Joane Jance daughter of John Jance the 28 th day
	August	7	Burying of Annes seruant to goodman Hease the 7 th day
		10	Burying of John Turner the 10 th daye of August the 10 th *
	Septem	6	Burying of Annes Staines wif of William Staines the 6 th
		10	Burying of Doritie Wroth the tenth daye of September
		12	Burying of Elizabeth Wroth the 12 th daye of September
		13	Burying of Edward Cockes the 13 th daye of September
		19	Burying of Thomas Butler the 19 th daye of September
		19	Burying of John Richman sonne of Lenard Richeman y ^e 19 th
		21	Burying of Alice Oton the 21 th daye of September Anno 69
		22	Burying of Harry Snowe the 22 th daye of September 69
		22	Burying of Alice Lambe daughter of Adam Lambe
		24	Burying of Harry Richman the 24 th daye of September
	Octobe	1	Burying of John ffewtrell the first of October Anno 69
		2	Burying of a still born childe of Edward Walkers the 2 day
		3	Burying of Jane Haire the third day from Mr Wrothes
		6	Burying of Susan Barnard the 6 th daye of October
		14	Burying of John Daldron the elder the 14 th daye of October
		21	Burying of John Thwaites the 21 th day of October Anno 69
	Nouem	9	Burying of Alice Haruy the 9 th daye of November 69
		11	Burying of Joane Nichollson the 11 th daye of Nouember
		13	Burying of Anne Jacksonne the 13 th daye of Nouember
		13	Burying of Thomas Ager the 13 th daye of Nouember
	Decem	7	Burying of Elizabeth fflower the 7 th daye of December
		13	Burying of Hamlet Cooke the 13 th daye of December
		16	Burying of Richard Hixe tbe 16 th daye of December
	Febru	25	Burying of a poore man which dyed in the streete the 25 of feb.
March	19	Burying of Jeames Milles tbe 19 th daye of Marche Anno 69	
	20	Burying of Anne Jacksonne the 20 th daye of Marche 1569	
	20	Burying of Annes Colle the 20 th day of Marche Anno	
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—36.			
1570	Aprill	29	Burying of Jeames seruannt to Mr Jance the 29 th daye
		5	Burying of Abraham Taylor the 5 th day of Aprill 1570
		9	Burying of Rosamund Milles the 9 th day of Aprill 79
		29	Burying of Annes ffyner the 26 th daye of Aprill Anno 70
		28	Burying of Richard ffyner the 28 th daye of Aprill Anno 70
	Maye	26	Burying of a still born childe of Steuen Hailes y ^e 26 th
		29	Burying of John Jonson the 29 th daye of May Anno 70
	June	17	Burying of Lawrence Cosby the 17 th daye of June Anno 70
	Julie	13	Burying of Katherin Watkyn the 13 th day of Julie
		13	Burying of Emme Euannes the 13 th daye of Julie
		21	Burying of John Lynsey the 21 th daye of Julie
		22	Burying of Mary Pallmer the 22 th of Julie
25		Burying of John Glouer the 25 th daye of Julie	
	28	Burying of Thomas Rosse the 28 th daye of Julie	

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1570	August	4	Burying of Beniamin Stookes the 4 th of August	
		7	Burying of Thomas Thorpe the 7 th day of August	
		11	Burying of Joane Phillippes the 11 th day of August	
			11	Burying of John Hopkynnes the 11 th day of August
			25	Burying of Catheryne Porter the 25 th of August
			29	Burying of Thomas Morrell the 29 th day of August
			31	Burying of Harry Cradle the 31 th daye of August
	Septem		7	Burying of Ralph Oxley the 7 th daye of September
			16	Burying of Harry Hensonne the 16 th of September
	Octob		18	Burying of Anne Hill the 18 th daye of October Anno
			19	Burying of George Harris the 19 th day of October
Nouem		10	Burying of George Barker the 10 th day of Nouember	
		22	Burying of Richard Pagington the 22 th of Nouember	
Decem		22	Burying of Edward Burnam the 22 th of December	
		24	Burying of M ^r Thomas Luntley the 24 th of December	
Februa		12	Burying of Thomas Westraw Clothworker the 12 th februa.	
		26	Burying of John Cotts the 26 th day of februarye	
March		12	Burying of Edward Bleach the sonne of William	

SUMME OF THIS YEARE—32.

1571	April	10	Burying of Anne Tompson the 10 th of April Anno 71
		26	Burying of John Adling the 26 th daye of April 71
		29	Burying of Robert Selman the sonne of Robert Selman
May		4	Burying of Jeames Jennynge the 4 th daye of Maye
		21	Burying of Sibell Goffe the 21 th daye of Maye 71
		26	Burying of Joane Preist the 26 th daye of Maye 71
June		26	Burying of Alexander Sheres the 26 th daye of Maye 71
		7	Burying of Emme Stookes the 7 th day of June Anno 71
		10	Burying of John Hill Clothworker the 10 th day of June
August		11	Burying of Jeames Steuens sonne of Richard Steuens
		7	Burying of William Yong sonne of John Yong the 7 th day
Septem		19	Burying of John Mascoll Armorer the 19 th of August
		10	Burying of Joseph Abowen sonne of John Abowen the 10 th
		17	Burying of Harry Jefferson Girdler the 17 th of Septem.
Octobe		28	Burying of John Turner the sonne of John Turner
Nouem		13	Burying of M ^r Gardner Seriant of the Queens sellar
Decem		26	Burying of Joane Tailer wif of Thomas Tayler
Janua		20	Burying of John Vandenhamble a Douche man
		29	Burying of Jeames the Deuill Ducheman the 29 th day

SUMME OF THIS YEARE—19.

1572	April	26	Burying of John Parker the 26 th of April Anno 1572
	June	19	Burying of M ^r Thomas Cullimer the 19 th of April*
		28	Burying of Alice Neale the 28 th daye of April* Anno
July		18	Burying of John Malyn sonne of John Malyn the 18 th
August		17	Burying of Alice Blunt the 17 th daye of August
		17	Burying of Garret Catche the 17 th daye of August
		18	Burying of Robert Blunt the 18 th daye of August
		18	Burying of Joan Wrenche the Wif of John Wrenche
		22	Burying of John Dowson Clothworker the 22 th of August
		29	Burying of Richard Richardson the 29 th day of August
		29	Burying of Andrew Hall the 29 th day of August
Septem		6	Burying of Joane Wistow the 6 th daye of September
		13	Burying of Thomas Richardson the 13 th daye of Septem.
		14	Burying of Ellen Dauldron the 14 th daye of Septembe ^r

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1572	Octobe	13	Burying of Elizabeth Phillippes the 13 th of October	
		25	Burying of Mary Vpton the 25 th day of October	
	Nouem	1	Burying of Annes Burnam the first of Nouember	
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—17.				
1573	Aprill	25	Burying of Rowland Hurst the 25 th daye of Aprill	
		26	Burying of a french Woman from M ^r Cullimers	
	June	1	Burying of George Fryar the first daye of June	
		20	Burying of George Stonehouse at S ^t Andrewes	
	Julie	30	Burying of Adam Lambe the 30 th day of Iulye Anno	
		Augus	1	Burying of John Maye the first of August Anno 73
			7	Burying of Annes mother Burches maide the 7 th day
	Septem	11	Burying of John Clynt the 11 th daye of August 1573	
		24	Burying of Mary Knight the 24 th daye of August	
		7	Burying of Elizabeth Burche the 7 th daye of Septem.	
	Octobe	24	Burying of William Mease the 24 th of September	
		10	Burying of Thomas Sneton the 10 th day of October	
	Nouem	26	Burying of Allice Wendrit the 26 th daye of Nouember	
	Decem	23	Burying of John Wendrit the 23 th daye of December	
	Janua	25	Burying of Dorothy Jordan, Monday the 25 th January	
		Februa	16	Burying of Thomas Mayne a stranger Tuesday y ^e 16
	16		Burying of Edmond Nicholson the 16 th of February	
	18		Burying of Marrian Axon the 18 th day of February	
	19		Burying of John Parton the 19 th day of February	
	March	4	Burying of Thomas Joanes Thursday the 4 th of March	
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—20.				
1574	Aprill	15	Thursday Burying of Robert Fishman the 15 th of Aprill 74	
		20	Burying of Alice Stone the 20 th daye of Aprill Anno 74	
	May	3	Burying of Annes Goulsonne the 3 of Maye being Monday	
		8	Burying of William Steuens the 8 th daye of Maye	
	May	10	Burying of John Abowen the 10 th daye of Maye Anno 74	
		18	Burying of Thomas Addames the 18 th daye of Maye	
		30	Burying of Richard White the 30 th daye of Maye Anno 74	
	June	29	Burying of M ^r Richard Steuens Armorer one Tuesday	
	Julie	21	Burying of Jeames Nicholson Cobler one Wedensday	
	August	21	Burying of Margaret Corzer wif of John Corze ^r Clothwo ^r	
		21	Burying of Susan Fremond daughter of John Fremond. Satterday	
	Septem	30	Burying of John Cursonne sonne of Richard Curson Armore ^r . Mond.	
		9	Burying of M ^r Richard Porder parson of this Church: one Thursday	
		17	Burying of Alexander Sawllmond seruant to Rowland Railton Armo:	
		21	Burying of Clement Railton nephew of Rowland Railton Armore ^r Tues.	
		26	Burying of John Carter seruauant to M ^r Fuller the 26 th day	
	October	27	Burying of Elizabeth Futrell daughter of Fraunces Futrell. Mon.	
		5	Burying of Richard Judsonne sonne to John Judson; on Tuesday	
		8	Burying of Cisly weanewright y ^e carters wif of y ^e weygh house	
		9	Burying of M ^{rs} Margaret Malyn wif of John Malin Armo: satter:	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1574	October	13	Burying of Annes Kelly daughter of John Kelly. Wedensday
		14	Burying of Colly Chamberlain daughter of John Chamberlain
	Nouem	8	Burying of Joane Porter daughter to George Porter. Monday
		9	Burying of Briget Judson daughter of John Judson, one Tuesday
		13	Burying of Blanch Lockey daughter of John Lockey Satterday
		13	Burying of Robert Kelly sonne to John Kelly, the 13 th daye
		14	Burying of M ^r John Brizely vintner the 14 th daye Sunday
		23	Burying of Robert Stokes Clarke of St Clements Eastchep. Tuesd.
	Decem	10	Burying of John Porter sonne to William Porter: fridaye
		17	Burying of a still born childe of John Smith Merchant tailor
		23	Burying of Constant Morris daugh: of Richard Morris Thursday
	Janua Februa	23	Burying of Mary Houghton a french woman, one Sondaye
		13	Burying of Thomas Borow Clothworker the 13 th day Sunday
	March	6	Burying of William Coorse sonne of John Coorse Sondaye
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—34			
1575	April	6	Burying of Annes Tibbold widow a 100 yeares old: Wedensday
	Maye	10	Burying of John Warren sonne of John Warren Armorer. Tuesday
		17	Burying of Joice Turner seruant to John Warren Armorer Tuesday
		31	Burying of a still born childe of Fraunces Dynne: Tuesdaye
	Julie	3	Burying of Anne Yong daugh. of Antony Yong Skynner. Sunday
		9	Burying of Robert Jance Poulter the 9 th day being Friday*
	August	29	Burying of Walter Vpton waterman the 29 th day August Monday
	Septem	7	Burying of Anne Hassall daughter of John Hassall wedensday
		7	Burying of Thomas Locksonne sonne of John Lockson Armorer
		10	Burying of Amy Clawyer seruant to Hamlet Bricket: Satterd.
		19	Burying of M ^r John Hassall Mercer and Merchaunt Venture: Monday
		19	Burying of Edward Smith sonne of John Smith Merchant tailor
		26	Burying of Joane Rutter daughter of John Rutter one Mondaye
		28	Burying of Georg Lynzey Habberdasher one Wedensdaye
Octobe		1	Satterday Buryed Margery Lockson daughter of Richard Loxon
	3	Moonday Buryed Joyce Bricket daughter of Hamlet Bricket	
	6	Thursday Buryed Joan seruant vnto John Adlington poulter	

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1575	Octobe	10	Sonday Buryed Hamlet Bricket Skykker the 10 th day	
		22	Satterday Buryed Elizabeth Hyckinote Widow the 22 th	
		25	Thursday Buryed Jone Chadwicke daugh: of Charles Chad:	
	Nouem	7	Monday Buryed John Adlington sonne of John Adlington	
		13	Sonday Buryed Mary Cut daughter of Harry Cutt	
	Decem	15	Tuesday Buryed Mary Bricket daugh: of Hamlet Briket	
		19	Monday Buryed Elizabeth Steward daugh: of Edward Stuard	
		25	Sonday Buryed Mathew Brudges sonne of Anthony Brudges Drap ^r	
		26	Monday Buryed Margaret Durdant wif of Thomas Durdant	
	Janua	2	Monday Buryed Richard Porter sonne of Gregory Porter	
		6	Friday Buryed George Richardson sexton of this Church Clothwo ^r	
	Februa	5	Sonday Buryed William Coxon sonne of William Coxon	
	March	5	Monday Buryed Mary Hill daughter of John Hill y ^e 5 th	
		21	Weddensday Buryed Annes Perryn Widow from M ^r Maiors	
	24	Satterday Buryed Joane Abowen widow the 24 th of March		
	SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—32.			
	1576	Aprill	13	Fryday Buryed George Masonne Skykker the 13 th Aprill
			30	Monday Buryed Alice Dauy daugh: of Edmond Dauy
		June	23	Satterday Buryed M ^r Robert Leeroft Armorer y ^e 23 th
			25	Monday Buryed Sara Margraue daugh: of Nicholas Mar:
		Julie	27	Wedensday Buryed Owen vp Dauy ap Gryffen Tailor
			11	Wedensday Buryed a still born childe of John Beckinsalles
		August	19	Monday Buryed a still borne childe of George Gunby
23			Thursday Buryed Elizabeth Gunby wif of George Gunby	
Septem		7	Fryday Buryed* of Awdry Seward the Widow of *	
		16	Sonday Buryed Anne Blage wif of William Blage Inbrodre ^r	
Nouem		16	Sonday Buryed William Blage sonne of William Blage	
		18	Sonday Buryed Mathew Coxon sonne of Mathew Coxon	
Decem		16	Sonday Buryed Margery Atkinson wif of Peeter Atkinson Drape ^r	
		23	Sonday Buryed Anne Cleffe daughter of William Cleffe	
Februa		23	Satterday Buryed Thomas Stanly sonne of John Stanly	
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—15.				
1577	Aprill	5	Goodfriday Buryed a still born childe of Steeuen Hailes	
		8	Monday Buryed M ^{rs} Elizabeth Luntly wif of M ^r Thomas Luntly	
	May	23	Thursday Buryed Susan Kelly daughter of John Kelly	
		28	Tuesday Buryed Susau Axon daughter of Lawrance Axon	
	June	19	Burying of a still born childe of John Smith one Wednesday	
	Julie	2	Tuesday Buryed M ^r Edward Cokes grocer & Merchant ventrer	
		22	Monday Buryed Judith Thwait daughter of Steuen Thwait, vintne ^r	
	August	27	Satterday Buryed Edward Cut sonne of Harry Cut y ^e 27 th	
		28	Sonday Buryed Edward Porter sonne of William Porter	
		29	Monday Buryed Lawrence Axsonne Merchaunt Tailor	
		4	Sonday Buryed Luce Axsonne daughter of Lawrence Axon	
		5	Monday Buryed Dauy Joanes sonne of John ap Edwardes	
		6	Tuesday Buryed M ^r Oliuer Couper Clothworker	
		7	Wedensday Buryed Jone Cutt daughter of Harry Cutt	
	9	Friday Buryed Pheby Cutt daughter of Harry Cut		

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1577	August	10	Satterday Buryed John Cutt sonne of Harry Cutt
		11	Sonday Buryed Thomas Axsonne sonne of Lawrence Axon
	15	Thursday Buryed Rachell Axsonne daughter of Lawrence Axon	
	17	Satterday Buryed Robert Tibbold sonne of William Tibbold	
	18	Sonday Buryed William Dilling sonne of Richard Dilling	
	19	Monday Buryed Samuell Abowen sonne of John Abowen	
	24	Satterday Buryed Briget Beckinsall Wif of John Bekinsall	
	27	Tuesday Buryed Susan Mihell daughter of Symon Mihell	
	Septem	2	Monday Buryed Mary Abowen daughter of John Abowen
		7	Satterday Buryed Daniell Abowen sonne of John Abowen
		8	Sonday Buryed Tobith Abowen sonne of John Abowen
		8	Sonday Buryed Susan Jordane daughter of Jeames Jordan
		12	Thursday Buryed Thomas More sonne of Jeames More
		14	Satterday Buryed Thomas Thompson sonne of Richard Tomson
19		Thursday Buryed John Cooke, sonne of Robert Cooke	
20		Fryday Buryed Nem Carye daughter of Harry Carye	
21		Satterday Buryed Robert Lockson sonne of Richard Lockson	
23		Monday Buryed Margery Lockson daugh: of Richard Loxon	
30	Monday Buryed Mathy More wif of Jeames More		
Octobe	2	Wednesday Buryed Jeames More Skynner the second Octo.	
	2	Wednesday Buryed Hugh Green: sonne of Richard Green	
	9	Wednesday Buryed Alice Lockson daughter of Richard Loxon	
	10	Thursday Buryed William Cooke sonne of Thomas Cooke	
	11	Friday Buryed Nicholas Docket sonne of John Docket	
	12	Satterday Buryed Thomas Lockson sonne of Richard Loxon	
	14	Monday Buryed Christopher Willson sonne of John Willson	
	30	Wednesday Buryed Margery Porter daug: of Frances Porte ^r	
	Nouem	26	Tuesday Buryed Harry West: sonne of John West the 26 th
		Decem	16
Janua	22	Sonday John Plummer Tailor the 22 th daye	
	3	Friday Buryed of* M ^r Gilbert Satchfeld Baker	
Februa	6	Monday Buryed Griphin Ap Thomas, the 16 th of Janua.	
	1	Satterday Buryed Jesper Vandelcare born in Anwarp	
	16	Sonday Buryed Dauy Gittens of London Draper	
March	24	Moueday Buryed Valentine Tompson sonne of Christopher Tom.	
	25	Tuesday Buryed John Haddon a Porter the 25 th day	
	1	Satterday Buryed Nicholas Sturman sonne of John Sturman	
	2	Sonday Buryed Margery Rayman Widdow the second day	
14	Friday Buryed Doggon Jones sonne of Euan Jones		
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—54.			
1578	March	28	Buryed a still born childe of John Smithe, Merchant Tailo ^r
		31	Monday Buryed Ellen Smith wif of th'afore said John Smith
Aprill	31	Monday Buryed Mandelyn Frezingfeld widow the 31 th day	
	10	Thursday Buried M ^r Edward Ellerington her Ma ^{ties} pen-tione ^r	
Maye	13	Sonday Buryed Alice Mager daughter of William Mager	
	14	Monday Buryed Jeames Benet Clothworker the 14 th	
	2	Friday Buryed Katherine Billing daughter of John Billing	
	8	Thursday Buryed Ellen Corzer daughter of John Corzer	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1578	Maye	24	Satterday Buryed John Wilkinson Sy ^r Rowland Clarkes se ^r uant
	Julie	2	Wedinsday Buryed Steuen Yong sonne of M ^r Gregory Yong
		6	Sonday Buryed Margaret Averell Widow of John Averell Joyne ^r
		12	Satterday Buryed Nicholas Sporling M ^r Gregory Yonges seruant
	August	1	Fryday Buryed M ^{rs} Mary Walthall wif of M ^r William Walthall Merce ^r
		8	Friday Buryed Ellen Cranaway daughter of Thomas Cranaway
		14	Thursday Buryed George Bogghan sonne of Robert Bogghan
		20	Wedensday Buried John Foden sonne of William Foden
		22	Friday Burying of Mathias Marshall the 22 th day Friday
		23	Satterday Buryed John Wickham the 23 th day of August
		26	Tuesday Buryed Joane Granger daughter of Symon Grange ^r
		27	Wedensday Buryed Richard Richardes sonne of Dauye Richardes
		28	Thursday Buryed Margery Sanly* daughter of John Stanley
	Septem	4	Thursday Buryed Richard Faith sonne of Thomas Faith
		8	Monday Buryed Joan Steuens daugh: of John Steuens
		10	Wedensday Buryed Johu Hunt sonne of Robert Hunt
		27	Satterday Buryed Thomas Atkins sonne of John Atkins
	October	5	Sonday Buryed Thomas Fables a stafford shire man
		8	Wedensday Buryed John Smith Merchaunt Taylor
		9	Thursday Buryed Elizabeth Wright daugh: of Edward Wright
		11	Satterday Buryed Margery Spence daugh: of Fraunces Spence
		20	Monday Buryed Mary Yong daugh: of Gregory Yong Grocer
		20	Monday Buryed Cisly Currant seruant of Widow Cosby
		22	Wedensday Buryed M ^{rs} Anne Palphreman wif to M ^r Thomas Pal: of y ^e Chapell
	Nouem	4	Tuesday Buryed William Tibbold sonne of William Tibbold
		4	Tuesday Buryed Joane seruant vnto William Tibbold
		9	Sonday Buryed Richard Franklyn seruant to Thomas Daldron
		11	Tuesday Buryed M ^{rs} Agatha Cockes once wif of M ^r Edward Cockes Grocer
		12	Wedensday Buryed M ^{rs} Joan Lamberd wif of M ^r Lamberd
	Decem	22	Monday Buryed Anne Cockes daugh: of Harry Cockes Clothwo ^r
	Janua	11	Sonday Buryed a still born childe of Jeames Jordane Porter
		12	Monday Buryed Robert Cotton sonne of George Cotten Groser
		29	Thursday Buryed Edward Goffe sonne of Lawrence Goffe Drape ^r
		30	Friday Buryed John Berryman sonne of W ^m Beryman seruant to M ^r Goffe
	Februa	5	Thursday Buryed M ^r Edward Atkinson Purueyor of y ^e Queens Wines
		6	Friday Buried Elizabeth Worrall daughter of M ^r John Worrall

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1578	Februa	8	Sonday Buryed Margaret Allam y ^e widow of Fraunces Allam
		16	Monday Buryed a still born childe of Thomas Thorp Grocer
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—46.			
1579	March	29	Sonday Buryed Mr Richard Adams Mercer, hee dyd y ^e 27 th day 75 yeares old
	Aprill	1	Wedensday Buryed W ^m Dowlphin sonne of W ^m Dolphin 90 yeares old
		10	Friday Buryed Susan Stanly daughter of John Stanly Draper
	Maye	16	Satterdaye Buryed a still borne childe of George Bartleye
	June	12	Friday Buryed Thomas Haukes sonne of John Haukes; in y ^e south chapell
		15	Monday Buryed Robert Gardner sonne of Mr Thomas Gardne ^r , 3 yeares old
	Julie	22	Wednesday Bu: William Porter sonne of W ^m Porter Clothworke ^r 14 wekes old
	Augus	27	Thursday Buryed M ^{rs} Margery Avenon wif of M ^r Alisander: 26 yeares old
Decem		22	Tuesdaye M ^{rs} Anne Adames widow, late wif of M ^r Richard Adames Merce ^r : 66 yeares
		22	Tuesday, a still borne Childe of George Cotton Grocer, y ^e 22 th day
		23	Wedensday, Jeames Stanly sonne of John Stanly draper, 5 weekes old
Janua		7	Thursday Buryed a still born childe of Edward Atkinson, Merchant tailo ^r
		29	Friday Elizabeth a poore creature dying in y ^e streetes lousye 40 yeares old
Februa		1	Monday Dauy vp Beuan sonne of Beuan vp Dauy M ^r Smithes man. 30 yeares
		11	Thursday Edward Walker Carpenter of th'age of 51 yeares
March		9	Wedensday Elizabeth Kynnaston daugh: of John Kynnaston. 14 yeares
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—17.			
1580	Maye	5	Elizabeth Gunby daugh: of George Gunby scriuene ^r 8 dayes old
		30	Monday Margery Wilson daughte ^r of Daniell Wilson; a day old
Julie		2	Satterday John Abowen white baker, dying of the stone 63 yeares old
		9	Satterday Ellen Cooke wif of Richard Cooke seruing man 53 yeares old
		10	Sonday William Preston sonne of Richard Preston of 34 yeares age
		11	Monday John Hollywell Skynner, he dyed being 85 yeares old
		12	Tuesday M ^{rs} Grace Phillip wif of M ^r Thomas Phillip, Grocer 44 yeares old
		13	Wedinsday Phillip Wattam sexton of this church, he dyed 55 yeares old
		20	Wedensday M ^r Richard Bright of Loth in Lincolnshire, from y ^e spred Egle. 36 yeares
	22	Friday Judith King daugh: of Richard King Grocer. 18 months 8 dayes old	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1580	August	14	Sonday Buryed a still borne childe of Richard Westwood Merchant taylor
	Septem	8	Thursday Buryed a still born childe of John Dixon Armorer. a sonne
		23	Friday a still borne childe of Jeames Jordane Porter of y ^e waigh house
	Octobere	1	Satterday Jeames Commyn sonne of Robert Commyn Tanne ^r 7 yeares old
		8	Thursday Thomas Jones sonne of Thomas Jones Grocer. 18 monthes old

SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—15.

1581	Aprill	23	Sonday Susan Androwes daugh: of Robert Androes Goldsmith. a month old
	June	5	Monday Jone Corzer daugh: of John Corzer Clothworker. 10 yeares old
		9	Friday. Buryed a still borne childe of John Bryant Merchant tailor
		14	Wedensday. M ^{rs} Jone Rayment wif of John Rayment, th'elder, purueyo ^r . 56 yeares
		21	Wedensday. Richard Willy sonne of Richard Willy Grocer 20 monthes old
		27	Tuesday M ^{rs} Dionise Wroth wif of M ^r William Wroth Mercer. Yeares 54
		28	Wedensday Buryed a still born childe of Georg Cotton Grocer
	Julie	25	Tuesday Buryed John Green from Richard Bondes vintne ^r yeares 18
	August	1	Tuesday M ^r Jeames Haruy Iremonger, & merchant from John Malins. 50
		11	Friday Margaret Warner daughter of Robert Warner, from Chattertons 25
		15	Tuesday William Hippy sonne of John Hippy Woollwinder. yeares 3
		15	Tuesday Elizabeth Stanton daugh: of John Stanton Gyrdler. yeares 16
		15	Tuesday Susan Dowson daugh: of John Dowson Clothworker. yeares 17
		26	Satterday Elizabeth Blage daugh: of W ^m Blage cuntryman: yeares 24
		31	Thursday Barnaby Stanley sonne of John Stanly Draper of yeares 3
	Septem	4	Monday Anne Holland daugh: of John Holland of Lodlow, of yeares 24
		4	Monday John Gyrling sonne of Robert Gyrling, from John Stanly yeares 24
		5	Tuesday, John Day from M ^r Dauldrons, hee dyed being of yeares 23
		10	Sonday Agatha Gold daughter of M ^r Hugh Gold Grocer, her yeares 4
		10	Sonday Elizabeth Mager, daugh: of William Mager Merchant Tailo ^r 14
		10	Sonnay M ^{rs} Anne Parker, Widow of M ^r John Parker Grocer, bur: in y ^e south chapell
		15	Friday Jane Trase daugh: of William Trase Cooke, from Fodens of yeares 18

Yeare.	Month	Day.	Names.
1581	Septem	15	Friday Alice More daugh: of William More of Oxford, of the age of 17
		16	Satterday Alice Hill daughter of John Hill Clothworker being of years 11
		19	Tuesday Friz Stanly daughter of John Stanly Draper of yeares 7
		19	Tuesday Phillip Steuens sonne of Richard Steuens Armorer of yeares 15
		20	Wednesday Fraunces Cornelis daugh: of Jerom Cornelis Joyner yeares 3
		22	Friday Katherine Yong, daugh: of Robert Yong of Bristow of yeares 13
		24	Sonday Joane Pennelton daugh of W ^m Pennelton of Shropshire, yeares 21
		25	Monday William Dethicke sonne of W ^m Dethicke alias Yorke Herrold ye's 3
		27	Wednesday Annes Green daughter of William Green of Suffolk yeares 19
		29	Friday Grace Hill daughter of John Hill Clothworker, her yeares 13
	October	1	Sonday Robert Walton sonne of Richard Walton of Yorke his yeares 24
		20	Friday Robert Malison laborer to y ^e Chamber, he dyed of a fall from a lader. 74
	January	31	Wednesday M ^r Robert Chatterton Fishmonger: purueyor of y ^e Queens Wines

SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—35.

1582	Maye	6	Sonday M ^{rs} Elizabeth Thomas wif of M ^r Thomas, Mercer, in y ^e south ile. 30
		15	Tuesday a still born child of William Hartridge Draper: in y ^e east yard
		19	Satterday George Cotton Grocer, of a consumption, lying in y ^e new cros ile 33
	June	12	Tuesday Richard Meredith sonne of Dauy Meredith, from Wistoe's west yard. 23
	August	25	Satterday Ellen Harwood daughter of Patrike Harwood of y ^e plague. yers 10
		25	Satterday Nicholas Adlington sonne of John Adlington poulter, of y ^e plague. 7
		28	Tuesday Melchisedecke Bennet poulter, of a surfet: bu: in y ^e south ile. yers 31
	Septem	2	Sonday William Lyne sonne of John Lyne; hee dyed of y ^e plague. yers 29
		8	Satterday William Fisher sonne of William Fisher, he dyed of y ^e plague, 10
		9	Sonday Margery Rayment daughter of John Rayment the yong ^r a day old
		12	Wednesday Ellen Kynnaston daughter of William Kennaston her yeares 15
		13	Thursday Katherine Androw wife of Godfry Androw, of an agew yers 46
		15	Satterday Susan Goodale daug: of Robert Goodale Brownbaker, in y ^e south ile. 23
		15	Satterday Jane Painter daugh. of Nicholas Painter, bu: in y ^e west yard 16

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1582	Septem	16	Sunday Debora Payne daugh: of William Payne, bu: in y ^e west yard. 7	
		17	Monday Paule Scaliot sonne of Marke Scaliot Blacke Smith, in y ^e new ile, old 5 yeares	
		25	Tuesday Richard Wright dwelling with Mr Mager, he dyed of y ^e plague at Coxous. 18	
		29	Satterday Elizabeth Averell daughter of William Averell Merchant tailo ^r 2	
		30	Sunday Thomas Preest Bricke Layer, hee lyeth in y ^e west yard, yeares 82	
		Octobe	1	Monday John Swan sonne of Libeus Swan husbandman, in y ^e west yard 20
			1	Monday Elizabeth Watson daugh: of John Watson in Bedford shire weue ^r 19
			8	Monday Marke Scaliot sonne of Marke Scaliot Blacke Smith, in y ^e new ile 6
			9	Tuesday Alice Bayly widow from Mr Edward Cautes; In y ^e Library 60
			15	Monday William Lister sonne of John Lister, Barbor, of 2 Yeares 3 q ^{tt} s
17	Wedensday Isacke Rodemaker sonne of John Rodemaker ducheman, of yeares 5			
19	Friday Anne Rodemaker daugh: of John Rodemaker duchman, of yeares 10			
22	Monday Abraham Rodemaker, sonne of John Rodemaker ducheman, his Yeares 8			
26	Friday Sarah Morgraue daugh: of Nicholas Morgraue Merchant Tailor. Yeares 6			
29	Monday Jone Worthington daugh of John Worthington cuntryman. Yeares 17			
Nouem	31	Wedensday Harry Portas sonne of W ^m Portas a captain, being of Yeares 19		
	9	Friday Cadwallader Robertes Baker, from John Malens Armorer. Yeares 30		
	11	Sunday John Clarke sonne of John Clarke, hee dyed of the plague. Yeres 22		
	17	Satterday, a still born child of John Rodemaker duchman; from Lynzeys		
	24	Satterday John Rodemaker duchman, from Lynzeys, of the plague		
	28	Wedensday Robert Bennet sonne of Melchisedecke Benet poultier: Yeares 2 & half		
	Decem	3	Monday John Walker sonne of Edward Walker Carpenter, of Yeares 6	
		5	Wedensday Georg Hartridge sonne of Mr John Hartridge of Crambrooke. Yeares 24	
		7	Friday Anne Randall wif of John Randall Draper sexton, being of yers 36	
		14	Friday John Hill sonne of Jeames Hill cuntryman, hee was of Yeares 46	
Januar	28	Monday Thomas Vyner sonne of Harry Vyner Mercer, being of Yeares 20		
	28	Monday Hugh Mosse sonne of Richard Mosse, hee dyed of y ^e plague. Years 20		
Februa	12	Tuesday Peeter Lister sonne of John Lister Barbor, of Yeares 5		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1582	March	9	Satterday Margaret Androes daughter of Robert Androes goldsmith 4
		10	Sonday Robert Bryan sonne of John Bryan Taylor, of Yeares 3
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—44.			
1583	April	27	Wedensday Catherine Bale daugh: of William Bayle, of Yeares 14
		3	Wedensday Elizabeth Warren daughter of John Warren Armorer, old dayes 10
	Maye	16	Tuesday Drew Hewat sonne of Nicholas Hewat, from John Malens. Yeares 30
		30	Tuesday Alice Nicholson widow of Jeames Nicholson: being of Yeares 63
	5	Sonday John Gylder, hee dyed at Coxons of the collicke and stone. Yeares 60	
	9	Thursday Alice Hudson wif of William Hudson Brewer, of Yeares 60	
	14	Tuesday Mr Fraunces Lambert Grocer, Mr of the weigh house, of Yeares 70	
	17	Friday Catherine Parchment daugh: of Peeter Parchment Weuer 7	
	19	Sonday John Inman of London Draper and hosier, being of yeares 63	
	21	Tuesday Harry White, sonne of Harry White, from Watsons, Yeares 14	
	27	Monday Jerome Cornelis Joyner, hee dyed of the plague. Yeares 38	
	June	11	Tuesday John Cornelis sonne of Jerome Cornelis Joyner, being old weekes 6
Julie	23	Tuesday William Ball of London Gyrdler, hee dyed being of yeares 82	
	24	Wedensday Mrs Joane Wodford wif of Mr Gamaliell Wodford Grocer, & m ^r chant 28	
Septem	22	Sonday Gregory Jones soone of Thomas Jones Grocer, being of yeares 3	
	23	Monday Thomas Walthall sonne of Mr William Walthall Mercer, being old wekes 10	
	25	Wedensday Grace Mager daughter of John Mager, beeing of yeares 11	
October	4	Friday Mr Foulke Heath Skynner, he lyeth buryed vnder y ^e co'munion table 54	
	11	Friday Anne Burch daughter of John Burch, being of y ^e age of 18	
Nouem	30	Wedensday Celitie Lipson a duch maide daugh: of Peeter Lipson 19	
	13	Wedensday Thomas Ireland Bachelor, out of Mr Heathes, of yeares 24	
March	8	Sonday Foulke Phillip sonne of Thomas Phillip Grocer five yers 3 q ^t ers	
	9	Monday John Hassall sonne of Perciuall Hassall sckynner, 2 yeares a q ^t er	
March	13	Friday Cibell Burnam widow of Clement Burnam, of yeares 40	
	18	Wedensday a still born childe of William Averell Merchaunt Tailor	

SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—25.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1584	Aprill	9	Thursday Amery Marten, widow, of Wilsdon; from Edward Hunters. yers 80
		22	Wednesday John Gold sonne of Mr Hugh Gold Grocer, 5 Yeares & a quarte ^r
	Maye	5	Tuesday Richard Gold sonne of Mr Hugh Gold Grocer. 5 yea ^r e a qua ^t er
		5	Tuesday John Crant sonne of John Crant Haberdasher, 4 daies old
		11	Monday William Sturman sonne of Richard Sturman Fishmonger 3 yeares d'
		12	Tuesday Phebe Gold daughter of Hugh Gold grocer, 4 yeares 4 monthes
		13	Wednesday Johu Reuses sonne of Edward Reuses yeoman, seru ^a nt to Willis 14
		18	Monday Adrian Bromly daugh: of W ^m Bromly poulter; 3 yeres 4 month
		19	Tuesday Margaret Gold daugh: of Mr Hugh Gold, 2 Yeares 11 monthes
	Julie	7	Tuesday William Watson soune of Barnaby Watson Tailor 4 yeares d'
		28	Tuesday William Foden Inholder, at y ^e platter, pit in y ^e south ile yers 48
	August	9	Sonday Katherin Jones daugh: of Thomas Jones Barbo ^r , of Yeares 5
	Septem	17	Thursday William Lewkner sonne of Mr Edward Lukner Esquire, north ile 26
	Octobe	1	Thursday Edward Gold sonne of Mr Hugh Gold grocer, one Yeare & half
		4	Sonday Robert Noble sonne of Thomas Noble of Lyncolnshire, of yers 22
		10	Satterday John Titlow, a M ^r porter of y ^e weygh house, pit in north ile 52
		14	Wednesday Thomas Mansfeld sonne of Thomas Mansfeld, wheell write 14
		30	Friday Phillip Stodderd, Tailor, from y ^e platter, pit in the west yard yers 49
	Nouem	1	Sonday Thomas Dowle a seriant, of an impostume, pit in y ^e east yard 42
		2	Monday M ^{rs} Margaret Hodge Widow of M ^r Ric. Hodge baker. in mid ile 62
		13	Friday Walter Hancocke sonne of John Han: from Loxons ally, of y ^e plague 20
		14	Sat: a still born childe of Jacamine Sadler a harlot, got by one Purret lite ^r man
	Decem	14	Monday Anne Malison Widow of Robert Malison labore ^r , pit in west yard 68
	Janua	10	Sonday Elizabeth Sutton daug: of John Sutton Carpenter. a year & d'
	March	26	Friday an Infant of Jone Percifall a harlot, seru ^a nt to W ^m Hartridge. west yard
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—25.			
1585	Maye	2	Sonday Jone Segers widow of one Segers of Pittam, from Popes; yers 61
	June	9	Wednesday Elizabeth Gunby wif of George Gunby: in child bed; north ile 29

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1585	Julie	1	Thursday a still born childe of William Hartridge Draper, East yard
		17	Satterday Alice Masson daugh: of John Masson, from Fryers: west yard 16
		30	Friday Wynefred Hayes late Wif of Edward Hayes Joyner, pit in mid ile 43
August		3	Tuesday Blanch Robinson daugh: of Rich: Robinson, from Fryers skynne 3
		5	Thursday William Robinson some of Richard Robinson Skynner: of yeares 6
		9	Monday John Rayment sonne of John Rayment y ^e yonger a poulte ^r . yers 6 & half
		19	Thursday John Bently one of y ^e Queens players, pit in y ^e north ile. yers 32
		24	Tuesday Fraunces Heath sonne of Thomas Heath of a pluresie—from Fryars 19
Septem		12	Sonday John Warren Armorer, of the plague, his pit in y ^e west yard. 50
		21	Tuesday Katheryn Williames daugh: of Harry Williames, west yard. 19
		27	Monday, John Grey Merchant, from Wm Dales, bur: at y ^e new church yard: yers 52
October		3	Sonday Randoll Orton Tailor of y ^e plague from Warrens house: East yard 32
		23	Satterday Maudlyn Powell daug: of Daury Powell merchant tailor iij quarters old
		30	Satterday Elizabeth Orton daug: of Randoll Orton, pit in y ^e west yard yers 2
Nouem		2	Tuesday Edward Skolding sonne of John Skolding yeman, from Galles yers 20
		5	Friday Robert Burnam sonne of Clement Burnam baker, from John Moris 19
		12	Friday Thomas Gall, Draper, sonne of Robert Gall: pit in the south chapple 30
		20	Satterday a still born childe of Harry Tompson Grocer, pit in y ^e east yard
Decem		2	Thursday, Rowland Railton Armorer, pit in the myd ile, vpper end. Yeares 38.
		30	Thursday Christian Crow daugh: of John Crow Inholder in Norfolke, west yard. 22
Janua		1	Satterday Mary Jordan daugh: of Robert Jordan Poulter, pit in y ^e west yard 17
		11	Tuesday M ^{rs} Elizabeth Barbor widow of M ^r W ^m Barbor Baker, pit in y ^e quire 71
Februa		12	Satterday Katherin Allin daugh: of Thomas Allin carpenter, a yeare & a half
		13	Sonday Fraunces Gunston daugh: of Robert Gunston Inholder, beeing of yers 4
		28	Monday Grace Bryan daugh: of John Bryan Armorer, three dayes old
March		15	Tuesday M ^r Richard Hodge white Baker, hee dyed y ^e 11 th day, pit in y ^e mid ile. Yers 85
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—28.			
1586	Aprill	8	Friday M ^r Richard Pingle Mercer, his pit in the mid ile y ^e vpper end, yeares 46

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1586	Maye	24	Tuesday Jone Chaunce daugh : of Adam Chaunce cuntry man, of Yeares 24
		29	Sonday John Dauis from St Katherine Colmans his pit in the north chapell 66
	June	27	Monday M ^{rs} Anne Satchfeeld widow of M ^r Gilbert Satchfeld Baker. Yeares 59
	Julie	16	Satterday Martingue Billowis daug : of Peeter Billowis duchman : 6 dayes old
		20	Wedensday M ^{rs} Fraunces Barnard wif of Libeus Barnard Merce ^r in y ^e west yard 64
	August	23	Tuesday Walter Stodderd sonne of Phillip Stodderd Tailor, in y ^e west yard yers 2 di
		23	Tuesday Barnard Lambe Draper, pit in the library : his yeares were 59
	Septem	1	Thursday William Satchfeld bachelor soonne of Gilbert : whitebaker : in north ile 27
		11	Sonday Annes Newman daug : of M ^r Thomas Newman, a maiden of yers 38
		23	Friday a still born childe of John Sutton Carpenter, pit in y ^e west yard
	Octobe	30	Sonday Libeus Barnard Mercer of a burning agew, pit in y ^e west yard yers 66
	Nouem	6	Sonday Gyllam de vleskehawer of Gaunt ; from y ^e weigh house, pit in y ^e library 46
		7	Monday Elizabeth Clifton daug : of W ^m Clifton cuntryman, from M ^r Palphremans 19
		9	Wedensday Elizabeth Richmond widow of W ^m Richmond Armore ^r : in y ^e east yard. 51
	Jauua	7	Satterday a still born childe of William Ratsdale of London Brewer
	Februa	3	Friday M ^{rs} Margaret Caunt, late wif of M ^r Edward Cant Fishmon : south chapell 66
		22	Wedensday Elizabeth Busbey daugh : of John Busby merchant Tailor, one day old

SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—18.

1587	Aprill	4	Thursday Robert Coueny Fishmonger, from M ^r Wrothes, pit in y ^e west yard yers 60
		15	Satterday Anne Turke late wif of Harry Turke, shomaker ; from Birchenshas 30
		26	Wedensday Thomas Jones sonne of Thomas Jones Grocer, west yard. yeares 3
		30	Sonday Richard Byrd sonne of W ^m Byrd cuntryman, from Wardens. yeares 3.
	Maye	7	Sonday John Slake a rogue : hee dyed in Grasse street at Leden hall : west yard 16
		11	Tuesday* Alice West late wif of Thomas West, husband man, from M ^r Moris 32
		23	Tuesday Martha & Ellen Cage twynnes of Anthony Cage Draper, from Euans. 13 daies.
	June	8	Thursday Robert Nicholson sonne of Edward Nicholson cuntryman : pit libra yers 26
		10	Satterday Annes Scot widow, shee dyed beeing of the age of seenty yers

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1587	June	11	Sonday Gesper Graffam sonue of John Graffam Grocer ; pit west yard 30
		12	Monday Robert Jordan Poulter, his pit in the north ile beeing of yeares 72
		15	Thursday Daniell Bellowis sonne of Peeter Bellowis duch- man, 14 dayes old
		16	Friday a still born childe of John Satchfeld white Baker, pit in y ^e east yard
		21	Wednesday Richard Bond vintner sonne of John Bond, pit in y ^e mid ile 36
		24	Satterday John Adlington Poulter, his pit in the myd ile, his yeares 50
Julie		9	Sonday Nicholas Ouerton sonne of W ^m Ouerton of Yar- moth, pit west yard 35
		9	Sonday William Hill Stationer son of W ^m Hill from Oliuer Coopers years 24
		10	Monday William Maier Merchant Tailor, his pit in the mid ile about 68
		11	Tuesday Thomas Gold sonne of M ^r Hugh Gold grocer y ^e pit in y ^e mid ile. yers 8
		15	Satterday a still born childe of Thomas Tailor Tallow Chandler
		22	Satterday Richard Hubberd sonne of John Hubberd born in Harby in Leceste ^r 22
		27	Thursday Katherin Wiges late wif of W ^m Wiges, her pit in the west yard 24
		31	Monday a still born Childe of Thomas Allins Carpenter, pit in y ^e east y rd
August		5	Satterday Alice Allen wif of Thomas Allen Carpenter, pit in y ^e south ile 30
		20	Sonday William Porter Clothworker, his pit in the East yard, his yeres 74
Septem		4	Monday Tymothy Heard sonne of John Heard Bucher, his pit in y ^e west yard 19
		10	Sonday Jone Tibbold wif of W ^m Tibbold Dyer, her pit in the east yard, yers 21
		14	Thursday John Busbey Merchant Tailor sonne of John Busby of Oxford 39
		15	Friday M ^{rs} Margaret Hodgson late wif of W ^m Hodgson Skynner, in y ^e mid ile 29
		15	Friday Alice Bricket daugh : of George Bricket cuntryman ; in y ^e west yard 22
		20	Wednesday Jeames Randoll sonne of John Randoll Draper, in y ^e belfry. one yea ^r d ^r
		25	Monday Rooke Hayward sonne of Hugh Heyward, from Bromlyes : west yard 20
		26	Tuesday Katherin Presson a maiden daughter of John Presson from Mascoll 88
		27	Wednesday Jone Burchenshaw daug: of Rouland Burchen- shaw Drape ^r 28
Nouem		2	Thursday Richard Paulmer sonne of John Paulmer wooll winder : from Mascolls 20
		9	Thursday Ralfe Bird sonne of Harry Bird white baker, pit in y ^e west yard yers 24
Decem		21	Thursday Margery Hyne daugh : of William Hine laborer, pit in y ^e west yard
Februa		8	Thursday William Crow of a consumption, from M ^r Goffes, pit in y ^e west yard yers 91

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1587	March	12	Tuesday M ^{rs} Anne Maddocke late wif of M ^r John Maddocke Salter, pit in y ^e east yard 60
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—39.			
1588	April	20	Satterday Samuell Appelby sonne of W ^m Appelby cuntryman, pit in y ^e east yard 4
	Maye	4	Satterday Jone Inman daugh: of Jeames Inman cuntryman, a mayd. in west yard 46
		13	Monday Thomas penny batcheler sonne of John Penny cuntryman, in west yard 21
	June	20	Thursday Elizabeth Holliwell widow of John Hollywell Skynner, pit in y ^e east yard 94
		29	Satterday Eue Delasse daugh: of Nicholas Delas duchman, pit in y ^e west yard 22
	August	19	Monday William Milles sonne of Tobith Milles cuntryman, beeing of Yeares 4
		22	Thursday Giles Esfeld botcher duchman of y ^e yellow iau'dice, pit in y ^e west yard 82
	Septem	27	Friday a still borne childe of John Rayman younger, poulter, pit in y ^e west yard
	October	10	Thursday Catherin But daugh: of John But Costermonger, from Corbetes court 30
		17	Thursday Joyce Taylor wif of Nicholas Taylor Tallow Chandler: west yard 47
		28	Monday Richard Androes sonne of Mathew Androes cuntryman: west yard 17
	Nouem	11	Monday Annes Robinson daugh: of Marke Fryar Skynner, pit in y ^e south ile yeres 28
		21	Thursday Anne Smith daugh: of W ^m Smith Poulter, pit in y ^e west yard. yeares 3
		30	Satterday Anne Hunter daugh: of Thomas Hunter, Fishmonger. west yard 19
	Decem	3	Tuesday M ^r Richard Baynes Merchant of the Staple, pit in y ^e south Chapell yers 56
		5	Thursday Anne Frizingfeld a mayden daug: of John Friz: haberdasher: west yard 68
	Janua	8	Wednesday Symon Busby sonne of John Busby cuntryman; from M ^r Wodfords 22
		26	Sonday a still born childe of Richard Willy of London Grocer
	March	4	Tuesday William Sauage a father of great Yeares from y ^e spread Egle 93
		25	Tuesday Richard Sturman Fishmonger, his pit is in the Library. yers 39
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—20			
1589	Aprill	1	Tuesday Jeames Williames, an old soldier, from Corbetes court: west yard 70
		2	Wednesday Ellis Walmesly a packer, from Corbetes court, pit in west yard 73
		3	Thursday Alice Turner widow of Richard Turner a smith of y ^e cuntry 88
		5	Satterday Jeames Hodge white Baker, his pit in the middle ile, his yeres 37
	May	3	Satterday M ^{rs} Mary Atkinson widow of M ^r Edward Atkinson, Merchant tailor 77
	Julie	31	Thursday Margery Watlam widow of Phillip Watlam late sexton heare 72

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1589	Septem	16	Tuesday Nicholas Tailor Tallow Chaundler, his pit in the East yard. yeares 30
	Octobe	1	Wedensday M ^r Humphrey Smith Esquire. Justice of peace, his pit and coat armo ^r in y ^e quire 58
		14	Tuesday M ^{rs} Luce Hassall wif of M ^r Perciuall Hassall Skynner, in north ile : yeares 39
		20	Monday Peeter van Aske duchman, from y ^e weighhouse : pit in the east yard 45
	Decem	11	Thursday M ^r Thomas Palphreman Esquire synger in y ^e Queenes Chappell : mid ile 77
		13	Satterday John Lister Barber : of an impostume, his pit in the east yard yeres 50
		20	Satterday Thomas Munke sonne of George Munke of Burntwood, in y ^e library 22
	Februa	2	Monday Jeames Hodge sonne of Jeames Hodge Tallow Chandler, pit, mid ile, a yea ^r 3 q [']
	March	16	Monday M ^{rs} Anne Hammersly late Wif of M ^r W ^m Ham'ersly, Fishmonger : south ile 67

SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—15.

1590	May	13	Wedensday M ^{rs} Susan Thrower wif of Robert Thrower vintner, in y ^e mid ile 23
		17	Sonday Margaret varne, wif of John varne Grocer ; her pit in the east yard 54
		24	Sonday Thomas Cooper Armorer, hee dyed of a consumption, pit in y ^e east yard 58
	June	1	Monday Roger Finard Goldsmith a sumner of Canterbury court : being of yers 76
		4	Thursday Marke Wardman sonne of William Wardman cuntryman, from Throers 24
		4	Thursday John Toomes sonne of John Toomes Haberdasher, in y ^e west yard : old daies 6
	Julye	2	Thursday John Lynsey Armorer, of the Strangury, hee dyed being of yeares 68
		16	Thursday a still born childe of Thomas Kynnaston Merchant Tailor
		21	Tuesday Margaret Marrow daughter of George Marow Carpenter one yeare old.
		24	Friday M ^{rs} Sara Seger late wife of M ^r John Seger gentleman, of yeares 39
	August	8	Satterday Vrsley Jones daugh : of Thomas Jones Grocer in y ^e west yard : old weekes 20
	Septem	27	Sonday Susan Ratsdale daugh : of W ^m Ratsdale Bruer, of a burning agew. yers 10
	Octobe	13	Tuesday Barnabe Watson Merchant Tailor, of a consumption, in west yard 38
		17	Sonday Mandelyn Lambe widow of Barnard Lambe Draper : in west yard 42
	Nouem	3	Tuesday Mr. Thomas Gardner Grocer, his pit and coat Armor, in y ^e quire yers 59
		13	Friday M ^{rs} Marion Walthall widow of M ^r Roger Walthall : pit in y ^e mid ile. yers 94
	Decem	22	Tuesday Annes Wiggess, daugh : of W ^m Wiges Goldsmith, pit in the east yard. yeares 4
		27	Sonday Leonard Thickpenny Minister of Enfeld brought from the Kinges bench in a coffen with a flap to open,

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			with a writing one it in verse, laid at Ledenhall gate by night
1590	Janua	6	Wedensday: two children still born of Robert Drables Fishmonger of London
		18	Monday Peeter Hodgeson vpholster of a consumption. pit in y ^e south ile. yeares 35
	Februa	12	Friday Katherin Linsey widow of Thomas Linsey of Lancashire, from Ratsdales. 63.
		26	Friday an infant of Jone Nicholson, contracted to william Wooden
	March	15	Monday Fraunces Sacheuerell a maid, daugh: of John Sacheuerell: west yard 50
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—24.			
1591		27	Satterday Hellen Dauis widow of Humphry Dauis from Randolles. of yers 33
	Aprill	2	Goodfriday Mr John Malin Armorer, his pit in y ^e south Chappell. his yeares 65
		3	Satterday Maudlyn Euans a rogue dying in Gracious street, years 18
		11	Sunday Elias Wethers sonne of Mr. Harry Wethers Doc: of Diuintie: yers 16
		12	Monday Ellen Gouch daugh: of Robert Gouch of Yarmoth from y ^e spred Egle.
	Maye	22	Satterday George Carter sonne of W ^m Carter cuntryman, from Coopers 19
	June	5	Satterday, a still born ehilde of John Rayment y ^e yonger, Poulter, west yard
	Angu	21	Satterdaay M ^{rs} Dina Walthall wif of Mr W ^m Walthall, Mercer, a vertuous yong woman, religious, and good to y ^e poore, pit in y ^e south Cha: 30
		24	Tuesday Mr Anthonie Yong Skynner, his pit in the south ile, yeares 68
		27	Friday Alice Parchment wif of Peeter Parchment Weuer, north ile 35
	Septem	6	Monday Fraunces Steuens sonne of Richard Steuens Armorer from Lecrofts 22
		23	Thursday John Hancocke sonne of John Hancocke cuntryman. yeares 19
	Octobe	10	Sonday a still born childe of Nicholas Symones White Baker
		12	Tuesday M ^{rs} Elizabeth Mascoll, wife of Robert Mascoll Carpenter, mid ile 48
		18	Monday Mr Edward Caunt Fishmonger, his pit in the Library: his yeares 62
		22	Friday Katherine Pedder daug: of John Pedder Merchaunt Tailor a yeare 3 qr.
		28	Thursday Alice Gunstone wif of Robert Gunston Inholder, pit in north ile 48
	Nouem	1	Monday W ^m Steuens sonne of John Steuens Embrodere ^r from y ^e spred egle 4 daies
		24	Wedensday Mr W ^m Pateshall gentleman of Hartfordshire from Mr Atkinson: north ile 50
	Decem	2	Thursday Elizabeth Perry daugh: of John Perry of Cumberland. yeares 23
		15	Wedensday Richard Fells sonne of Edward Fell cuntryman, from y ^e spred Egle 48
	Janua	11	Tuesday Elizabeth Juggle daugh: of John Juggle bucher: dying in childbed 30

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1591	Janua	24	Monday John Cater sonne of John Cater Bucher of y ^e cuntry 38
		26	Wedensday Edward Pauet sonne of John Pauet cuntryman, pit, west yard 21
Februa		22	Tuesday M ^{rs} Blanch Fryar wif of Marke Friar Skinner, pit south ile 64
		27	Sonday Susan Parchment daugh: of Peeter Parchment weuer; east yrd. 3
March		13	Monday William Parchment sonne of Peeter Parchment Weuer, east y rd 9
		21	Tuesday Alice Lucy daugh: of M ^r Thomas Lucy gentle- man, pit in y ^e Chancel old 10 days

SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—28.

1592	April	11	Tuesday John Smith Cooper, a Bruars Clarke, his pit in y ^e east yard 30
	May	17	Wedensday Annes Hisfeld widow of Gyles Hisfeld Botcher, west yard 66
	May	18	Thursday Maudlyn Ball widow of William Ball, Girdler, pit east yard 82
	June	30	Friday Katharine Walthall daugh: of M ^r Thomas Walthall Mercer, south ile 1 yer
July		10	Monday Katherine: M ^r Mascolls maid born in the North, her pit in y ^e east yard
		12	Wedensday Elizabeth Sutton widow, from her sonnes John Sutton, in y ^e west yard 80
		30	Sonday Elizabeth Hunter daugh: of Edward Hunter poulter, in y ^e east yard 1 d.
August	10	Thursday Alice Wilson M ^r Goffes maid daug: of Jeames Wilson of Baldocke; west 25	
Septem		12	Tuesday Katherine Randoll dau: of John Randoll Draper & sexton: in y ^e belfry
		25	Monday Katherine Hafford from M ^r Gardners, buryed in y ^e new church yard 13
		26	Tuesday a still born childe of John Pedder Merchant Tailor
	26	Tuesday Mathew Averell sonne of W ^m Averell Merchant Tailor: and Clarke of this Church; his pit in the West yard toward the church wall. yers 5	

Mathew Auerell*

Hunc puerulum quem ego charissimum habui, olim in cœlesti gaudio me inuenturum esse confido: post quam ab antro sepulchri, rediuiua eius caro tanqua' nouus Phoenix, frumentiq': granum reuiuiscens, non tanta facilitate, quam felicitàte resurget. Inquit G: Auer. pater *φιλόσοφος*.†

Septem	26	Tuesday Mary Caunt daug: of John Caunt Fishmonger; pit in Library
October	4	Wedensday Annes Stokely from Friars, her pit in the east yard yers 7
	8	Sonday Jone Woodard M ^r Thorowgoodes maid. her pit in the west yard 25
	12	Thursday Dorite Lister widow of John Lister Barbor, pit in y ^e east yard 40
	18	Wedensday John Chamberlin upholster, his pit in the mid ile, his yeares 60

* Entered in margin.

† This is an obsolete word, but is given by Aldus in his Greek Dictionary, and is explained as 'indulgens,' 'amans.' The last letter in the original is a contraction which stands for *os*.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1592	October	22	Sunday John Caunt the yonger; Fishmonger; this yonger man by his fruites showed his faith, which older yeld not: Hee gaue bountifully to both Vniuersities, to the Hospitall: to the poore of this parish xij ^{li} , with many other legacies, his pit in the south Chappell by Sy ^r W ^m Bowyers tombe. yers 24
			*Lucerna, lucens facem alijs. John Caunt
	Nouem	2	Thursday M ^{rs} Elizabeth Hewet widow of M ^r Huet Clothworker: South Chap
		22	Wedensday Daniell Cloise sonne of M ^r John Cloise duchman: pit: east yard i yer
	Decem	28	Thursday M ^{rs} Isabell Welles wif of M ^r John Wells a messenger, shee came from Bishopes gate street next the bull, her pit by her father M ^r Mase in y ^e quire
	Janua	5	Friday M ^r William Hammersly Fishmonger, his pit in y ^e south ile. yeares 60
		15	Monday John Daldron Brokar, his pit in the west yard, his yeares 50
		22	Monday M ^{rs} Margaret Goffe wif of M ^r Lawrance Goffe Drape ^r : north ile 60
		30	Tuesday Robert Thrower vintner, his pit in the mid ile; his Yeares 36
	March	11	Sunday Margery Bird, from the sunne in Cornhill, her pit in y ^e west yard 24
		12	Monday Henry Daldron sonne of John Daldron Brokar, west yard, old 7 monthes
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—27.			
1593		25	Sunday Lawraunce Shingleton Mereer, & of y ^e custome house, pit in west yard 72
		31	Satterday Robert Mascoll Carpenter, his pit in the midle Ile, his yeares 59
	Aprill	2	Monday Thomas Wall seruant to John Ashly vpholster: pit in the west yard 22
		25	Wedensday Edward Burchly sonne in law of M ^r Thomas Pigot: in y ^e south ile 14
		26	Thursday Fulke Waight sonne of Richard Waight Poulter, pit in y ^e east yard 3
	Maye	1	Tuesday Jeames Burchly sonne of M ^r Thomas Pigot Grocer; in y ^e south ile 10
		8	Tuesday John Ashly Skynner, of the plague, pit in the crosse ile by y ^e belfry 48
		10	Thursday Henry Satchfeld an infant of John Satchfeld Baker, in y ^e north ile
		17	Thursday David Harris tapster at the Bull, his pit in the east yard yeares 24
		30	Wedensday Rose Jacob from John Raymentes Poulter, her pit in the east yard. 12
	June	17	Sunday Jeames Nicholson Lynnen Draper, his pit in y ^e north ile vnder y ^e buckete 32
		19	Tuesday, Margaret Shepy daugh: of Robert Shepy Poulter, in y ^e east yard 2
	Julye	1	Sunday Barbara Shepy Wif of Robert Shepy Poulter, pit in y ^e east yard 30
		1	William Shepy sonne of Robert Shepy Poulter, his pit in y ^e grave w th her

* Entered in margin.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1593	Julye	5	Thursday Katherine Fishman widow in y ^e Church ally: her pit in y ^e east yard 80
		5	John Scremschy sonne of M ^r Scremschy of the cuntry from W ^m Towersons, east y rd 20
		7	Satterday Josias Robertes seruant to George Hubbersteed Tailor, pit east yard 20
		7	Thomas Feeld sonne of M ^r Feeld Lynin Draper in Grasse street, pit by y ^e v ^e stry dore 16
		9	Monday Katherine Shepy daugh: of Robert Shepy Poulter, in th'east yard 7 mon
		11	Wedensday Susan Salsbury daugh: of Robert Salsbury vpholster; in th'east yard 16
	Julye	19	Thursday Thomas Hassall seruant to M ^r Symons Baker, in th'east yard 18
		20	Friday Robert Salsbury vpholster an vpright & iust man, of y ^e plague; by y ^e vestry 50
		20	Daniell Salsbury his sonne, buried in the same graue, hee dyed of y ^e plague 10
		20	Ellen Rowell M ^r Swannes maid, her grave in the east yard, her yeares 18
		23	Monday Peeter Ratsdale sonne of W ^m Ratsdale Brewar, pit in th'east yard
		28	Satterday William Skeell Draper, hee dyed suddainly, his pit in y ^e crosse ile 64
		29	Sunday Fraunces Smith daughter of W ^m Smith Poulter; pit in y ^e east yard 6
		30	Monday Robert Gold sonne of M ^r Hugh Gold Grocer, his pit in the midle ile 4
		31	Tuesday Richard Hubbersted brother of George Hubbersted Tailor: west yard 24
	August	1	Wedensday Martha Ratsdale daugh: of William Ratsdale Brewar, pit in th'east yard 6
		4	Satterday Phillip Price born in Bristow M ^r Powells man; in th'east yard 22
		6	Monday W ^m Blalocke sonne of John Blalocke carter of y ^e weigh house; east y rd 2
		13	Monday Elizabeth Hare a vertuous maiden, dau: of John Hare Salte ^r , in y ^e crosse ile 16
			*Non tam bella quam bona κ̅ σοφὴ κ̅ καλὴ.
1593	August	14	Tuesday John Scath Ostler at the spread Egle, pit in the east yard, yeares 26
		14	Dorothy Ratsdale daughter of William Ratsdale Brewar; in th'east yard 4
		16	Thursday Katherin Owen M ^r Bromlyes maid, her pit in y ^e east yard. yeares 18
		17	Friday Margery ignoti cognominis, M ^r Lecraftes mayd, of y ^e plague, in y ^e east y rd 26
		18	Satterday William Smith Poulter, his pit in the east yard; yeares 40
		19	Sunday John Blalocke Carter in y ^e weigh house, of y ^e plague. east yard 30
		19	Sunday Bu: Hugh Gytins George Hubbersteedes man, pit in th'east yard 18
		25	Satterday Thomas Wisewald Ostlier, from Ratsdales, pit in

* In margin.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			y ^e north Chappell 56. hee paid duple charges because hee was no parishioner ; he gaue y ^e poore 30 ^s
1593	August	27	Monday : John Gryphin seruant to M ^r Satchfeld Baker, pit in th'east yard 17
		28	Tuesday : John Rayment sonne of John Rayment Poulter, pit in th'east yard 6
		29	Wedensday, Ellen Hewet seruant to M ^r Carles of y ^e weygh house ; in th'east y rd 10
	Septem	1	Satterday Sara Hare daugh : of M ^r John Hare Salter ; pit in the crosse ile 6
		4	Tuesday Alice Robertes wif of Steuen Robertes Cooke, pit in the east yard 26
		4	Robert Fox seruant with M ^r Dancaster, his pit is in the east yard yers 28
		4	Jone Pike seruant with M ^r Rayment Poulter, her pit in th'east yard 26
		5	Wedensday : Josua Hassall sonne of Perciuall Hassall Skynner, in th'est y rd 12
		6	Thursday : George Drables sonne of Robert Drables Fishmonger ; in th'est yard 6
		6	Balthasar Pope sonne of Waldron Pope Duchman ; pit in the east yard 19
		7	Friday Adam Baker Tailor, from his mother Hisfeldes house ; in west yard 40
		8	Satterday : Harry Hassall sonne of Perciuall Hassall, Skynne ^r , pit in north ile 11
		8	Harry Drables sonne of Robert Drables Fishmonger, his pit in y ^e east y rd 2
		10	Monday Ellen Cater daugh : of John Cater Skynner, deceased ; in th'est yard 6
		11	Tuesday Ellen Taylor seruant to M ^{rs} Malyn : her pit in the east yard 23
		13	Thursday : Mary Pope daugh : of Waldron Pope Ducheman ; pit in th'est yard 9
		16	Sonday John Careles a M ^r porter of the weigh house ; pit at y ^e south dore in y ^e church 80
		16	John Randoll sonne of John Randoll sexton heare ; his pit in the bellfry 14
		21	Friday Elizabeth Whitehead M ^r Hunters maid ; her pit in the east yard 18
		24	Monday : Morris Gryphin M ^r Powells man, his pit in the east yard 24
		27	Wedensday : Agnes Pope daugh : of Waldron Pope Duchman ; in th'east yard 17
		30	Sonday : Alice Willson M ^r Gunbys mayd : her pit in the east yard, yers 28
	Octobe	1	Monday : Jeremy Pope sonne of Waldron Pope Duche man ; pit in th'east yard 6
		2	Tuesday Christian Cater dau : of John Cater deceased : pit in th'east yard 3
		2	Mary Gunby daughter of George Gunby Scriuener : pit in th'east yard 10
		5	Friday : Alice Wallmesly widow, from Corbetes court, pit in the east yard 80
		12	Friday an infant dying at M ^r Thomas Wallthall his dore ; in east y rd
		17	Wedensday Thomas Powell sonne of Dauid Powell Merchant tailor ; in west y rd 16

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1593	Octobe	19	Thursday, Gregory Stancer, M ^r Powells man, his pit in the west yard 24
	Nouem	5	Monday Susan Pope daugh: of Waldron Pope Ducheman, in the west yard 13
		9	Friday: Marget Parchment wif of Peeter Parchment weuer; pit in y ^e library 36
		16	Friday: Richard Powell sonne of Daudid Powell Merchant Tailor; in y ^e west yard 16
	Decem	13	Thursday: Mary Parchment daughte ^r of Peeter Parchment weuer, in the west y rd 13
		26	Wednesday: a Chrisome Childe of John Randolles sexton heare; pit in y ^e west y rd
	Janua	1	Tuesday: Annes Parchment daugh: of Peeter Parchment Weuer, in y ^e new churchy rd 8
		21	Monday Mathew Lecroft wif of W ^m Lecroft Armorer, pit in y ^e south Chapell; her years 30
		25	John Randoll Draper and sexton of this Church: his pit in the belfrye years 45
	Februa	7	Thursday: Jeames Lyngar M ^r Thomas Gardners man, pit in the belfrye 40
		21	Thursday: William Wickam gentleman of Willshire, buried in the new church yard 30
		21	Richard Averell an infant of William Averell Merchant Tailo ^r , in west yard
		27	Wednesday: William Parchment sonne of Peeter Parchment; in y ^e east yard 22
	March	3	Sonday Nicholas Meriall of North Hampton from M ^r friars, pit in th'east yard 50

SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—83.

*δόξα σοι κύριε Δόξα σοι, πόσης
 φιλάνθρωπίας ἀβυδος† παρὰ
 σοι. ποσης ἀνεξικακίας‡ πλοῦτος.§

Thear dyed in London in all, 25886
 Of them of the plague in all, 15003
 Within the walles & liberties, 8598
 Without, in & out of liberties, 17288

*Innumeros quamuis consumpsit morbida pestis
 Seruauit dominus meq' domumq' meam.

In a thousand five hundred ninety and three,
 The lord preserued my house and mee,
 When of the pestilence theare died,
 Full manie a thousand els beaside.

1594	June	6	Thursday Susan Hudson daugh: of George Hudson vpholster; in th'east yard 2
	Julye	17	Wednesday William Averell sonne of William Merchant Tailor Clarke of this Church, his pit in the west yard: hee was of yeares 4
		17	Joane Lawraunce daughter of Jeames Lawrance Merchant, pit in west yard 3
		21	Sonday Thomas Brown Packer; his pit in the west yard, his yers 30
		25	Thursday Sara Hartridge wif of M ^r W ^m Hartridge Draper, in y ^e church at y ^e south dore

* Entered in margin.

† Explained by Aldus to mean depth.

‡ Clemency, patience.

§ The same contraction occurs at the end of this word as was noted at page 139.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1594	Octobe	23	Wednesday: William Ashboold sonne of Mr William Ashboold Parson of this Church, a toward yong child, and my scholler, he lieth buried in the Chauncell vnder a small blewish stone, hard by the south dore: whose death wroong from mee these suddain verses, viz.

My sweet and little boy, my lif, my ioyfull sight,
 Thou wast thy fathers earthly ioy, and mothers chief delight
 Though heauy destinies haue ta'ne thee soone away,
 Yet ennius death shall giue thee ioyes that neuer shall decay
 Thou wast my scholler deare, but henceforth thou shalt be,
 A scholler of thy maister Christ through all eternitie.

Dulce caput mî parue puer mea lux, mea vita;*
 Patris deliciae tum genetricis amor.
 Et si te subito iam tristia fata tulerunt,
 Inuida nunc tibi mors gaudia multa dabit.
 Tu mihi discipulus charus fueras, tamen at nunc
 Christi discipulus postea semper eris.

In mortem Gulielmi Ashboold.

1594	Decem	. .	Sunday Ellen Martine, from Ferns house, her pit in the west yard, her yeares 6
	Janua	21	Tuesday Nicholas Symons Baker, his pit in the north ile by his pew: yers 42
		25	Satterday John Stewart sonne of Robert Stuart Surgion: in th'east yard yers . .
	March	10	Monday, a Chrisome male childe of Richard Robinson Armorer; in th'east yard
		14	Friday John Woodleaf soone of Mr Woodleaf Haberdashe ^r ; of wormes: in east y rd 5

SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—11.

1595	March	28	Friday, Marget Caunt an infant of Mr John Caunt Fishmonge ^r , in y ^e south Chapell
	Aprill	2	Wednesday, Anne Record daug: of John Record Merchant Tailor: in y ^e entry of y ^e mid ile 5
		7	Monday, Elizabeth Wrattung Widow; her pit in the west yard: her yeares 70
	Maye	18	Sonday Susan Randoll daug: of John Randoll sexton heare, pit in y ^e west y rd 10
		21	Wednesday, Katherine Inman widow, her pit north by y ^e little pewes by y ^e belfry 68
		24	Satterday, John Sallomon sonne of Thomas Sallomon Sadler, pit in th'east y rd 12
	June	12	Thursday, Annes Warden wif of Robert Warden Poulter, pit in the north ile. years 60
		22	Sonday, Randoll Burchenshaw Draper, his pit in the west yard, his yeares 80
		22	M ^{rs} Marget Hartridge, wif of Mr William Hartridge Draper: pit in ye mid ile
	Julye	26	Satterday: John Holdsworth sonne of Henry Holsworth Mercer: in y ^e west yard 9
		29	Tuesday: Annes Bray Wif of W ^m Bray Baker, her pit in the south ile. yeares 30

* Entered in margin.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1595	August	15	Friday: John Naddle sonne of Rouland Naddle Brewer: y ^e infantes pit in y ^e east y rd
	Octobe	2	Wedensday: Margery Shingleton widow, her pit in the west yard, her yeares 80
		25	Satterday, B: a Chrisome child of M ^r Askew Cooke, pit in the west yard
		31	Friday: Buryed Ellen Pedder daughter of John Pedder Merchant Tailor, the infant dyed of a consumption: her pit in the west yard
	Nouem	2	Sonday Bu: Katherine Marow daug: of George Marow, Carpenter: in west yard 3
		20	Thursday: a still born childe of Robert Oldam seruingman, pit in y ^e west yard
	Decem	22	Monday: a chrisome male childe of Steuen Robertes Cooke, pit in th'east yard
	Janua	5	Monday: Jone Tod an old mayd, from St. Lawrance y ^e Jury, pit in th'east yard 60
	Februa	20	Friday, Gillian Averell wif of William Averell Merchant Tailor and Clarke of this Church: Huius mulieris virtutem fidem, pudicitiam, castitatem, probitatem, ceterasq. animi dotes, quibus perpulchre erat ornata, mihi si centum essent ora, totidemq. linguæ, exprimere nullo modo possem: Domi frequens erat non multiuaga: vicinis amabilis non morosa: viro obsequens atq. fida; deo obediens, et religiosa bene vixit et bene mortua est; iamq. omnibus malis liberata, ac leuata, eam vitam assecuta est, qua nihil est beatius: shee died of her 17th child; pit in y ^e west yard by her children, at the right hand toward the church wall, where y ^e bay tree stood.
1595	Februa	24	Tuesday: William Dale Letherseller, his pit in the mid ile, his yeares wear 80
		24	Vrsly Persy wif of Francess Persy Porter, her pit in the west yard. 40
	March	1	Monday: Ellen Caunt daug: of Mr John Caunt Fishmonger, pit in south Chappell
SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—22.			
1596	April	5	Monday: Mary Hudson wif of George Hudson vpholster, pit in mid ile 30
		9	Goodfriday: Cibell Ouerton daugh: of Lawrance Over: Merchant: in north ile 5
		22	Thursday: Barbara Record wif of John Record Merchant Tailor: in mid ile 39
	May	8	Satterday. Marget Parkins wif of Frances Parkens Skynner: in th'east yard 80
		10	Monday: Briget Brawdy of Essex, widow; her pit in the east yard. yeares 82
		22	Satterday: William Munday an infant sonne of Richard Mun: sawyer: in east y rd
		29	Satterday: M ^r Thomas Boston of Lynne, from y ^e spread Egle; pit in y ^e chancel 48
	June	25	Friday, William Barnfeld Porter; of a cough; his pit in the west yard 58
		29	Tuesday: Richard Collect, M ^r Raymentes man: his graue in y ^e west yard 24

In vxorem suam Tetrastichon.
 Vxor casta, pudica viro subiecta fidelis
 Premia virtutis. iam tibi larga manent.
 Mens tua stelliferum retinet castissima cælu,
 Heu mihi quod tecum, non licet ire viam.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1596	Julie	3	Satterday: Elizabeth Hales, daugh: of Thomas Hales gent: in y ^e west yard 1
		21	Wednesday: Elizabeth Parton dau: of Frances Parton, in th'east yard 11
		26	Monday: William Strachie of Safron Walden soldier, pit in th'east yard 30
		26	Marget Ratsdale daughter of William Ratsdale Brewer: an infant
	Septe	9	Thursday: Anne Skeel an infant of William Skeell hosier; in th'east yard
		14	Tuesday: Abraham Griphyn an infant of John Griphyn; in th'east yard
		21	Monday: Sarah Skeell wif of William Skeell hosier: shee died in childbed 30
	Octobe	4	Monday: Annes Hunter daug: of Edward Hunter Poulter, in y ^e east yard 3
		27	Wednesday: Elizabeth Web, an infant of Elis Web vintner, in the east yard
	Novem	12	Friday: William Hudson Skynner, an vpholster, his pit in the crosse ile. years 45
		15	Monday: John Barret Grocer, from M ^{rs} Banes house, in y ^e crosse ile. years 36
		16	Tuesday: Susan Scaliot wife of Marke Scaliot Blacksmith: in y ^e mid ile. yers 46
		16	Elizabeth Neuby M ^r Cockaines maid: her pit in the east yard, her yeares 18
	Decem	28	Tuesday: Thomas Alise M ^r Deputy Wodfordes man; his pit in y ^e library. yeares 26
		31	Friday: a still born childe of John Pedders Merchant Tailor: in th'east y rd
	Janua	1	Satterday: Katherine Dekisar wif of Peeter Dekisar duchman in cros ile 40
		11	Tuesday. William Sedall M ^r Goldes man; his pit is in the west yard. yers 20
		16	Sonday: Nicholas Sallomon sonne of Thomas Sallomon; sadler, in y ^e east y rd 16
		19	Wedensday: M ^{rs} Katherine Foulke gentlewoman; her pit in y ^e north Chappell 28
		20	Thursday: Elizabeth Dowson widow: her pit toward the belfry: years 70
		22	Satterday: John Persy an infant of Fraunces Persy porter, pit in th'east y rd
	Februa	6	Sunday: Buryed a begger wench which dyed at Leden Hall bench
		11	Friday Richard Sallomon sonne of Thomas Sallomon sadler, in y ^e east y rd 6
		13	Sonday: John Westgate a porter of Leden Hall; his pit in the west yard 80
		14	Monday: Michael Vale M ^r Vertues man, his pit is in the east yard 20
		22	Tuesday: Cisly Satchfeld wif of John Satchfeld Baker: in y ^e north ile 35
	March	11	Friday: Bu: poore Michael lving in y ^e Library: but hee dyed in Lewes house 50
		14	Monday: Margery Mane widow, old, yet deuout in often hearing y ^e word: in y ^e cros ile 100

SUMME OF THIS YEARE IS—37.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1597	March	30	Friday : Thomas Powell sonne of Daud Powell Merchant tailor : west yard
	June	2	Thursday : Abraham Jacobson sonne of Peeter Jacobson, pit in y ^e east yard 6
		7	Tuesday : Robert Cokain sonne of M ^r Thomas Cockain skynner : in south chapell 5
		12	Sunday : valentyne Weston : from Mother Manes house : pit in the east yard 18
	Julie	7	Wednesday : a still born childe of Steuen Robertes Cooke, pit in the east yard
		19	Tuesday : Jone Robertes wif of Steuen Robertes Cooke, pit in y ^e mid crosse ile 26
		28	Thursday. William Skeel Draper, hee sold hose : his pit in the myd ile 34
		30	Satterday : Sara Jacobson dau : of Peeter Jacob : duchman : in th'east yard 0
	August	15	Monday Elizabeth Stonar M ^r Witters maid : pit in the east yard 21
		25	Thursday : M ^{rs} Grace Banes widow, her pit in the south Chappell 50
		26	Friday John Cutterell M ^r Hassalles man : his pit in the east yard 26
	Septem	6	Tuesday Morgan Jones M ^r Powells man : his pit in the east yard : yeares 22
		18	Sunday : Annes Lee an old woman from M ^r Raymentes, pit in th'east yard 100
		20	Tuesday : Buryed a still born childe of John Hilles Lynnym Draper 0
	Octobe	1	Satterday : Sara Atkinson, from M ^r Stocke Lynnym Draper : east yard 10
		1	Satterday : Thomas Dixon father of John Dixon Armorer in y ^e south ile 80
		21	Friday : Katherine Rigely an infant of Edward Rigely yeoman : pit in east y rd 2
	Novem	27	Monday : John Dixon sonne of Thomas Dixon aforesaid : in y ^e south ile : yeares 53
	Decem	4	Sunday : Alice Waight an infant of Richard waight Poulter : pit in th'east y rd
	Februa	7	Tuesday : Rebecca Bannester from Lawrance Euannes : pit in the east yard 9
		16	Thursday : Thomas Cumbars Cooke at the Lambe ; pit in the church by y ^e west dore 35
		24	Friday ; John Pedder an infant of John Pedder Merchant Tailor
SUMME OF THE YEARE IS—22			
1598	Aprill	6	Thursday : Adam Dixon Armorer at y ^e Helmet, pit in the south ile : his yeares 28
		18	Tuesday : John Griphin Feltmaker, his pit in the East yard : his yeares 30
	May	4	Thursday : William Price Cobler : his pit in the East yard : his yeares 60
		24	Wednesday : Annes Malen wif of Thomas Malen Brown baker : in y ^e north ile 88
		25	Thursday : Daniell Pope sonne of Waldron Pope Duchman : pit in the east yard 19

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1598	May	25	William Heton some of M ^r Thomas Heton Merchant: his pit in y ^e north ile 0
	June	8	Thursday: Jerard Yopus Duchman from John Maxfeldes; pit in the east yard 30
	Julye	5	Wedensday: Richard Grace an Atturny of the kinges bench, pit in the crosse ile 42
		26	Wedensday: Thomas Brown some of Thomas Brown Packer, in y ^e west y rd 5
	August	6	Sonday: Mary Satchfeld an infant of John Satchfeld Baker: in y ^e east yard 0
		17	Friday: a still born childe of Robert Westlyes vpholster, in the west yard 0
		23	Wedensday: a still born child of Ellis Webb, vintner: pit in the east yard 0
		25	Friday; John London Robert Westlies seruant: his pit in the east yard 16
		27	Sonday: John Westly an infant of Robert Westly vpholster: in the west yard 0
	Septem	2	Sonday: Elizabeth Cumbers daug: of Thomas Cumbars Cooke; in th'east y rd i d'
	Nonem	7	Tuesday: Oliuer Groome Clothworker; his pit in the north ile, his years 67
		18	Satterday: Susan Hardwin an infant of Jeames Hardwin: Blacke smith
	Decem	2	Satterday: a Chrisome childe of Jeames Thorowgood Poulter: in y ^e east y rd 0
		9	Satterday: a Chrisome childe of John Morris Clothworker; in th'east yard 0
		12	Tuesday: Margaret Fordom M ^r Wardens maid: her pit in the east yard yeres 14
		31	Sonday: Elizabeth Vpton Widow: her pit in the West yard: her years 93
	Janua	18	Friday: Margaret Shepy daugh: of Robert Shepy Poulter; in th'east yard 3
		24	Wedensday: Thomas Persy sonne of Fraunces Persy Porter, in th'east yard 2
	Februa	14	Wedensday. Thomas Yong keeper of the green yard, his pit in the east yard 80
		17	Satterday: Anne Thorogood daugh: of Jeames Thorogood Poulter: in east y rd 3
		18	Sonday: William Lecroft Armorer: his pit in the Library at y ^e east y rd dore 50
		19	Monday: William Lecroft sonne of W ^m Lecroft Armorer; pit in th'east yard 10
		20	Shroue Tuesday: John Satchfeld white Baker: his pit in the north ile yeres 42

SUMME OF THE YEARE—28.

1599	April	5	Thursday: A still born childe of John Rikecord sonne of Malliard Rikecord straunger, in M ^r Hassalds house in controuersy, one the north side of his capitall tement, claymed by S ^t Mar: Outwich
	Maye	13	Tuesday: Buryed Elizabeth Averell daughter of William Averell Clarke of this church, her pit in the West yard by the spoute. 1 & a half
	June	11	Monday. Buried Barbara Dorington an infant of M ^r John Dorington, Merchant, her pit in the mid ile by his pew

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1599	June	12	Tuesday Buryed William Holdsworth sonne of Henry Holsworth Mercer, of 16 yeares of age; pit in the west yard
		21	Thursday Buryed Henry Thomson Grocer of 62 yeares, his pit in North Chappell vnder the foure square stones
	Julie	19	Thursday Buryed William Bromly the elder Poulter of 60 yeares of age, his pit in the Library by the east yard dore
		26	Thursday Buryed Richard Carlill Tallow Chandler of 46 yeares; his pit was made in the East Church Yard against y ^e dore
	Augus	1	Wednesday Buryed Robert Brewin an infant of Roger Brewin Vpholder by his trade 14 daies old. Pit in the east yard
		6	Satterday Buryed Christopher Warrenan* 3 Yeares old sonne of William Warren † Cooke, his Pit in the East Church Yard
		7	Sunday Buryed Marget Treuis daughter of Andrew Trevis, Plummer deceased, of 4 Yeares, her Pit in the East yard
		14	Tuesday ‡ Buryed Thomas Holdsworth sonne of Henry Holdsworth Mercer, of 7 Yeares of age, his Pit in the West Yard
		25	Satterday Buryed John Norton Jornyman with John Maxfeld Armorer, of 25 Yeares, burnt w th powder; his Pit in the East Yard
	Septem	6	Thursday, Buryed Elizabeth Oliuer, Wif of Isacke Oliuer Stranger, of 28 yeares of age, her Pit beehind y ^e south dore in y ^e church
		7	Friday Buryed George Ange seruant to Mr Woodford of the age of 19 Yeares of an Ageu: his Pit in the Library by the East dore
		9	Sunday Edward Forryngdon an infant of Edward Forryngdon a Mercer beeing 3 quarters old, his Pit in the East Church Yard
	October	3	Wednesday: Buryed Walter Persy sonne of Frannces Persie, of 7 dayes old, the infantes pit in the East Church Yard
		12	Friday. Buryed Joane Westly wif of Robert Westly Vp-holder of 41 Yeares of age, her Pit in the West yard against his dore
	Nouem	1	Thursday Buryed Rebecca Nicholson daughter of Michaell Nicholson Cordwainer of 13 Yeares of age; Pit in the west Yard
	Decem	8	Satterday: Buryed Mrs Katherine Chambers widow of 80 yeares; her pit in the south Chappell under the middle pew
		30	Sunday: Harry Waight sonne of Richard Waight Poulter the childe 5 yeares old his pit in the east Church Yard
1600	April	10	Thursday: Buryed Robert Kelly a twyn christned the day afore. the mother a uagrant, deliuered in Leden haule
		13	Sunday. Buryed Elizabeth the mother of th'afore saide Robert Kelly, shee dyed in the cage in Leden haule market

* Sic. Should be Warman. See under 1605 and 1607.

† Sic. ‡ Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1600	Aprill	16	Wedensday: Buryed John Maxfeld sonne of John Maxfeld Armorer 3 yeares old, his pit in the north ile by the pewe number
	Maie the	26*	Buryed Harry Warman a yeare old sonne of William Warman Cooke: his pit is the east church yard, hee dyed of an agew
	Julie	1	Beryed a still born woman childe of Robert Brewin vpholder, & free of the Skinners, her pit is in the east church yard
		15	Tuesday: Buryed Downes daughter of Thomas Downes, Fishmonger being an infant, his* pit in west yard in a boxe
		21	Monday: Buryed Thomas Burchwood an infant of Thomas Burchwood Cordwayner, his pit in the West Church yard
	August	26	Tuesday Buryed Fraunces Starling daughter of Jeames Starling in y ^e County of Cambridge 16 yeares old, pit in the east yard
		29	Friday Buryed Mary Forringdon daughter of Edward Forringdon Mercer, 3 yeares old of a pyning sicknes; pit in the east yard
	Septem	10	Wedensday: Buryed John Caudell from M ^r Loxones 25 yeares of age, hee dyed of a flux, his pit is in the east Church yard
		10	Buryed the same day John Brewin seruant and brother to Roger Brewin Skynner, 17 yeares old of a flux, pit in the east yard
	Octobe	24	Friday Buryed Alice Askew wif of Edmund Askew, Habberdasher: 67 yeares old, her pit is in the west Church yard
	Nouem	10	Monday: Buried Edward Childe Salter of the age of 40 Yeares, hee dyed of a Pthisis, his pit is in the East Church yard
	Decemb	4	Thursday Buryed Richard Satchfeld sonne of John Satchfeld Baker, 6 yeares old his pit in the east yard to M ^r Lecroftes
	Februa	2	Monday Buryed Thomas Hardwin sonne of Jeames Hardwin Blackesmith the childe dyed of teeth, pit in y ^e east yard
1601	Aprill	3	Friday Buried John Green one of the M ^{rs} of the weighhouse 50 yeares of age his pit in the crosse ile to the vestry dore
		6	Monday Buried Anne Byrchwood daughter of Thomas Byrchewood Cordwainer, pit in the West yard, 2 yeares old
		14	Tuesday: Buryed Margery Harris daughter of John Harris Poulter 3 Yeares of age, her pit in the West church yard
	Maye	7	Thursday Buryed John Caunt sonne of John Caunt fishmonger 3 yeares and a half old, his pit in the south Chappell
		13	Wednesdaie Buryed a still born childe of Edward Ridgely Cyttizen and Draper of London, pit in the East yard

* The Register from May 26, 1600, to July 22, 1601, is subscribed William Asheboold, Mark Scaliet.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1601	June	15	Friday Buried Annes Clifford widow of the age of 84 yeares Her pit is in the East yard toward the Church wall. Coff.
		10	Wedensday Buried Margery Avison alias Parten daughter of Goodwife Parton in Skynners ally 17 yeares old, pit in the west yard
		10	Wedensday Buried Walter Danniell an infant of a month old: sonne of Walter Daniell Merchant Tailor in ye west yard
	Julie	22	Tuesdaie Buryed John Rikeworth stranger out of Mr Hassaldes house long in strif of iaw w th martens out- witch, in the crosse ile his pit. Out of the north tenement of Mr Perciuall Hassald
		30*	Thursday: Buryed Saraa Lecroft daughter of Samson Lecraft Armorer. The child was buryed in the East yard
	August	30	Sunday Buryed Margaret Westgate of the age of 80 Yeares Widow. Her pit is in the West church Yard
	Septem	18	Friday Buried Alice Pain M ^{rs} Lockes syster sojourning in M ^r Lockes house, 20 Yeares old; pit in the east yard
		18	Friday Buryed Margaret Cooke wif of Walter Cooke Merchaunt Tailor 30 yeares old, her pit in the south ile
		21	Tuesday Buried Nicholas Sayer 18 Yeares old seruant to M ^r Symmones at the bell and faucon, pit in the East yard
		22	Wedensday Buryed Dauid Powell Clothworker but free of ye Merchant Tailors: 54 Yeares old, his pit in the mid ile
			<i>ἀνὴρ ἀγαθὸς καὶ καλὸς</i>
			This† Powell was a plaine man and led an honest life, Hee loued peace and amitie, and shun'd debate and strife.
1601	Septem	25	Fryday Bur: Thomas Kynnaston Merchant tailor 50 yeares old, in ye mid ile
		26	Satterday Bu: Elizabeth Poulter M ^r Lecroftes maid: 30 yeares old. East yard
	October	16	Buried this day beeing friday Annes Willis wif of Richard Willis Grocer, an honest painfull woman, of 46 yeares, in the south ile
		16	The same day Buryed Jeames Rowley, seruant to Samson Lecroft Armorer: 28 yeares old, his pit in the East yard Coff
		20	Tuesday: Buried Sara Sauill M ^r Waightes Maid of the age of 20 yeares, Her pit is in the East Church Yard
		27	Tuesday Buried Elizabeth Shepie wif of Robert Shepie Poulter of 40 Yeares, her pit in the East Church yard
	Nouem	1	Sunday Buried a Wench found dead in the Cage at Leden Hauill not known how she came thether, in the East Yard
		20	Friday Buryed M ^r Nicholas Myn gentleman of Walsingam in Norfolke 38 Yeares old, from M ^r Hassaldes, pit in the Chancell
		21	Satterday Buryed Marget Porter Widow of 50 Yeares of age from Skynners alley. Her pit is in the East Church yard

* The Register from July 30 to February 21, 1601, is subscribed William Asheboold, parson,
John Caunt, churchwarden, John Marrys.

† Entered in the margin, underneath the Greek sentence.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1601	Nouem	24	Tuesday Buried Edward Bowen vpholder of the age of 30 yeares. His pit is in the North ile by his pew by the pewes 7. 8
	Decem	6	Sunday Buryed Walter Cooke Merchant Tailor of the age of 44 Yeares. His pit is in the South Chappell vnder y ^e second pew
	Janua	1	Friday Buryed William Green seruant to Mr Askew Cooke of the age of 20 yeares. His pit is in the East Church yard
		14	Thursday Buried Lancelot Thomson Draper of 36 yeares of age A good benefactor to our poore: his pit in the High Chauncell w th Mr Ade. Hee gaue 5 ^h yearlie to our poore in bread and coales
		25	Monday Buryed a still born Childe of Mr John Cautes fishmonger born the morning afore, her pit in the South Chappell
	Februa	10	Wedensday Buryed Perciuall Hassald Skynner of 60 yeares of age, hee was brought from Grace church, his pit in the North ile
		16	Tuesday Buryed Mr ^s Cisly Walthall of the age of 50 Yeares the Wif of Mr William Walthall Deputie, a woman godly and charitable. Her pit is in the vault wheare Sy ^r William Bowyer is
		21	Monday Buried Peeter Heelin Grocer of 46 yeares of age, a good benefactor to our poore. His pit is in the Highe Chauncell. He gaue fagottes to our poore yearlie
		24*	Thursday Buryed Christoper Redman a souldier of the age of 30 Yeares fro' Widow Jordanes, his pit in the East yard
	March	11	Thursday Buryed Jane Buttler Wif of Jeames Buttler Chaundler: her pit in the Church by her first husband John Randoll
		15	Monday Buryed Mary Fryar daughter of Symon Fryar Skynner: 3 yeares old. Her pit in the West Church yard
1602		26	Friday Buryed Ellen Elmhurst daughter of William Elmhurst Haberdasher, a yeare old, her pit by Jane Buttlers in y ^e Church
	Aprill	5	Monday Buried Mr ^s Ellen Caunt wife of Mr John Caunt Fishmonger, 30 Yeares old, her pit in the south chappell by her children
	May	22	Satterdaie, Fraunces Goddard daughter of Edward Goddard Armorer: 6 monthes
		23	Sundaie, James Gold sonne of Mr Hugh Gold Grocer, pit mid ile, 3 yeares old
	June	10	Thursdaie, Symon Cooper seruant to William Campe Cutler 20 yeares
		19	Satterdaie. Margaret Clarke wife of Thomas Clarke a poore pencione ^r : 57 yeares
		23	Wedensdaie. A Chrisome male chile of Nathaniell Wellen linnin draper
		25	Fridaie. Thomas Clarke Girdler, pit by his wif in the west yard 86 yeares

* The Register from February 24, 1601, to August 21, 1603, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold parson, Heary Holdsworth, Thomas Salomon.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1602	June	25	Eadem die: Sophia Poole, alias vander la poole wif of Daniell vanderlapoole Duchman; her pit in the north Chappell; vnder the tiles 27 yeares
		29	Tuesdaie: Richard Swift sonne of Richard Swift, Tailer, a yeare & a quarter
		30	Weddensdaie, Elizabeth Page an infant daughter of Thomas Page
	Septem	9	Weddensdaie, Edward Ridgley sonne of Edward Ridgley Draper 3 yeares
		21	Tuesdaie, a still born male childe of Fraunces Coling, Fishmonger
		30	Thursday, Katherin Hughson widow, pit in the chancell by her other husband Mr Fulke Heath Skinner, vnder Mr Porders stone: 77 yeares
	October	6	Weddensdaie. Margerie Waight, daughter of Richard Waite poulter 7 yeares
		25	Monday. Ellen Malen widow of John Malen Armorer, pit in the Chancell vnder the stone of Mr Steuens her first husband 70 yeares
		30	Satterdaie Jane Turner wif of Jeffry Turner Tailer 30 yeares
	Nouem	20	Sunday: Alice Jordan wife of James Jordan Mr porter of the waigh house in Cornhill, pit in the west yard by her daughter 60 yeares
27		Wedensdaie: a still born child of William Ratsdale Brewer: east yard	
Decem	10	Fridaie James Seaman sonne of Thomas Seaman Vintner 2 yeares	
	17	Friday Elizabeth Hunter daughter to Edward Hunter poulter 12 yeares	
	23	Thursdaie, Edward Tillman an infant of Nicholas Tillman Ironmonger	
Februa	4	Fridaie Mr ^s Mary Forest wife of William Forest gentleman 50 yeares	
	9	Wedensdaie, Phebe Wellen from white Chappell, her pit in y ^e north ile 19 yeares	
March	3	Thursdaie. Joane Androwes wife of Robert Androwes Goldsmith 63 yeares	
	7	Shroue tuesdaie, William Askeu Cooke, in the north Chappell 56 yeares	
	12	Satterdaie. Mr ^s Elizabeth Holsworth wif of Mr Henry Holdsworth Mercer, her pit by Mr ^s Yonges pew by the south Chappell dore yeares 52	
	15	Tuesdaie, James Swithens Mr Parkars man, pit in the west yard 20 yeares	
	20	Sunday, Marke Scaliet Blackesmith, pit in the mid ile by his wif 64 yeares	
	22	Tuesdaie. Elizabeth Hudson: daughter of W ^m Hudson skynner 18 yeares	
1603	April	17	Buried Palme Sunday: John Tailor sonne of John Tailor Marchant tailor, pit in the west yard 16
		30	Satterdaie. William Elmhurst an infant of William Elmhurst 20 Weekes old
	Maie	3	Tuesdaie, John Tailor th'elder Marchant Tailor, pit by his sonne, beeing yeares 48
	4	Wednesday: Marie Tailor daughter of John Tailor, pit by her father 5	

The first buried
in this parish in
the king his tyme.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	Maie	13	Fridaie, John Griffith sonne of John Griffith Feltmaker deceased years 5
		23	Monday: Fraunces Dorington sonne of M ^r John Dorington Grocer years 3
		23	Eadem die. Parnell Griffith daughter of John Griffith about th'age of 9 y ^{rs}
	June	6	Monday Elizabeth Braddington, daughter in law to Fraunces Persy 12
		14	Tuesday. William Probe Skynner, his pit in the east yard, beeing 50
	Julie	7	Thursday. Mary Stewart daughter of Robert Stewart Chirurgian 9
		8	Friday: Moses Stewart sonne of Robert Stewart Barbor Surgeon 13
		10	Sunday: Robert Stewart sonne of the same Robert Stuart, beeing*
		19	Tuesday Edward Goddard Armorer, his pit in the east yard, being 43
		20	Weddensday Nicholas Holden seruant to John Sutton Carpenter 22
		21	Thursday. William Stewart sonne of Robert Stewart Barbor Sur: 7
		24	Sunday William Knight seruant to Edward Goddard Armorer 20
		27	Wedensday Jozen Weebrooke daug: of Fraunces Weebrooke duchman 8
		29	Friday Ellen Brown daughter of Thomas Brown porter deceased 14
		2	Tuesdaie. Elizabeth Pigot daug: of M ^r Thomas Pigot grocer, pit in y ^e north chap: 7
	August	4	Thursdaie Susan Sutton daug: of John Sutton Carpenter in y ^e east yard 18
		5	Fridaie. Edward Goodwin sonne of Edward Goodwin in M ^{rs} Yonges house 55
		5	Fridaie Ellen Tillman wif of Nicholas Tyllman Ironmonger of years 30
		6	Satterdaie Thomas Banes seruant to James Hardwin Blacksmith 16
		7	Sundaie Margaret Averell daugh: of W ^m Averell Clarke of this church, her pit in the West yard by her mother shee was 16 yeares old: Laudetur dominus deus.
		8	Mondaie Sara Chart out of one Hilles house in M ^r Loxons alley age 14
		8	Fraunces Weebrooke the same day, a duchman 40 yeares old: from Popes:
		8	Katherin Weebrooke the same day his wif buried both in one pit in th'east yard 40
		8	Katherin Weebrooke the same day her daughter in the same pit, beeing old 12
		9	Tuesday Jane de Hay born in Gaunt all these out of Popes house of age 65
		9	William Sutton sonne of John Sutton Carpenter buried in her* pit east y rd 12
		9	James Hardwin sonne of James Hardwin Smith in her* pit allso: months 3
		10	Wedensday Peeter Jacobson sonne of Peeter Jacobson stranger beeing years 14

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	August	14	Sunday Ellen Marrow daughter of Georg Marrow Carpenter beeing yers 6
		15	Monday Thomas Page sonne in law to Thomas Liddington Armorer Yers 5
		15	Thomas Whorewood seruant to M ^r Pigot Grocer, pit in th'east yard : yeares 24
		17	Wedensdaie Robert Tailor seruant to John Sprenter Clothworker Yeares 18
		17	John Gunby sonne of George Gunby Scriuener : pit in the east yard 30
		17	Wedensdaie Anne Hunter wife of Edward Hunter poulter, yeares 48
		17	Ellen Willson kinne to M ^r Pigot Grocer, her pit in north Chappell yeares 13
		18	Thursdaie Elizabeth Web wif of Richard Web Grocer, pit in the Church 40
		18	Susan Goodwin daughter of Edward Goodwin Merchant, pit with M ^{rs} Web 20
		19	Friday. M ^{rs} Katherin Swan wif of Libeus Swan Fishmonger, 48 Yeares of age, her pit in the mid ile by her husbandes pew. shee dyed of a consumption
		19	Peeter Stansall kin to M ^r Sprenter Clothworker in M ^r Hassaldes house 18
		20	Satterdaie Richard Symson seruant to M ^r Sprenter Clothworker : Yeares 20
		20	Jane Lester seruant to M ^r Goodwin Marchant, her pit in th'east yard 20
		20	Lea Barkar wif of William Barkar and daughter of Edward Goodwin Merchaunt. shee sickned the same daie shee was married beeing monday afore 21
		20	Susan Binkes seruant to John Bomer Garberler. in y ^e west yard 16
		21	Sundaie Richard Cowlie officer in Leaden haule, pit in the east yard 63
		21*	Sunday : Thomas Wilson, kyn to M ^r Pigot Grocer, being of Years 10
		22	Monday : buried one Mathew a cutter-out of a shop by M ^r Hassaldes house 20
		24	Wedensdaie Marie More M ^r Waightes maid seruant beeing of years 17
		25	Thursdaie. Roger Bradshaw 30 Yeares old Carpenter from Skinners ally
		25	William Marrow sonne of George Marrow Carpenter beeing about 3 yers
		26	Friday James Pickborn poulter, his pit in the North ile, his Yeares 36
		26	Edward Marrow sonne of George Marrow Carpenter, in the west y rd 3
		27	Satterdaie Perciuall Gunby sonne of George Gunby Scriuener 3 ye ^s
		27	Samuell Smith seruaunt to M ^r vertew Vintner, pit in th'east yard 19
		28	Sunday. Daniell Jonson out of M ^r Jacobson his house, pit in y ^e north Chap. 30

* The Register from August 21 to September 15, 1603, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, Thomas T I Jones marke, ffrances Colynge.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	August	29	Sara Walker seruant to M ^r Record Marchant Tailor, pit in theast yard 25
		30	Tuesday. William Kinson seruant to George Marrow Carpenter. Yeares 30
		30	Elizabeth Willet seruant to Widow Walker; her pit w th W ^m Kinson. Years 18
		30	Elizabeth Hawes, M ^{rs} Jordan Widow kept her in her house, her Yeares 40
	Septem	1	Thursday Abraham Stepney from M ^r Richardson his house. Yeares 14
		2	Friday. John Janes born in this parish, dyed at M ^r Wardens dore, there born 46
		2	George Marrow of London Carpenter, his pit in the North Chappell 50
		2	Edward Goodwin Merchaunt from Widow Yonges house, pit by his daugh: 55
		2	Elizabeth Watson daughter of Barnabe Watson deceased her Years 17
		3	Satterdaie Edward Pigot sonne of M ^r Thomas Pigot Grocer, yers 3
		3	Jane Warren M ^r Recordes wiues sister, from his house, pit in the south chapell 17
		3	Elizabeth Liddington an infant of Thomas Liddington Armorer defunct
		3	Roger Twist, from M ^r Wooldridges house poulter being 3 years old
		4	Sundaie. George Gunby publique Notarie his pit in the east yard yeares 60
		4	Susan Gunby daughter of George Gunby aforesaid; pit w th her father ye ^{rs} 9
		5	Monday. Marie Mole daughter of Richard Mole our sexton, pit in y ^e west yard 7
		5	Richard Lecroft sonne of Samson Lecroft Armorer, pit in y ^e library. yeares 4
		5	Peeter Vertu sonne of Christopher vertu Vintner: pit with Rich: Lecroft yers 18
		6	Tuesdaie. John Wright Poulter, his pit in the West yard vnder the spout: 36
		6	Fraunces Westlie daughter of Westlie vpholder in the Church allye yers 8
		6	Alice Cooke daughter of Walter Cooke Merchant Tailor: pit south Chapell 12
		8	Thursdaie Katherin Adames M ^r Lecroftes maid, pit in the east yard: 14
		8	Richard Willis Grocer, his pit in the south ile by the library dore yeares 56
		9	Fridaie Henrie Ashboold my scholler sonne of M ^r Doctor Ashboold parson of this church, a youth composed and framed out of the mould of vertu; for learning and modestie in so yong Yeares admirable, hee lieth buried in the high Chauncell vnder a small blewish stone w th his brother 10

Henrie Ashboold

O happie Henry thou hast runne thy race,
The graue thic corpses, the heaens thy soule embrace.

ὁν γὰρ φιλιῶ Θεὸς, ἀποθνήσκει νεός.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	Septem	12	Mondaie John Lewes Peeter Richardson his man, pit in th'east yard yers 19
		12	John Record Marchaunt Tailor, his pit in the south Chappell; yeares 48
		12	Ellis Minors from John Record his house, his pit in the east yard years 5
		14	Wedensdaie Henry Bromlie Mr Warmans seruant Cooke, in th'east y rd 18
		15	Thursday Nicholas Record sonne of John Record Marchant Tailor: yer & a half
		15	Hugh Mole sonne of Richard Mole sexton of this church: pit west yard: 9 y ^{ers}
		15	Ananias Warren sonne of George Warren in Recordes house, pit east y rd 17 yers
		15*	Weston Cabbage seruant to Mr Cooper sheere grinder, pit east y rd 19
		16	Fridaie Robert Record sonne of John Record Merchant Tailor, east: 3 yers
		16	Thomas Tailor sonne of John Tailor Merchant Tailor, west yard 18
		16	Richard Powell sonne of Dauid Powell Marchaunt Tailor, west y rd 9
		17	Satterdaie Elizabeth Rainscroft from M ^{rs} Linseyes, pit in the west y rd 26
		18	Sunday Harry Wilkinson George Marrow his man: in the west yard 20
		19	Monday Katherin Powell daughter of Dauid Powell, merchant tailo ^r 10
		21	Wedensdaie Thomas Fox seruant to Web Blacksmith, pit in y ^e east 18
		22	Thursdaie Jone Robertes wif of Steuen Robertes Cooke, pit in the south chap 30
		22	Robert Hunter sonne of Edward Hunter Poulter, pit in the West y rd 21
		23	Fridaie John Randoll sonne of John Randoll draper, pit in the east yard 10
		23	Michaell Nicholson sonne of Michaell Nicholson Cobler, in y ^e west y rd 7
		26	Monday William Ben Mr Thomas Wallthalles man, in y ^e south chapell 20
		28	Wedensdaie Symon Pedder sonne of John Pedder Marchant tailor 3 yers
		28	A still born childe of Thomas Plummer Grocer, pit by Pedders child west
		29	Thursdaie Edmond Cooper Armorer, pit in the west yard by y ^e vine 46
		29	John his man ignoti cognominis, his syr name not known, in theast y rd 19
		30	Friday Cutbert Hutchenson John Maxfeldes man, pit in the east yard 24
		30	Kathern Plummer wif of Thomas Plummer Grocer, in the south chap: 24
October		1	Satterday Thomas Plummer Grocer, his pit with his wif in y ^e south chap: 30

* The Register from September 15, 1603, to February 7, 1604, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, T I L E.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	October	1	Marget Goddard daughter of Edward Goddard Armorer, in y ^e east y nd 4
		1	John Walton seruant to John Pedder Tailor, his pit in the east yard 18
		2	Sunday, Alice Thorogood daughter of James Thorogood Poulter years 7
		2	Sara Hickman daughter of Joseph Hickman Carpenter, an infant
		3	Monday James Staulie Pewterer, his pit in the east yard his yers 30
		5	Wednesday Abell Tailor sonne of John Tailor Marchant tailor: yers 10
		6	Thursday Robert Bladwell Clothworker, his pit in the Library, yeres 76
		8	Satterday Anne Lecroft daugh: of Samson Lecroft Armorer in library 7
		8	Ralph Alcocke Edward Newelles man, Tailor, pit in the east yard: 19
		8	Peeter Bourn sonne of Thomas Bourn an infant beeing 8 weekes old
		9	Sunday James Thorogood Poulter, his pit in the east Yard, yeres 42
		19	Wednesday, Cisly Thorogood daugh: of James Thorogood Poulter: 3 yers
		19	Sara Staulie an infant of James Staulie Petwerer, pit w th her father
		21	Fridaie Rachell Powell daughter of Humfry Powell Tailer, of Yeares 3
		22	Satterday Marget Rochedale daughter of W ^m Rochdale Brewer. yeares 6
		23	Abigaill Staulie daughter of James Staulie pewterer, an infant yers 2
		27	Thursday William Ratsdale* sonne of William Rochedale Brewer. Yeres 13
		28	Fridaie. Anne Kempton M ^{rs} Plummers wench: pit in the west yard. 13
		28	Elizabeth Write daughter of John Wright Poulter, pit in y ^e west yard. 4
		29	Satterdaie. Richard Swifte Merchant Tailor, pit in y ^e church by y ^e poores box. 30
		22	Robert Michem seruant to Peter Hauke Grocer, beeing about of yers 20
	Nonem	3	Thursdaie. William Rochedale sonne of William Rochedale, his yeares are: 6
		6	Sondaie Samuel Jackson seruant to M ^{rs} Tailor widow, his yeares 23
	Jonas and Richard Holdsworth my schollers.	5	Satterdaie. Jonas Holdsworth sonne of Henry Holdsworth Mercer, a boy very toward in learning, his pit in the west yard, hee was about 15 yrs
		9	Wednesday: Richard Holdsworth a youth vertuouslie giuen sonne of Henry Holdsworth Mercer, his pit by his brother, his yeares about 21

These vertuous youtnes with guifts of nature blest,
Haue left this life and now doe liue at rest.

Novem 11 Friday: Williame Rodes seruant to William Warren,
Cutler: his Yeares 16

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	Novem	11	Aholiab Nicholson sonne of Michaell Nicholson Cobler, beeing of yeares 4
		13	Sunday, Robert Seaman brother to Thomas Seaman Vintner, yers. 20
		15	Tuesday: Jane Swifte, widow of Richard Swifte Tailor, pit by her husband. 26
		15	A Chrisome childe of hers new born, and buryed with her in the coffen
		18	Friday: Jane Swift daughter of Richard Swift, Tailer, a yeare & quarter old
		22	Tuesday: Christopher Askew Swiftes man in lif, beeing about yers 18
		26	Satterday: Sara Nicholson daughter of Mychaell Nicolson cobler: yers 9
	Decem	7	Wedensdaie, Isacke Vansalt sonne of M ^r John Vansalt stranger his pit in the church in the North ile in the middle, hee was of yeares: 9
		22	Thursday: Mary Newell wif of Edward Newell Tailer; and the daughter of M ^r Holdsworth. Mercer: a prety and modest woman her pit in the Library at th'entry in to the church dore, her Yeares: 26

From the 23 of December 1602 to the }
 22 of December 1603 buried in this } 158
 parish in all; num:

Of them of the plague 87

Buried in all this yeare both without and w^tin the }
 liberties; and in the 8 out parishes from the } 38244
 14th of Julie

Of them of the plague: 30578

1603	Decem	28	Wedensdaie Elizabeth Farmer M ^{rs} Askewes maid, in the east yard: 16
	Janua	2	Mondaie William Towers M ^{rs} Askewes seruant, pit by her: yeares 18
		3	Tuesdaie Hanlet Rigsby M ^{rs} Askewes man, pit by hym. Yeares 26
		9	Mondaie M ^r John Vansalt Duchman, his pit in the Chancell vnder the stone of M ^r Breton, hee was a good man & an elder of the duche church 52
		24	Tuesdaie Elizabeth Wigganhance a duch maid. his seruant, her pit in the Chancell by hym vnder M ^r Bewchampes stone. Yeares 21
	Februa	6	Mondaie: Rachell Ridgeley wif of Edward Ridgeley Draper, her pit in the Librarie next the stones by the Church dore. her yeares 40
		13	Monday. Thomas Birchwood Cordwainer, pit in y ^e mid ile, his yers 42
		22	Wednesday. Mary Cason daughter of John Cason Grocer, an infant Christned but the daie before, her pit in the North ile by his pew.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1603	March	17	Satterday: A beggar boy ignoti nominis, which dyed in Leaden haule, brought out of S ^t Andrewes parish next, by Braughton Constable
1604	June	3	Monday: Anne Williames an infant of Roger Williames Cooke
	July	15	Sunday: Susan Parker daughter of John Parkar Appoticary 7 yeares old, pit in the librarie by the West yard dore 7
	Septem	30	Sunday: Martha Satchfeld daughter of Richard Satchfeld Grocer: 4 yeares old, pit at the vpper end of the North ile 4
	October	12	Friday: M ^r Thomas Malen, Browne baker, 80 Yeares old; 80 a man very discreet and wellbeloued; his graue in the North ile vpon his Wif vnder the stone against the Writing O sancta trinitas
	Decem	18	Tuesday Edward Steuens Jorniman to John Maxfeld 26 yeares old, his pit in the West yard hard by the Wall neare the gutter
	Februa	7	Thursday John Gray sonne of M ^r William Gray Balif of Yarmouth out of M ^r Sacheuerelles house the goat, his pit in the south Chappell vnder a long stone in the middest, age 22
	February	17*	Sunday: an infant named Ellen Palmer, beegotten of Ellen Palmer an vnmarrried woman, by one Edmu'd Welsh a seruing man
		18	Monday: a Chrisome Childe of Richard Satchfeldes Grocer the pit in the North ile at the vpper end by M ^r Pigots pew
	March	7	Thursday: M ^r Richard Loxon Armorer 76 Yeares old one of the Maisters of Bridewell his pit in the Chauncell vnder the stone Wheare M ^{rs} Ellen Lukener Wife of M ^r Roger Lukener Esquire lyeth
		16	Satterday: Ellen Lecroft daughter of Samson Lecroft Armorer 7 Yeares old the childes pit in the Library, one this syde th'east yard dore
1605		27	Wednesday: Margaret Vertu mother of Christopher Vertu vintne ^r 100 yeares old, her pit in the Crosse ile by the poores box
		28	Maundy Thursday: Thomas Leigh Pewterer 30 Yeares old, hee dyed of a feuer rather of greef: his pit in south Chapell vpon M ^r Gray
	Maye	16	Thomas Hudsonne the sonne of George Hudsonne Vp-holster dwellinge in Cornhill
	June	27	Peter Colinge the sonne of frauncies Colinge Linendrap' dwellinge in Cornhill
		28	A Crisome Child the daughter of Edward Newelles Marchant dwellinge in Gratioustreete
	Julie	11	Jone Warman the daughter of William Warman Cooke dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
		15	Jeames Persey the sonne of fraunces Persey porter dwellinge in Gratioustreete
		16	Thomas Wellen the sonne of Nathniell Wellen Linendrap: dwellinge in Cornhill
	Auguste	11	Jone Reynoldes the Wif of Rowland Reynoldes Skinner dwellinge in Cornhill

* The Register from February 17, 1604, to February 7, 1605, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, L E, Chrystopher Vertew.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1605	August	11	ffrauncies Humstone a guest from Thomas Holdsworth Inholder dwellinge in gratious streete	
		22	A stillborne Child of one Alice Jones as shee sayth the wife of one Rowland Jones dwellinge in Huntington shire	
		24	Eve Draper a Dutch Wench from ffishers the Cobler dwellinge in Bishops gat streete	
	September	6	Jone Weller auncient p'ishioner an almes woman dwellinge in Corbets Coorte	
	William Auerell parish clarke	23	William Averell Clarke of this p'ishe dwellinge in Corbetes Courte in Gratious streete	
		Nouember	28	Sarah Strafford the daughter of Jeames Strafford of Abbing-ton in Oxfordsheere and sy'vant to Libbeus Swane
	December	6		Katherin Vdall Alias Woodall the daughter of John Vdall Alias Woodall barber sargant dwellinge in Cornhill
				Luce Anderson Widd': shee died in Childbed and her Child stilborne shee was seruant to M ^{rs} Walker in Corbetes Courte gra' street
	Januarie	20		William Ap Robertes servant to Peirce Richardsonne Clothworker dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
				John Boomer the Husband of Jone Boomer dwellinge in S ^t Peters Alie in gratious streete. ali' in the Church allie
			William Stone	
February	7		Elizabeth Ashboold the daughter of M ^r William Ashboold dwellinge in S ^t Peters Alie in Gratious streete	
		23*	John Milner the sonne of Robert Milner	
March	7		John Williames the sonne of Roger Williames Cooke dwellinge in Gratious streete	
		17	. . . † Adlingtonne Widdow dwelling in gratious streete	
		16	Hellen Stone the daughter of Thomas Stone Poulterer dwellinge in Gratious streete	
1606	Aprill	7	Joseph Cowes the sonne of William Cowes, Pewterer dwellinge in Leaden hall street	
		15	Alice . . . † of Deptforde an Ancient Maid that fell suddenlie downe dead att the spread Eagle in gratious streete	
	Maye	6	Richard Barron seruant to Joseph Graues Vintner dwellinge in Bishops gat streete	
		9	An Kerbee who Lodged att Goodman ffishers the Cobler dwellinge in Bishops gat streete	
		23	Hable Brittan the daughter of Walter Brittane Tapstreworke ^r dwellinge in Leadenhall steete	
June	12		Elizabeth Parton the Wif of Edward Parton dwellinge in gratious streete	
			Henrie Palmur the sonne of William Palmur Marchant dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
August	8		Margret † sy'vant to Edward Hunter poulter dwellinge in Gratious streete	
			Thomas Laurence whoe Lodged att Edward Hunters dwellinge in Gratious streete	
			William Chadocke in the Librarie the sy'vant to Rowland Reynoldes Vpholster, dwelling in Cornhill	
			Alice Pickborne on hir ffather Jeames Pickborne dwellinge in Bishops gate streete	

* The Register from February 23, 1605, to November 13, 1606, is subscribed Will'm Ashboold, parson, Chrystopher Vertew, ffraunces Colynge.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1606	August	20	William Charlton sy'vant of William Jansonne Vintner dwellinge in Cornhill
		27	An Weston the daughter of Robert Weston Vpholster dwellinge in S ^t Peters Alie in gracious streete
	Septem October	16	Peter Turner Grocer, dwellinge in Cornhill
		29	Allice Jurdaine Widd': dwellinge in gracious streete
		30	William Androwes Grocer dwellinge in Leadenhall streete
		31	A poore ffrankticke Womanne found in Leaden hall streete
	Nouemb	5	Anne Poulter the seruant to William Wellinge Linen draper dwellinge in Cornhill
		13	Thomas Holdsworth Inholder att the spread Eagle in Gratiuous street
	Decemb ^r	29*	An Obortue the sonne of William Jansonne Vintner dwellinge in Cornhill
		31	Edmund Sesmer Mearcer whoe Lodged att Robert Weston dwellinge in S ^t Peters Alie in gracious streete
	Februar	3	Boniface Tatam Vintner whoe dwelte in marke laine
13		Elizabeth Colinge the daughter of ffrances Colinge Linen drap': dwellinge in Cornhill	
March	3	Ann Cloinge† the wiffe of ffrances Cloinge‡ Linen Draper dwellinge in Cornhill	
	5	Edward Planckney sy'vant to the L. Buckurst T ^r whoe lodged att Walter Brittans dwelling in Leadenhall street	
	21	A stil borne Child the sonne of John Caunt Linen drap' dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
	21	Thomas Sutle a poore man that Lay att the spred Egle in Gratiuous streete	
	21	Jone Barley Widd': Mother to William Barley Stationer, dwelling in Gratiuous streete	
1607	April	9	Richard Goodwine the sonne of Richard Goodwine Porter dwellinge in Kinges ware house Yard
		14	Anthonet ffarinean duchman dwellinge in burchin laine
		19	William Normavell, Lodger att the spred egle in gr: streete
		26	Walter Wright the sonne of John Wright Poult ^r dwellinge in gracious streete
	Julie	10	ffrances Askew the daughter of William Askew Cooke dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
		12	Richard Barnard haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill
		12	Marie Askew the daughter of William Askew Cooke dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
		21	ffrances Pywell the daughter of William Pywell in the Countie‡ Clothworker
	Auguste	1	Marie Sacker the daughter of Richard Sacker of Cambridge and sy'vant to Peter Weightman in grat: str.
		3	Edward Rowles from M ^{rs} Askew dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
24		Elizabeth Luddingtonne the daughter of Valintine Luddingtonne smith dwelling in Leden hall streete	
	27	Hughe Barnard the sonne of Richard Barn' haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill	

* The Register from December 29, 1606, to July 1, 1608, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, p'son, ffrances Colynge, John Parker.

† Sic.

‡ Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1607	September	1	A poore soldier that died in the Cage in Leaden hall street
		2	Robert Prime the sonne of Thomas Prime Scrivener dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
		8	Lucressa Clarke the wiffe of Robert Clarke with hir Child stil borne Marchand dwellinge in Cornhill
	September	15	John Whitman the sonne of Peter Whitman Viutner dwellinge in gracious streete
	October	19	* sy'vant to Jeames Hardwine smith dwellinge Bishopsagat streete
	November	5	Bennet Warman the daughter of William Warman Cooke dwelling in Leadenhall street
		25	Cisley Harte an Auncient Maide lyinge att m ^r Butlers the Potter dwelling in Bishopsgat streete
	Januarie	16	Robert Piggott the sonne of Richard Piggott from m ^r Piggott grocer dwellinge in Cornhill
		27	Richard ffussett Tapster at the spead* Eagle in Gracious streete
	March	11	Maudeline Williams Widd': the Mother of Roger Williams Cooke dwellinge in gracious streete
13		Richard Allen the ffather of M ^r Woldrigs Wiffe Poulter dwellinge in gracious streete	
1608		29	Roger Walthall the sonne of Thomas Walthall Marchant dwellinge in gracious streete
	Aprill	11	Androwe Launglee the sonne of John Launglee Linen Draper dwellinge in Cornhill
		12	Basshaw Travesse sy'vant to M ^r Bell marchant dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
	30	Anne Kinge the daughter of John Kinge Marchant dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
Maye		4	Nicholas Casonne grocer dwellinge in the King's ware house Yard in Cornhill
		10	John Snape the sonne of † Snape how loged att M ^r Stockes in gracious streete
		12	Thomas Vowell the ffather of John Vowell Poulter dwellinge in gracious streete
		30	Jone Okeley the daughter of Thomas Okeley Poulter dwellinge in gracious streete
June		4	Walter Ridgley the sonne of Edward Ridgley sy'gante dwellinge in Corbetes Courte in gracious streete
		4	Jeames Goodwine the sonne of Richard Goodwine Poter dwellinge in the Kinges ware house yard in Cornhill
		7	Walter Goodwine the sonne of Richard Goodwine Potter dwellinge in the Kinges ware house yard in Cornhill
Julie		18	John Maxfeld Brasier dwellinge in Cornhill
		24	Sampson Leycrofte Brasier dwellinge in gracious str:
		1	An abortiue the sonne of ffrances Scotte the sonne in law to Edward Kittle dwellinge in Cornhill
		10†	An abortiue the sonne of George Younge musitiane dwellinge in read crose Alie in Cornhill
		16	Robert Androwes dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
	16	Thomas Piggott Grocer dwellinge in Cornhill	
	24	Susanne Brittane the daughter of Walter Brittane Tapstre worker dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	

* Sic.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from July 10, 1608, to October 9, 1609, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, John Parker, Stephen Roberts.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1608	Auguste	9	Elizabeth Brittane the Wiffe of Walter Brittane Tapstre worker dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
		22	Beasee Nickolles the sonne of * Nickolles dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete	
		23	Susan Kinnistone the Wiffe of * Kinnistone Poulter dwellinge in Gratiuous streete	
		27	Thomas Holdsworth the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth Inholder dwellinge in gratiuous streete	
	September		2	Marie Wellen the wiffe of Nathaniell Wellen Linen Draper dwellinge in Cornhill
			2	M ^r William Wallthall Alderman, and free of the Mearcers dwellinge in Gratiuous streete
			6	Owen ffisher Cobler dwellinge in Bishopsgat streete
			17	John ffisher the sonne of Owen ffisher Cobler dwellinge in Bishopsgat streete
			21	Margerie Jurdan the wif of Jeames Jurdan Potter dwellinge in the Kinges ware house yard in Cornhill
	December		22	Prudence Weightman the daughter of Peter Weight: Vintner dwellinge in gratiuous streete
Januarie		20	A Child of Sir Anthonies Agers whoe lodge in Leadenhall	
		25	Jeames Jurdan M ^r Potter in the Kinges Ware house Yard in Cornhill	
Februarie		3	Margrett Dickson Widd': dwellinge in Cornhill	
March		12	Anne Purlevant the Wif of Thomas Purlevant dwellinge in Kinges Ware house yard in Cornhill	
		15	ffrauncies Sheffield seruant to M ^r Vertue Vintner dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
		19	Grace Arnwaye the wif of Richard Arnwaye Vintner dwellinge in Leadenhall streete	
		29	Ralph Leese seruant to peirce Richardson Cloworker* dwellinge in Leadenhall streete	
1609			A stilborne Child the sonne of Thomas Prime Scrivener dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
			Marie Purlevant the daughter of Thomas Purlevant dwellinge in the Kinges Ware house yard in Cornhill	
		April	12	William Evanes seruant to Peirce Richardson Cloworker* dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
			16	Robert Jones seruant to Peirce Richardson Cloworker* dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
		May		11
13	Arthur Robinsomme the sonne of Arthur Robinsomme Marchant dwellinge in Bishoppsgat streete			
23	William Weston, ffree of the Grocer, dwellinge in Bishoppsgat streete			
June		1	Robert Hearon, of Meldonne in the Countie of Northumberland gent: Lodged att the spread Eagle in gratiuous streete	
		4	Annes Richardson, Widdow. dwellinge in gratiuous streete	
		8	Isabel Loxon, Widdow. dwellinge in Leaden hall streete	
		9	Nicholas Melway seruant to m ^r Tucker, Marchantalor dwellinge in gratiuous streete	
		25	John Caunte, ffree of the ffishmonger. Linen Drap': dwellinge att the Corne* of gratiuous streete	
		28	Richard Lucust, servant to Widdow ffisher Cobler, dwellinge in gratiuous streete	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1609	July	4	Adam Shipp in the New Church Yard the sonne of John Shipp dwellinge in gracious streete
		11	Christian Harries the daughter of John Harries Scriuener, dwellinge in Bishopsgat streete
		19	William Webb the sonne of Richard Webb grocer dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
Auguste		4	Richard Webb, free of the grocers and dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
		16	Margrett Ridgley the daughter of Edward Ridgley Sergeant, dwellinge in Corbetts coorte in gracious streete
		24	Marie Barley the daughter of William Barley stationer, dwellinge in gracious streete
Septemb ^r		22	Sarath Jacobsonne the daughter of Peter Jacobsonne straunger dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
		26	Richard Paine seruant to Arthur Wakefeild haberdasher, dwellinge in Cornhill
October		9	Susan Charter the daughter of Richard Charter Taylor, dwellinge in Cornhill
		11*	A stilborne Child of M ^r Kinges, Marchand dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
Nouember		4	Mathew Wakefeild the wif of Arthur Wakefeild haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill
		6	Arthur Wakefeild, haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill
		11	Jone Casonne, from m ^r Weight, in gracious streete
		24	Annes Goldinge the wif of Henry Goldinge stockengepreser, dwellinge in Bishopsgate
December		28	Robert Warden, poulterer, dwellinge in Bishopsgat st ^r
		7	A stilborne Child the sonne of Thomas Leycraft from m ^r Jones Barber, dwellinge in Bishopsgat st ^r
Januarie		16	ffrauncies Pearce, porter dwellinge gracious str ^r
		17	Robert Rates, seruant to William Burton Marchant, dwellinge in gracious streete
Februarie		24	Richard Leadall, sernant to Henrye Goldinge stockengepresser dwellinge in Bishopsgate streete
March		9	Robert Sanders, seruant to Jeames Hardwine Smith, dwellinge in Bishopsgat streete
1610		29	Isackey Cason the sonne of John Cason Grocer dwellinge in Cornhill
Aprill		25	Richard Weight, free of the Poulterer dwellinge in gracious streete
Maie		2	Thomas Luddington, from Valintine Luddington Smith, dwellinge in Leaden hall streete
June		11	Gregorie Younge Grocer dwellinge att the corner house of the north side of Leaden hall streete
		18	A stilborne Child the daughter of Thomas Chatwine Sergeant dwellinge in Corbets Coorte
July		11	Katherine ffeildinge, seruant to William Chapmanne, dwellinge in Cornhill
		24	Elizabeth Blofeild, the daughter of Richard Blofeild, Brasier, dwellinge in gracious st ^r
		24	Thomas Phillips, A poore Laberinge man dwellinge in Corbets Coorte in gracious streete
		31	Tobias Weston the sonne of Robert Weston, Vpholdster, dwellinge in the Church alie

* The Register from October 11, 1609, to July 31, 1610, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, Stephen Roberts.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1610	August	1*	Susan Scuinige, shee dwelt at Mr Webbs Smith, dwellinge in Bishopsgat streete
		31	John Ridgley, the sonne of Edward Ridgley Sergant, dwellinge in Corbets Coorte
	Septemb ^r	6	Richard Charter, Taylor dwellinge in Cornhill
		11	Prudent Weightman, the daughter to Peter weightman, Vintener, dwellinge in gracious st ^r
		11	Edward Ridgley, Seyrgant, dwellinge in gratioust ^r in Corbets Coorte
		12	Edward Ridgley, And Edward [†] Ridgley the Sonnes of Edward Ridgley as aforesaid
		16	Alice Higgines, the Sister of M ^{rs} Ridgley dwellinge in Corbets Coorte
		17	Margrett Ridgley, the Wif of Edward Ridgley dwellinge in Corbets Coorte
		21	Elizabeth Morries the daughter of Hugh Morries shee dwelt att M ^r Chamb ^l ines the Brickler in Platter alie in Gracious streete: pit y ^e East yeard Coff
		29	Richard Ardinge s ^v ant to John Pedder Taylor in corbites Coort in gracious streete: his pitt in y ^e East yeard
	October	1	Mathew Jones M ^{rs} Charters man the Taylor in Cornhill hee died of the plague, his pitt at the new church yeard
		20	Edward Chapman, free of the bricklayers dwelling in Bishopsgate streete he died of a greefe. his pitt at the going in at the belferrie neere the founte
		21	Jone Pywell the wife of John Pywell her pitt in the North capple
	Decemb ^r	24	A poore man from M ^r Midletons house at the black bull in leadenhall streete being brought thether by the constable of ffarthing ward
	February	2	Edward Eachell s ^v ant to M ^r Pywell in Leadenhall streete
		19	John Leake keeper of Leaden Hall
	March	8	Thomas Leycroft the sonne of Thomas Leycroft a Lynnen drap ^r
		20	A poore boy that died of a fall from a horse by the Cage in Leaden hall streete
1611	April	12	John Lemott the sonne of John Lemott Ma ^r chaunt strang ^r
	June	5	Thomas Charter the sonne of Richard Charter sometime M ^r chantaylor in Cornehill Deceased
		11	Isbell Grauenor the wife of Thomas Grauenor Lynnen Drap ^r in Gracious streete
	July	10	Margaret Hannis the wife of Richard Hannis silkweauer in the Harrow alie in Gracious streete
		16	John J ^a nson the sonne of William J ^a nson Vintner in Cornehill
	August	18 [‡]	Thomas Brewin the sonne of Roger Brewin Vpholder in Leadenhall streete
		19	Peeter Goodwine the sonne of Richard Goodwine one of the porters of the kinges weighouse
		23	Christopher Vertue Vintener in Leaden hall streete
		31	Roger Brewin Vpholder and free of the Skynners in Leadenhall streete

* The Register from August 1, 1610, to July 16, 1611, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from August 18, 1611, to October 14, 1613, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, John Cason, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1611	Septem	2	Anthony Pagine s ^r vant to M ^r Brewin Vpholder in Leadenhall streete
		5	Susan Sauidge wife to * Sauidge Haberdasher in Leadehall streete, whoe desperatelie hanged herselfe the Daye before
		6	Thomas Leycroft free of Turners and Linnen drap' in ledenhall streete
	Septemb ^r	7	Hellen Williamson wife to James Williamson lodger at M ^r Helmes the Brasier in Cornehill
		20	Mary Brewine daughter to Roger Brewine deceased
	October	6	Susan Lddington* the daughter of Valentine Luddington Armorer in Leaden hall streete
	October	12	Richard Westonn some of Roberte Westonn Vpholder in Church allie
		13	A poore boy that died in the Cadge in Leaden hall streete
	Nonemb ^{er}	4	John Chare servant to M ^r Jones Barber in Bishopsgate stret
		4	Jane Peeter a poore child laide in this p'isbe
		9	Marie Askew the daughter of * Askew haberdasher in harrow Allie in Gratiuous streete
	Decemb ^r	6	Thomas Jones the sonne of Thomas Jones Barber in bishopsgate stree'
	January	2	John Kinge the sonne of John Kinge M ^r chante in leadenhall stree'
		5	Mary Lemott the daughter of John Lemott M ^r chante in bishopsgat stree'
	February	8	Nicholas Weston some of Robert Weston Vphold ^r in y ^e church ally
		18	Elizabeth Leycroft Daught ^r of Thomas Leycroft sometime drap' of london
	March	3	Jone Prisley widdow & searche ^r dwelling at y ^e Bull in leaden hall street
		8	Arther Tucker sonne of Thomas Tucker M ^r chantalo ^r in harrow ally gratious*
		21	Annis Hadley s ^r vant to M ^r Barley Stacioner in gratious streete
1612	Aprill	4	Abraham Helmes the sonne of Edward Helmes Grocer
		10	* Hall y ^e wife of M ^r Hall grocer in leadenhall Streete
		24	Mary Price widdow whoe died of a Consumption
	May	10	Joseph Hickman Carpenter dwellinge in Corbittes coorte in gratious street
	June	26	Rob ^t . Weston Vpholder in the Churchallie his [pitt in the west yeard
		28	Symon Cleanlie M ^r chantalor from his brother Westons howse aforesaid
		30	Jefferie Salte ^r the sonne of John Salte ^r Brasye ^r in gratious street
	July	18	Edward Hunter Poulter in Gratiuous streete
	August	11	Elizabeth Snape daughter of Edward Snape sometyme lying at M ^r Stockes howse
		13	A Child newborne the daughter of John Morten linnen drap' in Cornhill
		28	John Hutton s ^r vant to Thomas Grauener Linnen draper at Leaden hall Corner
	October	1	Edward Thorowgood s ^r vant to Thomas Lusher Lynnen drap'

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1612	October	2	Elizabeth Robinson the wife of Arthur Robinson Marchant in bishopsga'
		23	Lettice Euans the wife of Lawrence Euans Cutl ^r in gratioustreet
	Nou ^e mber	22	Margret Whitlocke Daughter of Robert Whitlocke of y ^e kinges weigho'
	December	10	James White s ^v ant to M ^r Helmes Brasyer in Cornhill
		13	M ^r * Hopkins the wife M ^r Will ^m Hopkins ffishmonger in New fish street
	December	21	Robert Haxsbee Clarke of this p ['] ish and free of the fishmongers Dwelt in Corbittes Courte in gratioustreete
	January	26	Will ^m Edwardes s ^v ant to Tho: Salloman Sadler in Gratioustreete his pitt in the East yeard: died of a Consump ['] on
	ffebru ^y	2	Ellice the supposed sonne of Ellice Gest: the mother of the saide childe dwelleth w th her ffather Rob ^t Steward w th in the bull y'
	April	14	M ^{rs} Vertue sometime dweller in this p ['] ish was buried in the Chancell vnder the bradeston ouer against y ^e dore in the middle ile
		28	Walter Dayrell ffrom M ^r Colinges his pitt in the lyberary. aboute the dore going into the west yeard howers knell 4 th bell
	May	1	Henery Bunny s ^v ant to John Holmes Shomaker in Bish: died of a surplit pitt in the West yeard hou ^{rs} knell w th y ^e 3 bell
	fri	14	M ^r Thomas Walthall Mercer in Gratioustreete, age 75 yeares. his pitt in the chancell coffined greate bell afternoone po ['] e mo ['] ns
		17	Monday M ^{rs} Woodford the wife of M ^r Gamaliell Wodford somtime p ['] ishon ^r buried in the valte in y ^e North chappell by night
		18	Tuesday Elizabeth Huggins from M ^r Euans Cutler in grat ['] † pitt in the west yearde coff next the co ['] ner of the church East
		25	Tuesday M ^r John Malyn Practicon ^r in Phissicke dwelling in Byshopsgate Streete pitt in the North Ile greate bell 6 ho ^{rs} coffen. He gaue 12 ^d euery weeke in bread to y ^e poore of this parrish
		28	Friday M ^{rs} Anne Payne mother to M ^{rs} Soeke Lynnen drap ['] of the age of 74 yeares died of a consumption her pitt in South Chappell
	August	16	Monday Richard Bromly a Shropshire man, brought w th a passe from Algate ward and died in Cornhill streete buried in y ^e new church yeard
	Septem ^r	4	Satterday M ^r John Morrice free of the Clothworkers dwelling in Cornhill of the age of 64 yeares died of a consumption pitt in the Chancell
		17	Friday M ^{rs} Barbarah Cason the wife of M ^r Jo: Cason Grocer dwell ['] in Cornhill died of a Consumption being of the* 44 yeares pit Chancell
		25	Satter: Elizabeth Weightman daughter of Peter Weight: Vintne ^r in Gratioustreet being a Crysum .pit in the West yeard
		28	Tuesday: Sarah Dolton the daughter of William Dolton

* Sic.

† For "Gratioust street."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Seafarer dwelling Leadenhall streete being of a yeare old pit in the W : y :
1613	October	4	Monday ffrancis Brett from M ^{rs} Weightes of the age of 24 yeares her pitt in the liberyary betweene the church yeard do ^r & y ^e stret S
		—	The same daye buried a stilborne child of M ^r Gatwoodes in Gracious streete at the pew do ^r e marked w th the figure 8 in the midle Ile coffe : N
		14	Thursday Jeane Demaie mother to M ^{rs} Payne dwelling in Gracioustreete in the valte vnder the Communion table of the age of 64 yeares great bell 6 howres
	Nouemb ^r	20*	Buried a man childe still borne of M ^r Jesper fowler M ^r chant dwelling in Bishopsgate streete Mid Ile
		23	Buried M ^{rs} Coop ^r sister to M ^{rs} Ashboold in the valte vnder the Communion table by night who died of Consum [']
		26	Buried a man childe still borne of Robarte Jeninges vphold ^r in Cornhill pitt in the mid Ile vnde ^r the pew w th the fig: 7
		—	Buried the wife of M ^r Jesper fowler M ^r chant she died in childebedd her pit in the Chancell against the mid Ile doore one the left hande goinge in, greate bell 6 how ^{rs} Duch wo [']
	Decemb	9	Buried Dorrity Parrott s ^r vant to M ^r Chapman in the weighouse yeard her pitt in the mid Crosse Ile vnder y ^e 3 stone N
		13	Buried Martin Bradford s ^r vant to M ^r Luke Walthall his pitt in the West yeard and died of a burning fea ^r
		17	Buried Susan Kenniston of y ^e age of 9 yeares coffened her pitt in the South Ile one right hand at the vp ['] end
	Janua ^r y	5	Buried Steuen Robartes free of the cookes dwelling at the plat ^r in gratioustreete his pitt in the south chapple. died of y ^e palse
		7	Buried M ^{rs} Clarke out of Mynsinge layne her pit in the Chancell one south side of the Communion table of age
		10	Buried Alee Weightman the wife of Peeter Weightma ['] vintner in Gratationstreete her pit in the south Ile of y ^e kinges†
		13	Buried Joane the daughter of Arnold Prentize vintner in Leadenhall streete, of the age of 9 month ['] pit in the east yeard
	Februa	13	Buried William Strayne s ^r vant to M ^r Holmes Shomaker in Bishopsgate streete pit in y ^e east yeard died of a bur ['] ng fea ^r
		18	Buried Richard Congrie free Glaysier dwelling in bishopsg ['] streete, his pit in the midle Ile one North side, of the goute
		19	Satterday Michell Brunskyll s ^r vau ⁿ t to M ^r Lynthwaight vp ['] holdster in Cornhill pit in the east yeard coff : age of 21 yea [']
	March	13	Buried William Yeates s ^r vau ⁿ t to M ^r Richardson Cloth worker in leadenhall streete, pitt in the East yea [']
1614	Aprill	16	Buried Jockaminshaw Butler the wife of James Butler Potter in Bishopsgate streete, pit in the South chappell great bell

* The Register from November 20, 1613, to June 24, 1614, is subscribed Will^m Asheboold, Robert Bell, John Pywall.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1614	May	14	Buried Sara the daughter of George Burket braysier in Cornhill: pitt in the Midd: Ile being of the age of $\frac{1}{2}$
	June	8	Buried Dorritie Moore the daughter of Thomas Moore M ^c haunt in Bishopsgatst': pitt in the Midd Ile right hand
		24	Buried William Hynde sonne of Thomas Hinde Inholder at the Bull in Leadenhall streete pitt in Midd Ile one the North side of the said Ile 3 bell 1 ho ^r
	July	29*	Buried Rich: Blowfeild free of the Armoro ^{rs} in Gratioustreete his pitt in the Cross Ile one hether side the poore boxe greate bell 6 ho ^{rs}
	August	11	Buried Richard Goodwine servante M ^r Webb, smith in Bishopsgate st ^e ete, his pitt in the West yearde, coff, 22 years old
		—	Buried a still borne child of John Evans Cutler in gratioust ^e ete pitt in the East yeard at the doore coming in small bell on ho ^r
		24	Buried Elizabeth Hannis daughter of Rich: Hannis silke-weauer in Harrow Allie of the age of x yeres pitt in the Cloyst ^r
	Octobe ^r	31	Buried Margaret Slaughter s ^r vant to M ^r Lee haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill, age 25 yeres, pitt in the east yeard
	January	31	Buried Elizabeth Clyfton s ^r vant to Raphe Southwell Lynneudrap ['] in Cornhill, age 30 yeres pitt in the east yeard
	Februa ^r y	14	Buried a poore weoman that was founde dead in M ^r Wrothes entrie she was buried in the new church yearde
		12	Buried Elizabeth Andrew the daughter of Richard Andrew M ^c ehaunte in leadenhall streete pitt in the church North Ile
1615	Aprill	25	Buried Margaret Graues widdo' of the age of 83 yeres her pitt in the Church in y ^e North Ile one the left hand greate bell 6 ho ^{rs} Coff [']
	May	6	Buried Edward Walker free Clothworker dwelling Bish: his pitt in the Cloyster great bell 1 ho ^r Coffened
		15	Buried Gyles Bostocke free Scriueno ^r of the age of 24 yeres who dwelte in M ^r Hills in Cornhill Lyndp [']
		18	Buried Peeter Hall Grocer but free Drap ['] his pitt in the Chancell his age 76 yeres greate bell 6 howe ^{rs}
		22	Buried Sarah Reynoldes the daughter of Rowland Reynoldes her pitt in the Midd Ile in the body of the church
	June	12	Buried Clement Bakon the sonne of Clement Bakon Taylor of the age of 2 yeres dweling in Bishop.
		15	Buried Widd: Younge a poore pencioner who dwelte in the greene yeard at leaden hall her pitt in the S: yeard
		17	Buried Katherine the daughter of Anthony Botly Lynnen drap ['] in the liberary her pitt was next the church doo ^r
		20	Buried Anne Crouch servant to Tho: Gottwod in Gratioustreete her pitt in the Crosse Ile by y ^e poore boxe
		22	Buried Petter Sommers ffree of the Iremongers from Martine Boudes in leadenhall streete age 25 ye ^{rs}

* The Register from July 29, 1614, to June 3, 1616, is subscribed Will^m Asheboold, parson, p['] me Ric. Sachilde.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1615	Julie	1	Buried Ellyn Hickman daughter of Joseph Hickman deceased who dwelt in Corbites Courte she was of 8 yeares	
		3	Buried George Hubberstead of the age of 58 year ^s his pitt in West yeard vnder the vine 4 bell 1 hore coff'	
		5	Buried Robarte Jennettes sonne of James Jennettes p'ish Clarke of the age of 6 weekes 2 dayes in the West yeard	
		7	Buried Thomas Hinde the sonne of Thomas Hinde Inholder in the midle Ile Coff' of the age of 2 yeres	
		August	14	Buried Edmund Parton ffree of the Skynners dwellinge in Harrow ally of the age of 106 yeares Coff'
		Septem ^r	14	Buried a Childe still borne of Thomas Gatwood free of the Mercers in the midle Ile Coff' 3 bell 1 ho ^r
		October	24	Buried Ellen Graues the daughter of Joseph Graues Vintner her pitt in the North Ile Coff' 3 bell 1 ho ^r
Noumb ^r	16	Buried Margrett Warden widd' she dwelte in Bishopsgate streete her pitt in the Chancell vnde ^r her husbands ston		
Decemb ^r	15		Buried Susan Yong widd' she dwelte in the Corner house of leadenhall streete her pitt in the Chancell by her husband	
		23	Buried a Crysme childe of Debborah Trulace she was brought a bedd of it in the Cage in Leadenhall streete	
		24	Buried Stephen Huchinson y ^e sonne of Jarius Huchinson one of the porters of the kinges Waighouse	
		9	Buried Thomas Ogar brother to William Ogar Grocer in Leadenhall streete: pitt in the East yeard Coff' 3 bell 1 ho ^r	
Janua ^r y	9		Buried Robarte Steward free of the Barbersurgeons dwelling in Leadenhall streete his pitt in the East yeard Coff' 3 bell 1 ho ^r	
		22	Buried Robarte Standish free of the Haberdashers dwelling in Bishopsgate streete his pitt in the Crose Ile by the alminacke	
		11	Buried Anne Charles seruant to Nicholas Hill Lynnendrap' in Cornhill her pitt in the East yeard Coff' smale bell 1 ho ^r	
Februa ^r y	11		Buried Ellen Walker of the age of 44 yeares she died of a dropsey her pitt in the east yeard Coff' 3 bell 1 ho ^r	
		22	Buried Richard Taylor the sonne of John Taylor free Mercer dwellinge in Corbittes Corte in Gracechurch streete pitt in y ^e east yeard	
March	15		Buried a Crysme childe of John Slauters [Braysier in Cornhill a* the Helmet his pitt in the West yeard vnder the vine	
		30	Buried John Graye borne in the p'ish of Charford in Essex hee died in the streete. his pitt in the East yeard	
1616	April	17	Buried Ann Ambrose widd' she died at M ^r Stockes howse her pitt in the East yearde Coff' she died of a Consumption	
		25	Buried Anthony Bullardine free of the A ^r morers delling* in Gracechurch streete his pitt in the Cloyster age 37 yeres	
		29	Buried Ann the wife of John ffearen free of the Skynnes* dwelling in Harrow ally in Gracechurch streete	

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1616	May	16	Buried Mary the daughter of Robarte Whitelocke one of the porters of the kinges weighouse pitt in y ^e west y'
		17	Buried Mary Steward widd' and pen'coner of this p'ish she dwelt in Leadenhall streete her pitt in the east year
	June	3	Buried Wilmore Knowleman s'vant to M ^r Norman Paynter in Bishopsgate streete her pit in the east year
	Julie	18*	Buried Marie Jones the daughter of Richard Jones Taylo ^r in Bishopsgate streete pitt in the west yearde
		25	Buried Richard Maddox seruant to Robart Chamberlyn Bricklayer in Gracechurchstreete pitt in the East year
	August	24	Buried fflowrance Slauter the sonne of John Slauter Brasier in Cornhill pitt in the West yearde
		31	Buried Marg ^r et Rochdale the wife of Will'm Rochdale Bruer her pitt in the north Ile by the Collecto ^{rs} pew
	Septemb ^r	16	Buried Richard Sachfeild free of the Grocers his pit in the North Ile ouer against the pew number 4 by night
		24	Buried Thomas Bingham the sonne of Thomas Bingham Cooke dwellinge in Leadenhale streete pitt in the East year
	October	10	Buried Ellinor Graues the Wife of Joseph Graues vintn ^r her pitt in the Midle ile vnder ye pewes number 4 & 5 right side
		31	Buried Martha Norton widd' she died at Allixander Symondes Cooke in leadenhall streete her pitt in the East yearde Coff'
	Nouem ^r	8	Buried Hanna Hardinge daughter of Matthias Hardinge Taylo ^r in leadenhall streete her pitt in the East yearde Coff'
		19	Buried Robarte Hill the sonne of Nicholas Hill Lynnen Drap' in Cornhill pitt in the East yearde coff'
		26	Buried Margret Wellen the wife of Nathaniell Wellen sometime dwelling in this p'ishe pitt in the North Chappell
	Decemb ^r	24	Buried John Burket the sonne of John Burkett Armorer in Gracechurch streete pitt in the Midle ile nom ^r 9
	January	1	Buried John Kinge servante to M ^r J:anson vintener in Cornhill. his pitt in the West yearde Coff ^r 3 bell 1 how ^r
		10	Buried Elizabeth Lynzey widd' pitt in the lib ^r next to y ^e church doo ^r
	Marche	19	Buried Edward Orde servante to M ^r Hinde pitt in y ^e east year
1617	Aprill	3	Buried Alixander Symondes the sonne of Alixander Symondes Cooke in Gracechurch streete. pitt in the Midle ile vnder his stone
		12	Buried Will'm Myntton carrier from M ^r Hills Lynnen drap' in Cornhill pitt in the West yearde 3 bell 1 hou ^r
		14	Buried Elizabeth Cade widd' pitt in the lib ^r in the midle to y ^e east
		24	Buried James Symondes servante to M ^r J:anson the saide s ^r v' stabbed himselfe w th a knyfe pit in the east yearde w th out seruice
	May	19	Buried John Wibo a duchman, pitt in the chancell vnder M ^r Stephens stone greate bell 6 ho ^{rs} single duties
	June	9	Buried John ffearen free of the skynners pitt west yearde

* The Register from July 18, 1616, to June 29, 1617, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1617	June	12	Buried Jeane Peacoke daughter in law of Rob ^t Jeninges drap' her pitt in the midle Isle vnder y ^e pew nomb ^r 7 one the right hand
		29	Buried Appelyna the wife of Thomas Church her pitt in the Chancell vnder M ^r Stephens ston great bell 6 ho ^{rs}
		29	Buried William Whitlocke y ^e sonne of Rob ^t Whitlocke one of the porters of the kinges Weighowse pit in y ^e west yeard
Aug ^{'st}		16*	Buried a still borne child of Robt. Normans in the west yea'
Septemb ^r		14	Buried John Rogers s ['] vant to M ^r Williams cooke in the west yea'
October		4	Buried John Sutton Carpent ^r dwellinge in Corbites corte in Gracechurch streete pit in the lib' 4 bell 1 ho ^r Coff'
		31	Buried a still borne child of Will ^{'m} Jones talo ^r in the west y [']
Nouemb ^r		1	Buried Will ^{'m} Rochdale free of the Bruers he dwelt in Cornhill pit vnder y ^e 3 stone coming in one y ^e North sid 6 ho ^r g [†]
		6	Buried Will ^{'m} Corker Inholder dwellinge in Gracechurch streete his pitt in the Chancell vnder bewchamps stone
		14	Buried Robarte Kyndall s ['] vant to M ^r Dams in Leadenhall streete pitt in the south Ile vnde ^r the pew nomb ^e one left
		16	Buried John Bridges the sonne of Nicholas Bridges M ^r cer in Gracechurch streete pitt in the midell Ile vnde ^r y ^e pew n ^o 3
Decem		1	Buried Thomas Hannis servant to M ^r Hannis pitt in the east yea'
		6	Buried John Peeter who was kepte of the p ['] ish pit in the east yea'
Janua ^{'y}		6	Buried James Voulmu ^r a duch preacher who died at M ^r Bakons howse in Bishopsgate streete pit in the Chancell great 6 ho ^r doble
February		11	Buried a stillborne childe of Edward Cartwright in y ^e east yeard
		16	Buried John the sonne of Roger Hatton glasyer in y ^e west yeard
		17	Buried a stillborne childe of Raphe Southwell free Mercers pitt in the North Ile vnder the little pew behinde the pillar
March		2	Buried Thomas Engeham gent father to Peeter Rogers his wife pitt vnder M ^r Hodges stone buried by night
		6	Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Ingham free clothwork ^r her pit in the lib' by the east doore 3 bell 1 ho ^r Coff'
		17	Buried Mary the daught ^r of Rich' Goddard in the west yeard
1618	Aprill	9	Buried Roger Willames Cooke dwellinge in Gracechurch streete hee died being churchwarden before his comptes was made, his pitt in the Cloyster or lib' neere to the church do ^r great bell 6 ho ^{rs}
		11	Buried Godfery ffearen free Haberdasher dwellinge in Cornhill pitt vnder M ^e Hodges stone midle Ile greate 6 ho ^{rs} coff'

* The Register from August 16, 1617, to June 6, 1618, is subscribed the marke of ω Michell Webb, churchwarden, John Langley, churchwarden.

† For great bell.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1618	May	5	Buried Alice Yonge widd' her pitt in the South Ile vnder the pew number 2 greate bell 6 ho ^{rs} died of age
		17	Buried Jerrony the sonn of Clement Bakon in y ^e east yeard
		20	Buried Martha the daughter of James Jennettes clarke her pitt in the West yearde vnder the vine coff' age $\frac{3}{4}$
		21	Buried Mathew Meirs lawyer in the west year* coff'
		29	Buried Clare Bedford servant to M ^r Smiththicke, her pit in the west yeard Coff' she died of a feauer
	June	6	Buried William Lawrence s ^r vant to M ^r Smiththicke his pit in the south Ile next to M ^{rs} yonge Coff'
		9†	Buried . . . † Bridges the wife of Nicholas Bridges free of the Mercers her pitt in the Chancell
	Julie	5	Buried Duncan Dundas scotchman in the west yeard
		12	Buried a stillborne child of Joseph Cokes in y ^e west yeard
	August	14	Buried Robart Nortly s ^r vant to M ^r vowell in y ^e east yeard
20		Buried Ann Potter wife of Symon Potter her pitt in the South Ile vnder the pew nomb ^r 1 one y ^e south side	
	20	Buried Richard the sonn of Symon Potter in y ^e west yeard	
	22	Buried Elizabeth the wife of Robert Whitlocke in y ^e west yeard	
	23	Buried Anthony Williams Pewterrer dwelling in Leadenhall streete pitt in the south Ile one the south side vnder y ^e pew 1	
Septem ^r	30	Buried Dyna the wife of James Sturdy in y ^e west yeard	
	19	Buried Ann the daughter of Thomas Tyggins in y ^e west yeard	
	30	Buried William sonn of Will'm Jones Talor in the west yeard	
Octob ^r	5	Buried John the sonn of Thomas Weskott in the library	
Nouem ^r	4	Buried John the sonn of John Piggot his pit in the South chapple in the middle of the chapple at the vpp' end	
	17	Buried Walter Meires Skyunner in the South Chapple under Burnells stone neere the stepps entring y ^e vault	
	19	Buried Blanch Bryan widd' aud penco' her pit in y ^e east yeard	
Decemb ^r	3	Buried Thomas Ingerham Clothworker in y ^e libery	
	9	Buried Mary the daughter of Thomas Whorton in y ^e W: yeard	
	11	Buried Thomas sonn of Thomas Bingham in y ^e east yeard	
January	25	Buried Susan White s ^r vant to M ^{rs} Meires in y ^e west yeard	
	6	Buried ffrancis sonn of Edward Tyther grocer pit in the middle Ile vnder the pew number eight one the north	
	6	Buried Umphery Yeates s ^r vant to M ^r J:anson, west yeard	
	8	Buried Thomas sonn of Thomas Gatwood in y ^e middle Ile	
	10	Buried Joseph sonn of Thomas Moore pit in y ^e middle Ile	
	19	Buried John y ^e sonn of Richard Denman Taylor lodging w th in John Clarkes howses pit in the east yeard duple duties	
	28	Buried Elizabeth Bufyll s ^r v to M ^r J:anson in y ^e west yeard	
	29	Buried Jelyan the wife of Thomas Salloman sadler dwelling in gracechurch stree' her pitt in the south Chaple	
februa ^r y	12	Buried Elizabeth Batcheler widd' in the west yeard	
	14	Buried John Vdoueall Paynter pitt in the west yeard doble duties	

* For 'yard.'

† The Register from June 9, 1618, to September 23, 1621, is subscribed Ro: Dumvile, cur.

‡ Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1618	ffebrau ^y	17	Buried Thomas Edhowse Merchantaylo ^r dwelling in grace-church streete pitt in the Midle Ile vnd ^r y ^e second stone coming done
		21	Buried a wooman child of John Slauters in y ^e west yeard
	March	5	Buried Emmory Piggot widd' dwelling in Cornhill her pitt in the south Chappell at y ^e vpp' ende in y ^e midle
		17	Buried Edward Caunt ffishmonger dwelling at the corn ^r howse next to leaden hall pit in the libery y ^e 2 stone to y ^e dore
1619	Aprill	10	Buried Elizabeth the wife of James Harlow free of the Cookes her pitt in the libary vnder the stone next the Church
		10	Buried in the same pitt w th his mother James the sonn of the aforesaid James Harlow Cooke dwelling in grace'
		11	Buried Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bingham Cooke his pitt in the west yearde Coff'
		23	Buried Margrett the wife of Richard Goodwine one of M ^r Porters of the kinges weighouse in y ^e west yeard
	May	5	Buried Robert Dweight father of W ^m Dweight free of the Tallowhandle ^{rs} pitt in y ^e midle Ile double dutes
		14	Buried M ^r John West free of the Grocers sonn in law to M ^r Docto ^r Ashboold pitt in y ^e Chauncell double dutes
	June	5	Buried Alice the wife of James Lynthweight M ^e chantalo ^r dwelling in Cornhill pitt in y ^e midle Ile pewes 6 and 7
		16	Buried Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Piggott Grocer dwelling in Phynch layne in y ^e South Chapple
	Julie	3	Buried Isacke Hinde free of the Leathersello ^{rs} dwelling in Bishopsgate streete. pitt in the New church yeard
		20	Buried Thomas Tucker free of the Merchanttaylors dwellinge in Gracechurch streete. pit in the Libery
	August	8	Buried Thomas Basse servant to Thomas Berrie Cheese-mong ^r in Leadenhall streete. pitt in y ^e west yeard
		23	Buried Cyslie the wife of Peeter Weightman Vintn ^r in Gracechurch streete. pit in y ^e South Ile
	Septem ^r	21	Buried Thomas Wotton free of the Mercer brother to M ^{rs} Alice Linthweight deceased pitt in the midle Ile
		27	Buried William Warren free of the Armorers pit in the West yeard hee dwelte in Bishopsgate streete
	October	5	Buried John the sonne of Edward Helme Grocer pitt in the North Ile close vnder the vppermost pillo ^r
	Nouem ^r	19	Buried John Pedder sexton free of the Merchantaylo ^{rs} pitt in the belfrie vnder a smale stone w th his name
		22	Buried John Styrman free of the Skyunners his pit in the chauncell vnder Porders stone funerall by night
	Decemb ^r	12	Buried John Rowland servant to William Jones taylo ^r his pitt in the West yeard he died of a Consumption
		12	Buried Elizabeth Bedhouse of the age of 14 yeares she died in Leaden hall, pitt in the east yeard, of Could
	January	6	Buried M ^r Thomas Coleman gentelman pitt in the Chauncill vnder p'son Porders stone, fath ^r to M ^{rs} Southwell
		25	Buried John the sonne of Richard Dauis free of y ^e vintners, pit one the North side of y ^e Communion table in the Chauncell
	March	1	Buried George Smith Whitebaker, pitt in the North Ile one the vpper end one the right hand of the age of 63 yeares

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1619	March	3	Buried James Boofield free of the ffishmongers his pitt in the West yearde. he died of a dropsy: smale bell Coff'
		23	Buried Ann the wife of George Morton free of the ffishmongers her pitt in the North Ile. she died of a Consump ^{tion}
1620	Aprill	3	Buried Marie the daughter of William Pease Sadler dwelling in Gracechurch streete: pitt in the West yeard Coff'
		23	Buried Henery Thompson free of the Drap' dwelling w th in Mr Bakons howse in Bishopsgatestreete: pitt in the west yeard
		28	Buried Joane Walker widdow from William Shippes howse in Corbitts coorte her pitt in the east yeard Coff'
		30	Buried John Wilson s ^r vant to one Mr Wolderoffe Mercer in Cheapeside. hee died in the streete; pitt in y ^e East yearde Coff'
	May	15	Buried William Wolridge Poulter dwelling in Gracechurch streete; pitt in the South Ile greate bell 6 hou ^{rs} Coff'
	June	9	Buried George Burkehead Armorer dwelling in Gracechurch streete, pitt in the Midle Ile; greate bell 6 hou ^{rs} Coff'
	Julie	16	Buried Sarah Wolgate kynswoman to M ^{rs} Berrie dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in the West yeard Coff' small bell
		17	Buried James the sonne of John Evans Cutler in Gracechurche streete, pitt in the south Ile vnder the broken stone
		20	Buried Susan the daughter of Alixandr Symons Cooke in the Midle Ile vnder a litle stone w ^{ch} hee formerly had laide
		29	Buried frauncis the sonne of William Hodgeson free of the Skynners, pitt in the Libarry 3 bell 1 ho ^r Coff'
	August	6	Buried Robert Williams late sonn of Anthony Williams Pewterrer deceased, hee died of the teeth pitt in y ^e South Ile
	Septem ^r	16	Buried Elizabeth Warren late wife of William Warren deceased she died of a consumption pitt in the West yeard Coff'
		18	Buried Robert the sonn of Robert Sanford free of the Skynne ^r s, pitt in the midle Ile one y ^e left hand pew nom ^r 6
		18	Buried Hester the daughter of Matthias Harding Taylo ^r dwelling in Leadenhall streete pitt in the East yeard Coff'
	October	6	Buried a man child of John Piggottes Grocer dwelling in ffinch layne pitt in the South Chappell in y ^e midle p ^{te}
	Nouemb ^r	3	Buried frauncis Corbit s ^r vant to Mr Cole dwelling in Harrow ally in Gracechurch streete pitt in the West yeard
		18	Buried Paule Jarmice s ^r vant to Mr John Wroth M ^r chant dwelling in Leadenhall, pitt in the library w th a Coff
		22	Buried Elizabeth Phillipes widdow whilst she liued she was a pentioner of this p ^{is} he pitt in the West yeard Coff'

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1620	Nouemb ^r	22	Buried a woman Child still borne of James Butlers free of the fishmonge ^{rs} pitt in the West yeard Coff ^r
		22	Buried Alice Kenniston Widdow dwelling in Gracechurch streete her pitt in the South Ile. she died of age Coff ^r
		30	Buried John the sonne of George Morton free of the fishmongers dwellinge in Cornhill, pitt in y ^e North Ile
	January	1	Buried James Abbott s ^r vant to William Tomson Haberdasher in Bishopsgate streete pitt in y ^e west y ^d
		16	Buried Audrian the sonne of Audrian Henricke Me ^r chaunt stranger pitt in the Chauncell. Coff ^r
		16	Buried X ^p ofer the sonn of Symon Willamot free of the Haberdashers pitt in the Midle Ile
		22	Buried Elizabeth a child found in Redcrosse ally in a bakers baskett pitt in the West yeard
	Februa ^r y	15	Buried Sarah Hannis the daughter of Robert Hannis y ^e child was nurssed at Tho: Tyggins east yea ^d
		21	Buried Margrett the daughter of M ^r Robert Dumuile minister of this p ^r ishe pitt in y ^e Midle Ile
	March	3	Buried Margery Barnett widdow a poore weoman
7		Buried Jeane the daughter of Robert Sanford free of the Skynners pitt in the Midle Ile one y ^e left hand	
12		Buried Martha the daughter of John Webb Shonak ^r	
1621		25	Buried Splenden Warner Merchant: dwelling in Bishopsgate streete pitt in the South Ile in the midle thereof
		30	Buried Peeter Edward s ^r vant to M ^r Cason pitt in y ^e W: yeard
	Aprill	9	Buried John Spann s ^r vant to M ^r Tompson pitt in y ^e W: yeard
		20	Buried Ann the daughter of Edward Helme Grocer in Leadenhall streete pitt in the North Ile vnder a broad sto ^r
May		22	Buried Mary the daughter of John Taylor in y ^e East yeard
		24	Buried Margery Brumlie Widdo ^r : pitt in y ^e Liberary
	1	Buried Micheall Webb free of the Blacksmithes dwelling in Bishopsgate streete pitt in the South chaple	
June		17	Buried ffrancis the sonne of Daniell Buckocke Lynnen Drap ^r in Cornehill pitt in the midle Ile one the left hand
		5	Buried Margret the daughter of W ^m Pease in y ^e W: yeard
Julie		16	Buried a man child of Edward Tythers being a Crysome pitt in the midle Ile vnder the pew number 9 Coff ^r
	28	Buried John the sonne of Steenen Mercer, Grocer and Clarke of the kinges weighouse pitt in y ^e North Ile	
August	27	Buried Thomas the sonne of Thomas Church Clothworker dwelling in Cornehill pitt in the North Ile	
	28	Buried Thomas the sonne of Edward Dawson Drap ^r dwelling in Cornehill pitt in the midle Ile vnd ^r y ^e pew 7	
	28	Buried Richard the sonne of Richard Harris Merchant dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in y ^e Midle Ile	
Septem ^r	13	Buried Ann the daughter of Thomas Church Clothworker dwelling in Cornehill pitt in y ^e North Ile no: 7	
	23	Buried a Crysom being a man Childe of John Piggottes in finch lane Grocer pitt in the South Chapple	
October	10*	Buried Anne the wife† Richard Warner Ironmonger daughter to M ^r Leechland pitt in the midle Ile Coff ^r	

* The Register from October 10, 1621, to November 29, 1623, is subscribed francis White.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1621	October	19	Buried John Baker s ^r vant to Allixand ^r Symons Cooke E yeard
		24	Buried Tomazine Webb widd': late wife to Michealle Webb deceased her pitt in the South Chappell w th her husband
	Nouemb ^r	6	Buried John Kinge s ^r vant to Thomas Hinde, East yeard Buried M ^{rs} Jeane Gardner wife of M ^r Robert Gardner free of the Mercers, & daught ^r of M ^r Docto ^r Ashboold in y ^e Cha'ncell
		6	Buried a man child still borne of Thomas Churches free of the Clothworkers, pitt in the North Ile Coff ^r
	Decemb ^r	23	Buried George the sonne of Thomas Bingham, East yeard
		21	Buried William Leechland M ^r chaunt dwelling in Leaden- hall streete pitt in the Midle Ile w th his daughter Warner
		24	Buried Anne Masters a poore woman out of y ^e Cadge, East yeard
		25	Buried Jeane the daughter of John Taylo ^r Mercer, East yeard
	January	3	Buried M ^{rs} Bridget Thayres wife of M ^r Anthony Thayres free of the Leathersello ^{rs} & da. of M ^r Do: Ashboold p ['] son, Chancell
		16	Buried John Lambe free of the Haberdashers dwelling in Cornhill, pitt in the South Chappell buried by night Coff ^r
		22	Buried John the sonne of Alixander Symones Cooke dwell- ing in Gracechurch streete, pitt in the Midle Ile
		23	Buried John Newball servante to John Slaughter Armorer pitt in the East yeard Coff ^r smale bell 1 ho ^r
	Februa ^y	16	Buried Thomas Holland servant to Peeter Weightman vintner pitt in the west yeard Coff ^r : smale bell 1 ho ^r
	March	6	Buried Elizabeth Dauie the daughter of Jeane Dauie widd' lying w th in Thomas Braddocks pitt west yeard
		22	Buried a man child of a daye old of one Dorrite Lawrence a poore woman y ^t was brought to bead in M ^r Wrothes ent ^{'y}
1622	Aprill	26	Buried Ann Mercer wife of Stephen Mercer one of the Masters of the kinges weighhouse; pitt in the Midle Ile
		27	Buried William y ^e sonne of Thomas Gattward free of y ^e Mercers dwelling in Gracechurch streete; pitt in y ^e middle Ile
	May	4	Buried Walter the sonne of William Meires Skynner dwell- ing in Gracechurch streete, pitt in the West yeard
		7	Buried Thomas Sallomon Sadler dwelling in Gracechurch streete of age 76 yeares, pitt in the south chapple
		7	Buried John Harris free of y ^e Inholders dwelling in Bishops- gate streete, age 60 yeares, pitt in y ^e South chapple
		14	Buried Peeter the sonne of William Jones Taylo ^r lying in Goodwife Partons howse in Harrow allie pit in y ^e west yeard
		15	Buried Margret a poore mayde she died in Leaden Hall
	June	10	Buried Symon the sonne of Symon Willimott free of y ^e Haberdashers dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in y ^e middle Ile
	June	12	Buried Elizabeth the daughter of John Wenlocke Habe ^r -

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			dasher dwelling in Gracechurch streete pitt in the west y :
1622	June	19	Buried Joseph the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasyer in Bishopsgate streete pitt in the west yeard died of y ^e teeth
		20	Buried Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lusher ffishmong ^r dwelling in Cornhill, pitt in y ^e Middle Ile nomb ^r 4 right hand
	Julie	26	Buried Sarah Berriman a poore weoman she died in the Cadge wheare she was borne or from whence she came we *
	August	8	Buried Ellen the wife of Henery Burkehead free of y ^e Girdle ^s & late wife of Roger Williams deceased pitt in y ^e libary
		24	Buried Jacob the sonne of Thomas Mempris Haberdash ^r dwelling in Gracechurch street, pitt in y ^e west yeard
		29	Buried W ^m Ashboold dot ^r & parson of this church, vnd ^r y ^e com' table
		30	Buried a child still borne of Mathew Moyce a poore woman out of y ^e Cadge, pitt in the East yearde
	Septem ^r	25	Buried Peeter Weightman Vintner dwelling in Grace-Church streete, pitt in the West yearde Coff ^r
	October	2	Buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Bingham Cooke dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in y ^e East yearde
	Nouemb ^r	12	Buried John Lapley s ^r vant to Biglie Carleton Grocer dwelling in Gracechurch streete, pitt in y ^e Midle Ile neere y ^e belfry
		22	Buried a man child stilborne of Thomas Barnes free of the Haberdashers dwelling in Leadenhall streete east yeard
		24	Buried a man child of Joshua Wenlockes an abortiue
		24	Buried Edward Williames s ^r vant to Philip Meade ffree of y ^e ffishmongers pitt in the lib'ary Coff ^r
		25	Buried Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Warren Skynner dwelling in Harrow allie in Gracechurch streete, in y ^e same grau'
	Decemb ^r	13	Buried Peeter the sonne of James Jennetts p'ishe clarke dwelling in Corbitts Coarte pit in the west yearde Coff ^r
		20	Buried Elizabeth ffry s ^r vant to Thomas Whalie vintner dwelling in Cornhill pitt in the East yeard Coff ^r
	January	16	Buried Ann the daughter of John Slauter free Armored dwelling in Cornhill pitt in the West yeard Coff ^r
		24	Buried a woman child of W ^m Jones taylor being an Infant
		25	Buried James y ^e sonne of W ^m Jones taylor pitt in y ^e west yeard
	ffbruary	1	Buried Jone Hannis daughter of Elbright Hannis Silke-weaver dwelling in Harrow ally pitt in the lib'ary Coff ^r
		6	Buried John Wallen a poore child found at Leadenhall & kepte w th goodie Webb being of 4 yeares of age, pit east yea'.
		8	Buried fraunces y ^e daughter of Thomas Church Cloth-worke ^r dwelling in redd C ^r osse ally in Cornhill pitt in y ^e North Ile right hand

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1622	ffebrau ^y	15	Buried George the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasyer dwelling in Bishopsgate streete, pitt in the west yeard vnd ^r y ^e vestrie windo'
	March	1	Buried Cisly Ashboold daughter to the late reverend father m ^r W ^m Ashboold Doctor of diuinitie & parson of this church her pitt vnd ^r y ^e com'uni: table
		15	Buried Bartholmeu Maxfeild gent sonne of M ^r John Maxfeild cittizen and Armorer, pitt in y ^e North Ile at y ^e foote of y ^e stepes Coff'
		16	Buried ffrauncis the sonne of ffrauncis Hall Taylor dwelling in Bishopsgate streete, pitt in the West yeard coff' smale bell 1 ho ^r
		18	Buried Margret Sutton widdow, pencioner of this parish dwelling in Corbittes Courte in Gracechurch streete; pitt in the west yeard Coff'
1623		30	Buried Wy'niffrett the daughter of Alice Rose of Acton in the Countie of Midd'. a poore woman; pitt in the East yeard
		31	Buried a Crysome child of Thomas Gattward Mercer dwelling in Gracechurch streete pitt in the Midle Ile, left hand
	Aprill	14	Buried Marie the daughter of Miles Robinson Armorer dwelling in Gracechurch streete pitt in the Midle Ile, vnder y ^e pew no : 7
		23	Buried John Vowell free of the Poulters dwelling in Gracechurch streete, pitt in the East yearde coff' buried by night
	May	29	Buried John the sonne of Thomas Austine Sheiregrinder dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in the East yeard coff'
	June	12	Buried Ellyn Collyns s ^r vant vnto docto ^r White parson of this church her pitt in the midle Crosse Ile with a Coff' age 44
		19	Buried Thomas Preagle s ^r vant to Symon Willimott in Leadenhall streete Haberdasher, pitt in the East yeard Coff'
		20	Buried a woman Child still borne of George Mortons fishmonger dwelling in Cornelhill pitt in the North Ile Coff'
	August	2	Buried Margret the wife of Henery Barnard Inholder dwelling in Gracechurch streete pitt in the Midle Ile Coff'
		4	Buried Jeanne Leechland widdow of W ^m Leechland M ^r chant deceased whoe dwelte in Leadenhall streete ; pitt in y ^e Midle Ile
	Septem ^r	4	Buried Ann the wife of Henery Watson Barber dwelling in Bishopsgate streete, pitt in the South Ile Coff'. of a feave ^r
		19	Buried Zacary Healinge free of the Haberdashers and dwelt in Bartholmewlane, pitt in the Chaunceil one the south side
	October	5	Buried Prissylla the daughter of Margrett ffryson servant to Peeter Rogers Clothworker and supposed to be y ^e said Peeters child
		8	Buried Thomas Purlivent free of the Grocers hee was owne of o ^r Pention ^{rs} of this parrish pitt in the West yeard coff' of a feauo ^r

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1623	October	13	Buried Joyce * servant to Henery Watson Barber
	Nouemb ^r	5	Buried Thomas Okely Waxchandler dwelling in Gracechurchstreete his pitt in the South chapell vnder M ^r Gochyns stone
		14	Buried Thomas the sonne of Clement Bakon Draper pitt in y ^e east year'd
		17	Buried Elizabeth the daughter of John Wenlock Haberdasher
		29	Buried John Slauter Armorer his pitt in the South chapell vnder M ^r Jo. Richmonds stone hee dwelt in Cornhill, died of a feav ^r
		29†	Buried Richard Taylor servant to Elbright Hannis Silke-weaner dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pit East year'd
	Decemb ^r	25	Buried Thomas Waygood free of the Cookes dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in the South Ile buried by night
		27	Buried Sarah Hamlet s ^v ant to Thomas Burkehead dwelling in Cornhill, pitt in the West year'd Coff ^r
	January	2	Buried Thomas Goldwell s ^v ant to Thomas Bingham Cooke dwelling in leadehallstreete pit east yearde
		5	Buried Samuell the sonne of Brian ffell Pewterrer dwelling in Leadenhallstreete, pit in the South Ile
		8	Buried Sarah Jeninges servant to Thomas Mullet Poulter dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pit west year'd
		14	Buried Ann the daughter of John Evans free of the Gyrdelo ^{rs} dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pit in y ^e south Ile
		15	Buried ffrancis Mumford a child of M ^r Powells daughters w ^{ch} she kepte pit in East yearde Coff ^r
		22	Buried Thomas Lambe s ^v ant to George Alsop free of the Sta ['] cioners dwelling in leadenhall streete
	February	5	Buried Edward Sherman free of the Poulters dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pitt in the West yearde Coff ^r
		26	Buried M ^r John Cason free of the Grocers dwelling in Cornhill, pitt in the Chauncell against y ^e Commun ['] table
	March	4	Buried two yonge children of Will ^m Jones Taylor
1624	Aprill	4	Buried Jeane the daught ^r of Will ^m Whittinghams
		15	Buried Richard Goodwine one of the M ^r Porters of y ^e kinges Weighowse pitt in the lib ['] one the right hand
	June	4	Buried M ^r Thomas Allyblaster gent. from Edward Tythers howse his was in Chauncell vnder Poynes stone
		19	Buried George Barber a poore vagrant in y ^e East year'd
		25	Buried Allixander Symonds Cooke dwelling in Gracechurchstreete his pitt in the Midle Ile vnd ^r . y ^e 2 & 3 pewes North
	Julie	24	Buried William Horne a Scotch M ^r chant dwelling in Gracechurchstreete; pitt in the South Ile vnd ^r y ^e 6 & 7 pewes
	August	2	Buried an Abortiue child of John Mideltons free of the Inholders dwelling in Leadenhall streete in y ^e lib [']
		7	Buried Henery sonne of Thomas Gatward Mercer dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pitt in the Midle Ile
		13	Buried James sonne of Richard Har ['] is M ^r chaunt dwelling

* Sic.

† The Register from November 29, 1623, to April 24, 1632, is subscribed Phillipp Mead, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			in Leadenhallstreete pit in the Midle Ile one y ^e right hand
1624	August	27	Buried William Gylman kynsman to John Holmes Corde-wayno ^r dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete pitt in y ^e W: yeard
		28	Buried John: sonne of Robert Gardner M ^r chaunt dwelling in Bassingshaw and grandchild to M ^r Ashboold the child was buried in the vault vnder y ^e Communion table
	Septemb ^r	11	Buried M ^r ffrauncis Coling free of the ffishmongers dwelling in Cornhill pit in the Midle Ile one lefte hand vnde ^r y ^e pews no: 2 & 3
		12	Buried Ann Willimot sister to Symon Willimot free of the Haberdashers dwelling in Leadenhall streete pit in y ^e M: Ile
		14	Buried Katherin the wife of Anthony Botly M ^r chantaylo ^r some* dwelling in this parrish her pitt in the lib' one her brothe ^r E: Gant
		30	Buried William Seuerne servant to Thomas Spilsberie Blacksmith dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete pit in y ^e East yeard
	October	4	Buried Anne the wife of Edward ffoundington Sexton free of the Merchantaylo ^{rs} her pitt in the Crosse Ile next y ^e belfrie
		9	Buried Margerie Bristow servant to M ^{rs} Johnson widd ^r dwelling in Gracechurchstreete. pit in the East yeard
		17	Buried ffrauncis sonne of George Billing dwelling in Leadenhall streete shipwright pit in the West yeard
		24	Buried ffrauncis sonne of William Dynn Scrineno ^r dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pit in the liberary
	Nouember	2	Buried Ann Drawater sister to John Piggots wife Grocer dwelling in flynch lane pit in the south Chapple
		16	Buried George Hudson free of y ^e Vpholders dwelling in Cornhill pitt in the Midle Ile vnder y ^e side of y ^e last pew
		16	Buried Richard Warren free of the Cutlers dwelling in Gracechurchstreete pit in the Liberary Coff'
		23	Buried ffraunces daughter of James Butler free of y ^e ffishmongers dwelling in Bishopsgatestreete pit in y ^e W: yeard
	Decemb	7	Buried Austine Synagree a poore Souldier out of Leadenhall he dyed of a feaver Pitt in the Easte yard
		10	Buried Hellen the daughter of James Butler free of the ffishmongers dwelling in Bishopsgate str' pit in y ^e west yarde
		11	Buried Katherine the wife of George Hudson Vphold ^r deceased her pitt in the middle Ile, she dyed of a feaver
		14	Buried William Pratt a poore Souldier out of Leadenhall he dyed of a feaver Pitt in the East yarde
		24	Buried Alice the wife of Will'm Shippe Carpenter dwelling in Corbettes Courte hir pitt in the South Ile
		28	Buried Sampson y ^e sonne of Raphe Edmondes free of the Drap's dwelling in Bishopsgate streete pit in the South Ile

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1624	January	16	Buried a woman Child still borne of Symon Willymotts in the Middle Ile of the Church
	ffebuar'	5	Buried Elizabeth the daughter of George Morton free of the fishmongers dwelling in Cornhill pitt in y ^e North Ile
		11	Buried Will'm Bell one of the vnder Porters of the waigh howse his pitt in the Weste Yard
		18	Buried Anna y ^e daughter of Thomas Lusher free of y ^e fishmongers pitt in the middle Ile
	ffebuary	20	Buried Johan the wife of John Taylo ^r free of the Mercers, dwelling in Corbetts Court pit in y ^e East yard
1624	March	4	Buried Thomas the sonne of Rob'te Edwards Marchant Taylo ^r dwelleing in Harow alley pit y ^e Library
		20	Buried Thomas Rankin Shomaker dwelleing in St Peters alley Pitt in the West yard
1625		26	Buried Mary the daughter of Suzan Symons widow dwelleing in Gracechurch streete pitt y ^e midle Ile
	Aprill	9	Buried John the sonne of Will'm Pease Sadler dwelleing in Grace-church streete pitt in y ^e Library
		26	Buried Will'm Nicolls s ^v ant to Will'm Dwight Chandler his pitt in the East yarde
		27	Buried Raph Edmondes free of the Drap's dwelleing in Bishopsgate streete pytt in the South Ile
	May	2	Buried Jane Edmondes daughter of the said Raphe Edmondes Draper pitt in the South Ile
		13	Buried Richard the sonne of Richard Harris Marchunt dwelleing in Leadenhall streete pit in y ^e midle Ile
		20	Buried Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Cartwright poulter dwelleing in Gracious streete pitt in y ^e west yard
	June	4	Buried Mary daughter of fraunces Walcott Habbd' in Harrow Alley pitt in y ^e Crosse Ile
		10	Buried Tho: Jelley a lodger at m ^r Bingham's howse in Leadenhall streete pitt in the Easte yard
		25	Buried Thomas Church free of y ^e Clothworkers dwelleing in Redcrosse Alley pit in y ^e Chancell North Ile
		26	Buried Tabatha Tiggins daughter of Thomas Tiggins free of y ^e Skynn's, in Harrow alley pit in y ^e East yard
	July	7	Buried M ^{rs} Pigott y ^e wife of John Pigott Grocer dwelleing in finch lane pitt in y ^e South Chappell
			Buried Thomas the sonne of Roger Hatton Glasier Pitt in the Weste Yarde
		12	Buried Suzan Procter daughter to M ^{rs} Midleton dwelleing in Leadenhall streete pitt in the Chancell
		13	Buried George Hinde s ^v ant to Mathew Gillam Tayler in the New Church yard Buishopsgate
		14	Buried Abigall the daughter of Myles Robinson Armorer dwelleing in Gracious streete pit in y ^e midle Ile
		15	Buried Sarah the daughter of fraunces Walcott Habbd' pitt in the Crosse Ile
			Buried Thomas Eaton s ^v ant to Joseph Denman Grocer at Leadenhall pitt in the East yard
		17	Buried Johan the wife of Rob'te Chamberlyn Bricklayer dwelleing in Harrow Alley in new ch: Yard
		19	Buried John Moore s ^v ant to m ^r Hannis dwelling in Harrow Alley pitt in the new Church yarde

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1625	July	19	Buried Thomas Bateman free of the Armorers and dwelle* in Grace Church strett pit in the new church Yard	
		20	Buried John Dover s ^v ant to Myles Buckstone Hostler dwelling in Corbetts Court pitt in y ^e new ch: yard	
		25	Buried Anne daughter of Clement Bacon Taylor dwelling in Buishopsgate streete pit in y ^e East yard	
		26	Buried Christopher Watson Silkeweaver dwelling in Cor- betts Court pitt in the Library	
		27	Buried Katherine y ^e wife of John Conway Cooke dwelling in Gracious streete pitt in y ^e Library Buried an Abortiue Child of Henry Harris Cutler dwelle- ing in Grace Church streete	
		31	Buried Margaret wife of Will'm Shorte Cheesemonger dwelling in Leadenhall, pit East yard Buried Elizabeth * s ^v ant to Thomas Hulce free of the Silkeweavers, pit in new church yard	
		August	1	Buried Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Mullett Poulter dwelling in Grace Church str', pit in y ^e west yard Buried Dorithie * s ^v ant to Humfrey Woodward Grocer dwelling in Bishopsgate streete, pit in new Ch: Yard
			2	Buried George Billin sonne in law to Widd' Hubb ^s ted dwelling in Leadenhall streete, pitt in y ^e Easte yard
			3	Buried Robert Whitlocke Porter of the Waighe howse pitt in the Easte Yard Buried Elbright Hannis free of the Weavers dwelling in Harrow Alley pitt in the Library Buried Will'm & Dorithy Holmes the Children of Richard Holmes dwelling in Corbets court, pit East yard
			5	Buried James the sonne of Richard Holmes dwelling in * Courte pitt in the East yard
			7	Buried Anne the wife of Henry Harris Cutler dwelling in Grace Church streete pit in y ^e Library
			7	Buried Jane the daughter of Richard Holmes Carpenter dwelling in Corbets Court pit East yard
			8	Buried Raphe Pettite dwelling w th m ^{rs} Tucker in Harrow Alley Pitt in the Easte Yarde Buried Sarah Billing late daughter of George Billing de- ceased Pitt in the East yarde
9	Buried Randall Smith s ^v ant to Humphrey woodward grocer in Bishopsgatstr' pit in y ^e East yard			
10	Buried Richard Holmes Carpenter dwelling in Corbetts Courte pitt in the East yard			
12	Buried Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey woodward dwelling in Bishopsgate streete pitt in the Easte Yarde Buried Samuell sonne of Thomas Bradocke dwelling in Bishopsgate str' pit in the East yard			
13	Buried Thomas Hulce free of y ^e weavers dwelling in Buishopsgate str' pit in y ^e Library Buried Roberte Hilton one of the vnder Porters in the wey howse pit in y ^e Est yard Buried Nicholas Burr free of the Poulters dwelling in Buishopsgatstr' pit in y ^e Library			

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1625	August	13	Buried Johan the daughter of Will'm Aude Inholde ^r dwelling in Leadenhall street pit West yard Buried Tho: Kendall s ^r vant to wid' Symons dwelling in Grace Church str' pit in y ^e East yard
		15	Buried Alice the wife of John Whiteshead Cordwayn' dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in y ^e East yard Buried Anne the daughter of Tho. Bradocke dwelling in Bishopsgate str' pit in y ^e East yard Buried Jane the daughter of Widd' Billing dwelling in Leadenhall streete pit in the East yard
		17	Buried Thomas Wescott whitebaker dwelling in Cornehill pit at the Cloyster doore Buried Mary the daughter of Widow Petite dwelling in Harrow Alley pit in y ^e East yard
		17	Buried Samuel* the s ^r vant of Tho: Bosworth Brasier dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit in y ^e East yard Buried James Taven' s ^r vant to Will'm Dwight Chandler dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in y ^e East y:
		18	Buried Hester daughter of M ^r Easton dwelling in Harrow Alley pitt in the East yard
		19	Buried Elizabeth the wife of Tho: Braddocke dwelling in Bishopsgate str' pit in y ^e East yard Buried Margery the daughter of Robt Whitlocke Porter pitt in the Easte Yard Buried Mary the s ^r vant of Tho: Bosworth Brasier dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit in y ^e East yard
		20	Buried Harman Haynes s ^r vant to m ^r ^{rs} Church in Redcrosse Alley pitt in the East yard Buried Vrsula Holmes daughter of Wid' Holmes dwelling in Corbetts Court pit in y ^e East yard
		21	Buried John Sutton Drap' dwelling in Corbetts Courte pit in the Library Buried Elizabeth Heyley widow dwelling in Corbetts Court pit in the East yard Buried Nehemiah sonne of John Webbe shomaker dwelling in Corbetts Court pit East y:
		23	Buried Rob't Wharton s ^r vant to m ^r Burton vint: dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit in y ^e Crosse Ile
		24	Buried Peter Rogers free of y ^e Clothworkers dwelling in St' Peters Alley pit in y ^e Midle Ile Buried Elizabeth the wife of the said Peter Rogers her pit w th her husband Buried Richard Sachfeild sonne of Widd' Sachfeild dwelling in Buishopsgate streete Pit in the North Ile Buried Allexander Baker brother to widow Symons dwelling in Gracechurchstr' pit in y ^e East yard Buried Edward wyner s ^r vant to ffrances Walcott dwelling in Harrow Alley pit in y ^e East y: Buried Martha webb daughter of John webb Shomaker dwelling in Corbets Court pit East y:
		25	Buried Thomas Braddocke dwelling in Buishopsgate streete pit in y ^e New church yard
		26	Buried Will'm Aude free of the Inholders dwelling in Leadenhall streete pit in y ^e west yard

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1625	August	26	Buried Martha Lile widow, mother to m ^{ris} Aude dwelleing in y ^e howse w th them pit in y ^e East y:
		28	Buried Anne Spence widow lyeing at m ^{ris} Warrens in Gracechurchstr' pit in y ^e East yard
		29	Buried Katherine Reader s ^v ant to m ^r Hinde Inholder dwelleing in Leaden hall str' pit in y ^e midle er.* Ile Buried Johan Mare s ^v ant to Thomas Whaley vintn' dwelling in Cornhill pit in y ^e East yard Buried Thomas the sonne of Will'm Tompso habb' dwelleing in Buishopsgate str' pit in y ^e East yard
		30	Buried Will'm Tompson Habb' dwelling in Buishopsgate streete pit in y ^e East yarde
		31	Buried George the sonne of George Alsopp free of the Stacioners dwelleing in Leadenhall streete pit in the Easte Yarde Buried Thomas y ^e son of Tho: Bradock dwell' in Bishops-gate streete pit in y ^e East yard
September		1	Buried Rebecca daughter of Jo: Watson son in law to m ^r Mould dwell' in Cornhill pit in y ^e west y:
		3	Buried Thomas the sonne of Widdow Aude dwelleing in Leadenhall streete pit in y ^e west y' Buried Mary the daughter of John Webbe Shomaker dwelleing in Corbetts Court pit East y' Buried Debora y ^e daughter of Tho: Whaley vintn' dwelleing in Cornehill pit in y ^e midle Ile
		5	Buried Thomas the son of James Jennetts p'ish Clarke dwelleing in Corbets Court pit in y ^e west y'
		6	Buried Mathew Dod m'chantaylo ^r dwelleing in Corbetts Court pit in the East yarde Buried Samuell y ^e son' of Nicholas Burden Taylo ^r dwelling in Gracechurch streete pit in y ^e East ya: Buried Paule y ^e son' of Allexande ^r Brumston dwell' in Grace Church streete pit in the East yard Buried John Smith free of the m'cers dwelling w th m ^{ris} Sachfeild in Bishopsgatstr' pit in y ^e North Ile
		10	Buried Thomas y ^e son' of Tho: Whaley Vintn' dwelling in Cornhill pit in the Midle Ile
		11	Buried Thomas Whaley Vintn' dwelleing in Cornhill pit in the middle Ile by his Children
		12	Buried Suzanna Symons widow dwelleing in Grace Church streete pit in the South Ile Buried John Weste free of y ^e Grocers s ^v ant to m ^r Bigly Carlton dwelleing in Grace Church streete, pit in the South Ile Buried Cokely s ^v ant to m ^{ris} Whaley dwelling in Cornehill pit in the East yard
		13	Buried William Horne Scotchman lyeing at M ^r Burtes howse pitt in the East yard Buried Nicholas Amys s ^v ant to Miles Robinson Armorer dwelling in Gracechurchstr' pit East y'
		14	Buried Rob'te the son' of Thomas Memprisse Habbd' dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit in y ^e west y'
		15	Buried John Granger s ^v ant to Tho: Memprisse Habbd' dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit in y ^e west y'

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1625	September	15	Buried Richard Hinde s ^v ant to Tho: Hind Inholder dwelling in the Leadenhall str' pitt in y ^e west y'
		16	Buried * s ^v ant to Edw: Bawcomb Chandler dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in y ^e East y'
			Buried Suzanna Vandebrooke wife of M ^r Vandebrooke dwelling in Dukes place Pitt in the Crosse Ile
			Buried Elizabeth Rickworth sister to the said Suzanna Vandebrooke dwelling in Dukes place pit in the same graue
		21	Buried Nicholas Burden m ^e chantaylo ^r dwelling in Gracechurch str' pitt in the East yard
			Buried James Jennetts sonne of James Jennetts p ^r ish Clarke dwelling in Corbets Court pitt vnder the Vine in the west yarde
			Buried John Yeomans lodgeing in John Conway the Cooke his howse in Gracechurch streete pitt in the East yarde
		22	Buried John the sonne of Raph Southwell free of y ^e m ^r cers dwelling in Cornhill pit in y ^e middle Ile
			Buried Thomas Mason s ^v ant to M ^r Joseph Graue Habbd' dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in y ^e east y'
		24	Buried John y ^e son' of James Jennetts p ^r ish Clarke dwelling in Corbets Court pit in y ^e west y'
			Buried John ffenicke s ^v ant to m ^r Madison m ^e chant dwelling in Bishopsgat str' pit y ^e cros Ile
			Buried Myles y ^e son' of Myles Robinson Armorer dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit y ^e middle Ile
			Buried Will'm Goner s ^v ant to Tho: Bingham Cooke dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in y ^e East y'
		25	Buried * daughter of Henry Chapman Habbd' dwelling in y ^e wey howse yarde in Cornhill pit in the East yard
			Buried * a maid s ^v ant of Myles Robinson dwelling in Gracechurchstr' pit in y ^e East y'
October		1	Buried * the daughter of Tho: Mempris Habb' dwelling in Gracechurchstr' pit in y ^e west y'
		2	Buried Roger Hatton y ^e son' of Roger Hatton Glasier dwelling in Bishopsgat str' pit in y ^e west y:
			Buried John Reynolds free of y ^e ffishmongers brother to Rowland Reynolds dwelling in Cornhill pit in y ^e Crosse Ile
		5	Buried Roger Hatton Glasier dwelling in Bishopsgate str' pit in the west yard
			Buried * the daughter of John Harman Laborer to y ^e Citty dwelling in Leadenhall in the Greene yard pitt in the West yard
		7	Buried Elizabeth s ^v ant to M ^r Graue dwelling in Leadenhall streete pit in the East yard
October		9	Buried John the sonne of John Harman Laborer to the Citty pit in the weste yarde
		10	Buried Prosper Pye s ^v ant to m ^r Joseph Graue Habb', pit in the East yard
		21	Buried Margaret Meires s ^v ant to Wid' Meires in Grace Church streete pit in the West yard
		23	Buried Henry Parkinson s ^v ant to m ^r Graue dwelling in Leadenhall str', pit in the East yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1625	November	2	Buried James Jennetts p'ish Clarke free of y ^e Goldsmithes dwelling in Corbetts Court pit at y ^e vestry doore
		12	Buried m ^{rs} Richardson dwelling at London stone her pit in the middle Ile
			Buried Will'm Shorte free of the Girdlers dwelling in Leadenhall streete pit in the East yard
	December	13	Buried a Crisom Child of John Middletons dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in the Library
			Buried Suzanna the Wife of Edward Cartwright Poulter dwelling in Grace Church streete pit in the East yard
		14	Buried a Kinswoman of widow Hammises dwelling in Harrow alley in gracechurch str' pit in y ^e East y'
			Buried Alice y ^e wife of Tho: Jones Barber dwelling in Buishopsgate streete pit in the South Ile
	Tuesday	18	Buried m ^r Thomas Westraw Alderman and Sheriffe of the City of London sonne of Tymothy Westraw sometyme a p'ishon' in this p'ish and free of y ^e Grocers pit in the Chancell
	January	29	Buried Rebecca late wife of Raphe Edmond deceased free of y ^e Drap's dwelling in Bish'-str' pit in y ^e south Ile
	ffbruary	7	Buried Elizabeth Allaby wife of Edward Allaby Marryn' kinswoman to m ^r Holmes pit in y ^e midle Ile
	March	4	Buried fraunces Coling son' of fraunces Coling free of the fishmongers dwelling in Cornhill, pit in y ^e Libra:
1626		27	Buried Johan wife of John Boomer deceased she was one of the Pentioners pit in the west y'
	Aprill	8	Buried William sonne of Raphe Southwell free of the Mercers dwelling in Cornhill pitt in y ^e midle Ile
	May	15	Buried John Webb Shomaker dwelling in Corbetts Courte Pitt in the East yarde
		19	Buried Mary the daughter of M ^r Alderman Westraw deceased her pitt in Chancell w th her ffather
	July	3	Buried Margaret y ^e wife of Will'm Dynne free of the Pulters dwelling in Gracechurch str' pit in y ^e south Ile
		13	Buried Grace wife of X'pofe Vertue free of y ^e Vintners dwelling in Cornhill pit in North Ile
	August	3	Buryed Johan s'vante to X'pofe Vertue Lynnen Draper pitt in the west yard
		5	Buryed Elizabeth daughter of Bryan fell Pewterer pit in the South Ile
		26	Buried Martha y ^e daughter of m ^r Rowland Reynolds dwelling in Cornehill, pit in y ^e body of y ^e Church
	Septemb:	4	Buryed William y ^e sonne of Humphrey Woodward grocer dwelling in Bushopsgate streete pit in the Easte yarde
		8	Buryed Elizabeth the wyfe of John Mountford free of the Pewterers, pit in y ^e Chan: south Ile
		16	Buried James the sonne of Henry Chapman dwelling in Cornehill pit in y ^e south Ile
	October	5	Buryed Mary y ^e wife of Edward ffoldington Sexton her pit by the Belfrey
		27	Buryed an Abortiue Child of widow Webs dwelling in Corbetts Court pit in y ^e Este y':
		29	Buryed John Addison free of y ^e Glasiers dwelling in Gratioustr' pit in y ^e new ch: y':
	Nouemb'	2	Buried Anne daughter of Stephen Ham'ond dwelling in Bishopsgat str' pit in y ^e East yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1626	Nouemb'	30	Buried Rowland Reynolds free of the Skynn's dwelling in Cornehill pitt in the Chancell
	January	9	Buried m ^{ris} Anne Collman widow dwellinge in Cornehill pitt in the Chancell
		27	Buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gatward free of y ^e M'cers dwelling in Gracious str' pitt in body Ch:
	February	1 ^o	Buried ffrances Pennicke s ^r vaunt to Thomas ffenn dwelling in Corbetts Court pitt in the Easte yard
		8	Buried James sonne of Henry Chambers dwelling in Gracechurch str' Pitt in the East yard
	March	16	Buried Henry Chapman Habbd' dwelling in Cornehill pitt in the South Chappell
1627	Aprill	4	Buried Edward y ^e sonne of Thomas Carter free of the Sadlers dwelling in Cornehill pitt in y ^e Library
		10	Buried Mary the daughter of Thomas Wescott White baker dwelling in Cornhill pitt at y ^e south dore
		20	Buried a Child of m ^r Plomers Chandler dwelling in Leadenhall str' pitt in the Easte yard
	July	1 ^o	Buried Widdow Moorehen one of the Penc'oners pitt in the East yard
		9	Buried William sonne of James Chambers Cutler dwelling in Leadenhall str' pit in y ^e east yard
		31	Buried Jane daughter of Thomas Middleton dwelling in Leadenhall str': pitt in the Library
	Septemb ^r	22	Buried a stilborne Child of Henry Watson Barber dwelling in Bishopsgate str' pit in y ^e west y ^d
		26	Buried Elizabeth daughter of Raph Southwell drap ^r pit in the body of y ^e Church by her Pewe
	November	28	Buried Joane Rankin Widdow on of y ^e Penconers pitt in the West yard
	December	9	Buried Thomas Tiggin free of the skinners pit in the West yard
	Jauuary	18	Buried John sonne of John Connoway one of the Twins pit in the East yard
		19	Buried Elizabeth wife of John Burton Chandler pit in the South Chappell
			Buried Rebecca daughter of Lawrence Anthonie Haberdasher pitt in Newchurchyard
		24	Buried John sonne of Christopher Vertue Linnen Draper pitt in the North Ile
	February	8	Buried Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Winch Grocer pitt in the Library
	March	11	Buried William sonne of William Meares Skinner pitt in the West yard
1628	Aprill	16	Buried Samuell Key servant to M ^r Hurt Drap' pit in the West yard
		19	Buried Suzan Goodwin Widdow dwelling in Broad streate pit in the South Ile
		27	Buried John Kenricke servant to M ^r Holmes shoemaker pitt in the West yard
	May	31	Buried ffrancis daughter of George Mole gentl. pit in the body of the Church
	June	22	Buried Jone daughter of Raph Hampton shee was servant to M ^r Mole. pit in the East yard
		23	Buried Richard sonne of Thomas Lusher Draper pit in the body of the Church

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1628	June	30	Buried Ann daughter of Francis Burt Poulter pit in the South Ile
	July	16	Buried a still borne Child of Robert Tompson pit in the East yard
	August	05	Buried Walter sonne of Thomas Smith Haberdasher pit in the East yard
		19	Buried Sr Jasper fouler Mercer dwelling in Westminster pit in the Chancell
		30	Buried Christian Harris widdow pit in the South Chappell
	September	11	Buried Mary daughter of James Chambers Cooke pit in the East yard
		17	Buried Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Norris sadler pit in the East yard
	October	10	Buried James sonne of James Marsh Carpenter pit in the West yard
	December	06	Buried Dorothe wife of Phillip Meade Drap' pit in the Chancell
	February	18	Buried Arthur Isby stranger pit in y ^e west yard
		25	Buried M ^{rs} Luce Edge one of the Widdowes which giues the Lecture at little Allhallowes
	March	03	Buried Joseph sonne of Robert fisher Joyner pit in the East yard
		06	Buried William sonne of Clement Bacon Clarke pit in the East yard
		09	Buried Mary daughter of John Buttres Cooke pit in the East yard
1629		26	Buried John Warren Skynner pit in the Library
	April	20	Buried M ^{rs} Boulton wife of Theophilus Boulton fishmonger pit in the North Ile
	May	09	Buried a still borne Child of M ^r Griffins Glasier pit in the West yard
	July	01	Buried Edmund Shipdon servant to m ^r Edwards pitt in the Library
	August	07	Buried John sonne of John Younge Grocer pit in y ^e Church South Ile
		13	Buried M ^{rs} Johnson widdow in Hackny Church by her husband
	Novemb ^r	05	Buried M ^{rs} Anne Mole Widdow pitt in the East Chappell by her pew
		23	Buried Jonathan sonne of William Browne pit in the East yard
	January	11	Buried Mary wife of John Younge Grocer pit in the Church south Ile. shee deceased in the parish of Whitechappell
1630	April	01	Buried Thomas sonne* Edward Spradbury pit in East y ^d
		20	Buried Jarvis Hutchinson Porter to the East India Companie pit in the East yard
	Maie	07	Buried a poore man a Lincolneshire drover who died suddenly in the streete pitt in the West yard
	June	11	Buried James Butler fishmonger pitt in the Library
		18	Buried Suzan daughter of Robert Edwards pitt in y ^e Library
	July	7 th	Buried Dorathie Oulden servant to M ^{rs} Morris widdow pitt in the North Ile by her Mistres her pue
		15	Buried Francis Allison servant to M ^{rs} Westcott widd' dwelling in Cornhill pitt in the East yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1630	July	20	Buried Thomas sonne of Thomas Smith draper in leaden hall street pitt in the Librarie
		24	Buried Robert sonne of Steven Grove Poulter in Gracious streete pitt in the East yard
August		20	Buried Christopher Gewin Marchauntaillo ^r dwelling vpon Cornhill Pitt in the North Chappell by y ^e furthest pue
		29	Buried a poore boy that died in the street pit in y ^e East yarde
October		10	Buried a stillborne Child of M ^r ffeakes in y ^e north Ile
		22	Buried William sonne of ffrancis Coling Lynnen Draper dwelling in Cornhill pitt in the librarie
Novemb ^r		23	Buried Edmonde sonne of Edmond Dawney w ^{ch} lay at M ^r Bramich his house in Gracious street pitt in y ^e East yarde
		23	Buried Elizabeth wife of Thomas Birkheade Armor ^r dwelling in Cornhill pitt in the bodie of the Church by her pue
Decembe ^r		25	Buried Marie daughter of Roger Hooke lying at M ^r Pattens in Leadenhall street pitt in y ^e east church yard
		29	Buried Mary daughter of William Peas Sadler in Gracious street pitt in the East church yard
Januarie			Buried the wife of M ^r Jacob Gardner lecturer the 20 th of Decemb ^r 1630 pitt in the North chappell
		7	Buried Elizabeth daughter of Edmonde Tooley Inholder in Gracious street pitt in y ^e librarie
		10	Buried Marie the wife of W ^m Peas Sadler in Gracious streete pitt in the South chappell by her father
		14	Buried W ^m Dynn Scriven ^r dwelling in Gracious street pitt in the South chappell
		26	Buried Joane Watson kinswoman to M ^{rs} Tooley pitt in the Librarie by her Childs
		6	Buried Margarett daughter of W ^m Hudson Churchwarden pitt in the bodie of the church
Februar ^y		11	Buried M ^{rs} Meares widdow in Harrow alley pitt in the South chappell by her husbands
		22 ^o	Buried Isaac sonne of W ^m Bramich Brasier in Gracious street pitt in the South Ile
		24	Buried Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Burt Poulter in Gracious street pitt in the South Ile
		1	Buried Ann daughter of M ^r Jo ⁿ Langley Draper vpon Cornhill pitt in the Chauncell
March		5	Buried John Macree servant to Jo ⁿ Morehouse Wollen Drap ^r : pitt by the churchwardens pew
		7	Buried Davy Price Draper at leadenhall Corner pitt by the Churchwardens pue
		23	Buried Isabell daughter of Symon ffreeman in Harrow alley. Pitt in y ^e East yard
1631	Aprill	1 ^o	Buried Marie ffoster seruant to M ^r ffeake. pitt in y ^e East yard
		9	Buried Richard sonne of George Wood Tallowchandler pitt in the East yard
		11	Buried a child w ^{ch} was taken vp at M ^{rs} Vowells stall aged one half yere pitt in the East yard
		28	Buried Ann daughte ^r to M ^r John Maxfeild Armore ^r pitt in y ^e North Ile by her father
May		4	Buried Katharine wife of Gawen Helme Armore ^r pitt in the middle Ile in y ^e Church

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1631	May	5	Buried Samuel Hur ^{ch} lay at M ^{rs} Westcotts Baker dwelling in Cornhill pitt in y ^e middle Ile
	June	2 ^o	Buried Mary wife of William Bramich Armorer ^r dwelling in Gracious street pitt in y ^e South Ile
	July	21	Buried William Shipp Carpenter. pitt in the South Isle
		8	Buried Elizabeth daughter of William Hopkins Armorer pitt in the east yard
	Septemb ^r	25	Buried Ellen Gray seruant to Phillipp Mead Lynnen draper pitt in the east yard
		8	Buried Thomas sonne of Thomas Carter Sadler pitt in the Library nere y ^e Church dore
	Novemb ^r	9	Buried Ann daughter of Walter Golefer Clothworker. pitt in the north Ile by his wives pewe
		27	Buried Ann wife of William Moseley pitt in the north chappell at the end of the pewes
		5	Buried Giles Eglestone Groce ^r dwelling in Corbites court pitt in the South Isle by his pew doore
	Decemb ^r	8	Buried Thomas Hitchcock sonne of Thomas Hitchcocke pitt in the east yard neere the cloister
		23	Buried Sarah Symcock widdow lodging at M ^r Rutters pitt in the West yard
	January	3	Buried Alice Waterhowse widdow mother in law to M ^r J ^{no} Piggott pitt in y ^e south chappell by his wife
		10	Buried a still borne child of Henry Chamb ^s Cooke pitt in the east yard
	February	3	Buried Tobiah Austen daughter of Thomas Austen dwelling in Leadenhall streete
		9	Buried twoe Children of M ^{rs} Rastells lodging at M ^r Bells in Leadenhall street at Garlickhith
		14*	The same day buried William sonne of the said Thomas Austen pitt in the east yard
		17	Buried William sonne of Thomas Jones Marchanttaillo ^r pitt in the West yard
	March	29	Buried a still borne child of Thomas Bingham pitt in the east yard
			Buried the same day Ann daughter of John Chiswick Cooke in Gracious street pit in y ^e west yard
	20	Buried Elizabeth daughter of Johu Warner in Leaden Hall street pitt in the west yard	
	12	Buried Mathias sonne of Mathias Hardinge Taylo ^r in Gracious street pitt in y ^e east yard by his windowe	
1632		26	Buried Jane daughter of Thomas Toccock pitt in the east yard
	Aprill	21	Buried John sonne of J ^{no} Warner Haberdashe ^r in leaden hall streete pitt in the west yard
		24	Buried Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Shawe vintner in leaden-hall streete. pitt in the middle Ile by her pew doore
	Maie	1†	Buried Susan the daughter of Robert Edwards Haberdasher, pitt in y ^e Librarie
		3	Buried Marie the daughter of William Pease sadler, pitt in the south Chapple
		9	Buried a still borne child of M ^r Wastells vintuer pitt in the bodie of the church

* Sic.

† The Register from May 1, 1632, to July 14, 1633, is subscribed Thomas Birkhead, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1632	Maie	10	Buried John the sonne of Roger ffisher Cutler pitt in the East yard
		16	Buried William the sonne of Sr Mathew Brand Knight, pitt in the South Chappell
		19	Buried Marie the daughter of Thomas Gatwood mercer pitt in the bodie of y ^e Church
	Julie	29	Buried Elizabeth the wife of Allen Baker poulter, pitt in y ^e west yard
	August	18	Buried Marie y ^e daughter of Thomas Lusher linnendraper, pitt in the middle Ile
	Septemb'	14	Buried Joane Warde servant to Mr Hord Tailor, pitt in the west yard
		24	Buried Henrie sonne of William Meares Skinner one of the twinns pitt in the west yard
	October	11	Buried William sonne of William Dwight tallow chandler pitt in the middle Ile
		28	Buried Phillipp sonne of Phillip Mead linnen draper pitt in the North Ile
	Novemb'	17	Buried Thomas Hawkes merchant in Hackney church by his father
	January	16	Buried a still borne child of John Middletonns Inholder pitt in the East yard
		19	Buried Elie Wyborne at Enfeild in y ^e Churchyard
		20	Buried John Graunt porter in y ^e South Ile by y ^e doare
	February	14	Buried Grace Whitlocke widowe pitt in y ^e East yard
		21	Buried Jane Read widowe of the age of one hundred yeeres and vpwards a vagrant, came from Chapsott in Leicestersheere, died in y ^e Cage, pitt in y ^e East yard
1633	Aprill	2	Buried Marie Barker widowe pitt in the East yard
	Maie	3	Buried Margaret wife of Phillip Mead Linnen draper pitt in y ^e North Ile
		12	Buried Elizabeth daughter of John James Armorer pitt in the South Ile by her mothers pew
	June	10	Buried James Toolie servant to o ^r soveraigne Lord the Kinge, pitt in y ^e Librarie
		12	Buried Clement Egleston pitt in y ^e South Isle
	Julie	6	Buried Henrie sonne of Henrie Perkinson pit in the west yard
		8	Buried Peter sonne of W ^m Dwoight pitt in y ^e bodie of y ^e church
		9	Buried Sr W ^m Bishop of Dublin in Ireland pitt in y ^e chancell
		14	Buried John Harman pitt in y ^e East yard
		19*	Buried Charles sonne of Henrie Chambers Cooke pitt in y ^e East yarde
		27	Buried Christopher sonne of John Warner merchanttailor pitt in y ^e west yard
	August	2	Buried Barbarie Bates a child at M ^r vnclcs pitt in y ^e west yard
	Septemb.	1	Buried Hanna daughter of Thomas ffenn Porter pitt in y ^e west yard
		8	Buried W ^m sonne of William Hall Armorer pitt off y ^e bodie of y ^e church
		9	Buried W ^m Hopkins Armorer pitt in y ^e East yard

* The Register from July 19, 1633, to September 11, 1634, is subscribed Theophilus Boulton, churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1633	Septemb.	28	Buried James sonne of John Cheswick Cooke pitt in y ^e west yard
	October	9	Buried a Chrisome child of M ^r Roads pitt in y ^e west yard
		21	Buried Marie y ^e daughter of W ^m Pease sadler pitt in the south chappell
		30	Buried Isack sonne of Peter Warren Skinner pitt in y ^e bodie of y ^e church
	Novemb'	8	Buried a child taken out of y ^e vault at leadenhall New borne pitt in y ^e East yard
		20	Buried a male child still borne of M ^r James's Armorer pit in y ^e South Isle
		29	Buried M ^{ris} James wife of John James Armorer pitt in the south Isle
	January	13	Buried Miles Smith servant to M ^r Homes pit in y ^e west yard
	February	4	Buried Elizabeth Dye servant to M ^r Wroth, west y ^d
		19	Buried M ^r James Dawson schoolem ^r , in y ^e Chauncell
		21	Buried Marie y ^e daughter of W ^m Sikes in y ^e bodie of y ^e church
1634	Aprill	8	Buried Thomas sonne of Thomas Spilsburie pit in y ^e west y ^d
		9	Buried Roger Robuck y ^t died at M ^r Moorehowses, pit in y ^e south Isle
	Maie	11	Buried Alexander Stepheus servant to M ^r Hall pitt in y ^e Librarie
	June	14	Buried a Stilborne child of W ^m Brommidge pitt east y ^d
	August	7	Thursdaie James Swinhoe servant to Robert Edwards pit in the librarie
		16	Buried Samuel sonne of Henrie Chambers Cooke pitt in y ^e East y ^d
		21	Buried a poore child in y ^e East yard
	Septemb	2	Buried W ^m Sonne of Nicholas Seres stacion' pitt middle Isle
		5	Buried Christopher Burt Skinner pitt in y ^e North Isle
		11	Buried John sonne of Jn ^o Sutton Draper pitt librarie
		11	Buried Walter sonne of W ^m Meares Skymmer pitt east y ^d
	October	1†	Buried * sonne of M ^r Hardestee clothworker pitt in west yard
		8	Buried Jonathan Gowers servant to M ^r Wills Cordwainer pitt east yard
			Buried Susann wife of Tho. Reynolds skinner pit chancell
		14	Buried George Boulton servant to M ^r Shawe viutn ^r pitt crosse
			Buried Thomasin Thompsoonn widowe pitt East y ^d
		16	Buried a stilborne child of M ^r Hazards bodie of y ^e Church
		18	Buried Katherine daughter of W ^m Meares Skimm ^r pitt west y ^d
		21	Buried Henrie Carendine serv ^t to M ^r Guillefer clothwor ^r pitt in y ^e east y ^d
		28	Buried Richard Stretch Grocer pitt in y ^e North chapple
		30	Buried W ^m sonne of W ^m Hall Armorer Pitt in y ^e middle Isle
	Novemb'	3	Buried Margaret daughter of Jo: Royce victuall ^r pit east y ^d

* Sic.

† The Register from October 1, 1634, to August 19, 1635, is subscribed John Mead, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1634	Nouemb'	13	Buried M ^{ris} Hazard in y ^e Bodie of y ^e Church		
		18	Buried Abigall daughter of Henrie Robynsonn merc ^t pitt in y ^e north Isle		
	Decemb'	28	Buried Tho. White sonne of Walter White merch ^t of Exon		
		1	Buried Susann Horne kineswoman to M ^{rs} Brommidg pitt East y ^d		
	1635	January	5	Buried Robert Hudsonn Skinner pitt in y ^e South chappell	
			11	Buried W ^m sonne of M ^r W ^m ffarefax doctor and parsonn of y ^e parishe. Chancell	
		March	12	Buried Nicholas Seres stationer pit in y ^e middle Isle	
			19	Buried M ^r Hemmings fishmonger pit East y ^d	
		1635	January	20	Buried Jane Peeter widowe pitt vnder y ^e great Bell
				5	Buried a still borne child of S ^r Peter Bettesford pit East y ^d
			March	9	Buried George sonne of Theophilus Boulton linnendrap ^r pitt in y ^e middle Isle. 4 y ^r age
				10	Buried frances sonne of frances Burt Poulter pit south Isle
1635			April	12	Buried Jouathan sonne of W ^m Browne sexton pit west y ^d
				18	Buried Thomas sonne of Thomas Hauson Grocer pit south Isle
	Maie		19	Buried Dorotheie daughter of W ^m Browne sexton pit west y ^e	
			24	Buried S ^r Peter Bettesworth knight pit in y ^e chancell at y ^e end of y ^e pewes, hee died at M ^r Wille his howse	
	July	28	Buried M ^{ris} Agnes Doue widowe dwellinge in ffanchurch street whitebaker pitt in y ^e library by her husband		
		9	Buried Marie wife of Robert Norman painter pitt middle Isle		
13		Buried Robert sonne of Martin Higgins scriven ^r pitt library			
7		Buried Mathew Gillam M ^r chaunttailo ^r pit in y ^e north chappell			
August	25	Buried Nicholas Challenor serv ^t to m ^r young pit in y ^e middle Ile			
	3	Buried Marie daught ^r of Arth ^r Rodes Sadle ^r pit in y ^e west yard			
	6	Buried Sara daught ^r of Jo ⁿ Warner m ^r chanttailo ^r pit in y ^e west y ^d			
November	24	Buried Rebecca daught ^r of Tho. Smith Haberdash ^r pit in y ^e east y ^d			
	8	Buried Simon Thorowgood drap ^r pit in y ^e South chappell			
	14	Buried William sonne of Joseph Graues Vintn ^r pit in y ^e South chappell			
December	19	Buried Mary daughte ^r of Richard Harris M ^r chant pit in middle Ile			
	3*	Buried Ann Langley a poore maid pit in y ^e west yard			
January	5	Buried Henrie Chambers Cooke pit in y ^e South Isle			
	1 ^o	Buried Tho: Hind Inhold ^r pit in y ^e South chappell			
February	14	Buried M ^{rs} Ashpoole widdow pit in the Chauncell			
	28	Buried M ^{rs} Biker wif of lewis Biker Groce ^r pit in the South Ile			
	9	Buried Epham Vowell widdow pitt in y ^e middle Ile			
	9	Buried Sarah daughte ^r of Hen: Chambe ^{rs} cooke pit in y ^e east y ^d			
February	17	Buried Andrew Ward serv ^t to Giles Harding pit in y ^e west y ^d			
	29	Buried Rebecca daughte ^r of Hen: Robynson pit in y ^e west y ^d			

* The Register from November 3, 1635, to March 22, 1638, is subscribed Francis Burt, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1636	March	29	Buried Stephen Grove Poult ^r pitt in y ^e East yard
	Aprill	10	Buried Jo ⁿ Smith s ^r v ^t to M ^r Watson pit in y ^e west y ^d
		24	Buried James ffarewell s ^r v ^{ant} to M ^r Barnard pit in the east yard
		28	Buried Ann daughte ^r of John Silk Putere pit in y ^e west yard
	May	5	Buried Thomas Gilman s ^r v ^t to M ^r Barnard pit in y ^e east yard. Plague
	June	4 ^o	Buried Jo ⁿ Selby s ^r v ^t to M ^r Satchfeild pit in y ^e west yard
	July	3 ^o	Buried a still borne child of Tho: Hill pitt in y ^e west yard
	August	11	Buried George Goodwyn Habberd ^r pit in y ^e South chappell
		24	Buried Katharine daught ^r of Jo ⁿ Roys pit in y ^e East yard
	Septem ^r	13	Buried James Armit s ^r v ^t to M ^r Hurt pit in y ^e East yard. Plague
		14	Buried Ann Mackaris s ^r v ^t to M ^r Hiron pit in y ^e west yard
		19	Buried Margarit wife of Jo ⁿ Roys pit in y ^e East yard Plague
		22	Buried John Roys pitt in the said east yard Plague
	Octobe ^r	1	Buried John sonn of Jo ⁿ Roys pitt in the East yard Plague
		6	Buried Amy wife of M ^r Hen Barnard pitt in y ^e middle Isle
		9	Buried Ann mother of Jo ⁿ Roys pit in the east yard
		23	Buried Rich: White, pitt in y ^e North chappell Plague
	Nouem ^r	2	Buried Jasp' brother to M ^r Robt. Shaw pitt by y ^e church doore
		8	Buried Samuell s ^r v ^t to M ^r Silk pewterer pit in y ^e west yard. Plague
		21	Buried Nicho: Browne sv ^t to M ^r Branw ^{ch} pit in y ^e west yard
		24	Buried Jo ⁿ Hackett Shoomaker pit in y ^e west yard
	Decemb ^r	1	Buried Marie Bofeild widdow pit in y ^e west yard
		29	Buried a chrisome child of Walter Golefer pit in y ^e North Ile
	January	26	Buried M ^{rs} Hackett pit in the west yard plague
	February	18	Buried Sara Clark widdowe pitt in the west yard
	March	21	Buried W ^m Cockings sv ^t to M ^r Hurt pit in y ^e east yard. plague
1637		28	Buried Jo ⁿ Burton Tallowchandl ^r pit in y ^e west yard
	Aprill	15	Buried Jo ⁿ Wheele ^r sv ^t to M ^r Bingham pit in y ^e east yard plague
		18	Buried William Dwight Tallowchandl ^r pit in y ^e middle Ile
	May	2	Buried Josias & Ann children of M ^r Bingham pit in y ^e east yard
		7	Buried M ^{rs} Mary Seaman widdow pit in the South chappell
		21	Buried Rebecca daughter of Tho: Bingham pit in y ^e east yard plague
	June	8	Buried Isabell Ward mother of M ^{rs} Burt pit in y ^e South Ile
		11	Buried Thomas Bingham Cooke pit in y ^e South chappell plague
		18	Buried M ^{rs} Miers, pit in the west yard plague
		25	Buried William Living s ^r v ^t to M ^r Peas pit in y ^e east yard plague
		28	Buried Jo ⁿ Leave pitt in the West yard
	July	7	Buried the wife of Jo ⁿ Thorpe in Christchurch plague
		17	Buried Mary daughter of Humfrie Woodward pitt in y ^e east yard. plague
		20	Buried a female child of Jone Ashby murdered pit in the east yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1637	July	29	Buried Jo ⁿ sonn of Hum: Woodward. pit in the east yard
	August	2	Hanna daughter of Robert fisher Cutler pit west yard
		9	William Stanton serv ^t to M ^r Graves pit by the poores box in y ^e church
		13	Sara daught ^r of Hum: Woodward pit in y ^e East yard
		15	Martha Dym, pitt in the East yard of y ^e plague pl'
		16	Mary daughter of Raph Frith pit in y ^e East yard pl'
		30	Thomas Spilsbery Smith pitt in the South Ile pl'
			Alice daughter of Raph Frith pit in the East yard
Septemb'		4	W ^m sonne of James Butler pit in the Library
		8	Elizabeth Woodcocke a poore woman diing* in y ^e street pit east yard
		31	Jo ⁿ sonne of John Warner Habberd' pit in y ^e West yard
Novemb'		10	Buried fraunces Coston widdowe at Aldersgate Church
Decemb'		5	John sonne of John Hieron pit in y ^e east yard
January		12	Elizabeth Mote pitt in the East yard
		26	Margaret King widdowe buried at Creechurch
February		24	Christopher Sener s ^r v ^t to m ^r Langley pit in y ^e west yard
March		15	Elizabeth Perkins widd', Pit in the West yard aged 92
1638	April	1 ^o	Thomas sonne of Thomas Lush ^r pit in y ^e Middle Ile
		9	Thomas sonne of Jo ⁿ Glyn pitt in the east yard
		18	Thomas sonn of Jo ⁿ White pit in y ^e North Chappell
		20	Sarah daughte ^r of John White pit in y ^e North Chappell
		25	Katharin Hubbersted widd' pit in y ^e West yard
May		9	Bridget wife of Thomas Birkhead Armor pit in y ^e middle Ile
		16	Elizabeth daughte ^r of Walt ^r Golefer clothworker pitt in the north Ile
		28	Thomas Jones Penc'one ^r Pitt in y ^e West yard
June		14	M ^r Jo ⁿ Wroth. aged 74. pitt in the South Ile
		16	Edward Roberts serv ^t to m ^r Biker pit in y ^e Library
		20	Daniell Witham serv ^t to M ^r Kingsman pit in y ^e Library
			Ann daughte ^r of Tho: fenn Sexton pit in y ^e west yard
		22	Thomas sonne of Alice Hennag pit in y ^e east yard
July		15	Elizabeth daught ^r of W ^m Watson pit in y ^e east yard
		25	A male chrisom child of Jo ⁿ Harding pit in y ^e North Ile
		28	Sarah wife of Jo ⁿ Witherall pit in y ^e North chappell
		29	A male still borne child of W ^m Abotes pit in the east yard
August		12	Jo ⁿ Browne Inholder pit in the South chappell
Octob ^r		5	Jo ⁿ Portler serv ^t to M ^r Desbrough pit in y ^e Library
		16	Fra: sonn of frances Walcot pit in the North Ile
		22	Will'm Norton a foot poost dying in the street pit in y ^e east yard
Nouemb'		9	An abortiue male child of Jo ⁿ Brownes pit in y ^e east yard
		4	Perciual How serv ^t to M ^r Birkhead pit in y ^e West yard
		11	Jo ⁿ sonn of frances Walcot pit in the South Ile
Decemb'		24	Osman Vnckles Cooke pit in y ^e North chappell
January		23	Dorathie wife of John Hariman pit in y ^e North Ile
February		2	John Whiteshead Cobler pit in y ^e East yard
		14	Mary Chaplin widdow pit in the Middle Isle
March		22	Ellen Hill widd' pit in the South Chappell
1639	April	14 [†]	Nathaniel sonn of William Cole m ^r cer pit in y ^e west yard
		25	Jo ⁿ sonne of Jo ⁿ Silk petwerer* pit in the west yard aged 10 yeres

* Sic.

† The Register from April 14, 1639, to March 24, 1642, is subscribed Thomas Sergeant, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1639	May	3	The wife of Henry Robinson pit in the west yard
		15	Agnes daughter of Jo ⁿ Booth Letherselle ^r pit in y ^e South chappell
		20	A still borne child of Thomas Roysce pit in the east yard
	June	25	Joane y ^e wife of fra: Walcott Habb' pit in the south Ile
	July	11	John Langley esq ^r Pit in y ^e Chauncell by his daughte ^r
	August	1	Samuell Ward Sta ^c on ^r pit in the Librarye
		8	Peter a chrisom child of Peter Newton pit in y ^e east yard
	Septem ^r	26	Thomas Izard s ^r vant to Hen. Perkinson pit in y ^e West yard
	Octob ^r	18	W ^m Meares Skynner pitt in the west yard
	Nouem ^r	18	Thomas sonn of Tho: Bedum pit in y ^e North Isle
		4	George Roise Skynn ^r pit in the East yard
	Decemb ^r	19	W ^m Hill Grocer pit in the South Ile p ^r the vestry dore
		29	A male child still borne of M ^r Wards pit in the East yard
	January	31	Jane Morris widd ^r pitt in the middle Isle aged 75 yeres
	February	2	Alexand ^r sonn of Alex Butle ^r pit in y ^e North Isle
		14	Henry Loton sv ^t to W ^m Bibbey pit in y ^e East yard
	March	23	Ann daught ^r of fra: Wilkins pit in y ^e East yard
		10	James son of Jo ⁿ Padmore Clothworker pit in y ^e midd ^r Ile
1640	April	20	Eliz. wife of Tho: Austen pit in the East yard
		18	Jo ⁿ sonn of Lewis Biker pit in the South Isle
	June	25	Judith Keech widdow pit in the North chappell
		16	Jo ⁿ sonn of Tho. Osborne Brickleyo ^r pit in y ^e west yard
	July	17	A still borne child of Jo ⁿ Poole Minister pitt in y ^e middle Isle
		18	Elizabeth wife of Timothy Young pitt in the middle Isle
		22	Richard Denham Inholder pitt in the west yard
	Septemb ^r	1	Robert Meares pitt in the West yard
	October	15	William sonne of Samuell Ward pitt in the Librarie
	Nouemb ^r	9	Thomas sonne of Theophilus Bolton pitt in y ^e North Isle
		3	Hugh Tresse Turner pitt in the South chappell
	Decemb ^r	4	Mary wife of George Henley buried in Algate church
		20	Christian Hannys widdow pitt in the Library
		16	William Stubbs Ironmonger pitt in y ^e south Isle
		29	Henry sonne of Walter Golefer pitt in y ^e North Isle
	January	24	Margaret wife of Jo ⁿ Bowker pitt in y ^e South chappell
	February	5	Jeromy Garduer Esquier pit in the chauncell
		17	John sonne of Thomas Birkett Armorer pitt in y ^e middle Isle
	March	5	Raph sonne of Tho: Reynolds Skynne ^r pitt in y ^e middle Isle
1641	June	31	Ann daughter of Richard Cleaton pitt in the East yard
		8	Richard sonne of Rich: Croone Clothworker pitt in the North Isle
		14	Paull sonne of Thomas Bingham Cooke pitt in the East yard
	July	17	Joannah daughter of W ^m Watson pitt in the East yard
		1	Martha Langley widdow pitt in the Chauncell
		14	Constance Katch, pitt in the north Isle
		28	Elizabeth Acklande widdowe. pitt in the East yard
		31	Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Goffe pitt in y ^e South chappell
	August	7	Thomas Smith Haberdasher pitt in y ^e East yard
		16	Jo ⁿ Harman serv ^t to M ^r Holmes pitt in the east yard
	Septemb ^r	1	Henry sonne of Henry Gilpin Armorer
	Octobe ^r	16	Thomas Mullah Inhold ^r . pitt in the west yard
	Nouemb ^r	6	Sarah Greenick pitt in y ^e East yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1641	Nouemb'	10	Ann daughter of Jo ⁿ Cottrell pitt in the East yard
		Decemb'	10
		19	Margaret daughter of Thomas Ward pitt in y ^e middle Ile
		23	Elnor wife of James Marsh pitt in the West yard
		20	John Gore: Lecturer pitt in the Chauncell
			Thomas sonne of Robert Whitney pitt in the east yard
	January	17	William sonne of Tho: Smith pitt in y ^e east yard
	February	11	George Harding Vintener pitt in y ^e North Isle
		15	Mary daughter of Henry Cowp' pitt in the east yard
		21	Samuell sonne of W ^m Hamond Ironmong ^r pit in y ^e west yard
		24	Elizabeth Satchfeild widdow pitt in y ^e North Ile
1642	March	2	Thomas Pywell Salter pitt in the North Ile
	Aprill	15	Elizabeth Gatward Widdow pitt in y ^e middle Ile
		21	John Burton Skynner pit in the West yard
	May	20	George Burton gent. pit in y ^e West yard
		21	Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Reynolds pitt in y ^e middle Ile
	June	1	Edward Peter s ^r v ^t to M ^r Sibley pit in y ^e east yard
		27	Robert Bourne s ^r v ^t to M ^r Watson pit in y ^e east yard
	July	5	John sonne of James Blott pitt in y ^e South Ile
		8	frances sonne of frances Coling pitt in ye middle Ile
		15	Jo ⁿ Hudnoll Vintn ^r pitt in y ^e South chappell
	August	26	W ^m sonne of William Saby Blacksmith pitt in y ^e east yard
		4	Mathew Sibley Cooke pitt in y ^e South chappell
		7	Jane daughter of Tho: ffenn pitt in the West yard
		8	Jo ⁿ sonne of W ^m East grocer pitt in y ^e east yard
	Septemb'	10	Alice daughter of Tho: Hanson grocer pitt in y ^e South Ile
		19	Dorathie daughter of Jo ⁿ Clark stac'on ^r pitt in y ^e West yard
		24	Richard Turfrey linnen drap' pitt in y ^e south Ile
	October	25	Mary daughter of William Bibbey in y ^e East yard
		2	Barbary } daughters of John Clarke stacioner pitt west Elisabeth } yard
		14	Elisabeth Burt widd'. pitt in the North Ile
		15	Mary daughter of John Padmore In new Church yard
		18	John Cowp' serv ^t to m ^r Clark pitt in y ^e west yard
		19	Elisabeth wife of John Evans girdler pitt In y ^e south Ile
		27	Arthur Awbery servant, pitt in y ^e south Ile
November	22	Christian Tomelay Widd' pitt in y ^e south chappell	
December	17	Grace Chandeler pitt in y ^e west yard	
	21	John Gleene larrimore* pitt in the East yeard	
	February	23	Joane wife of Zachary Speck pitt in y ^e East yeard
		10	Elisabeth Hill widd'. pitt in the Chansell
		14	Henry Mason pitt in the south Ile
	March	28	Elisabeth Whiteshead widd' pitt in y ^e East yeard
		8	Sarah wife of Laurence Goffe pitt in y ^e south chapp ^l
1643	June	24	W ^m sonne of Hewghe Best pitt in y ^e East yeard
	July	23†	Henry sonne of Henry Cowp'. pitt in the East yeard
		11	Richard sonne of Richard Kingsman grocer pitt in y ^e west yard
	August	14	ffrancis Derham labourer pitt in ye west yeard
		15	Johnathan sonne of Beniamine Clarridg potter pitt in the west yeard

* Of the Lorimers' Company.

† The Register from June 23, 1643, to June 21, 1644, is subscribed Walter Golliver, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1643	August	17	Nicholas sonne of Clement Bacon pitt in y ^e East yard
		19	William Watson potticary pitt in y ^e south Ile
	September	22	Jeames Gutter serv ^t to m ^r Kingsman pitt in y ^e West yard
		23	A souldier at the Bull pitt in y ^e west yeard
		27	Jeane daughter to m ^r Hanson grocer pitt in y ^e south Ile
		10	A mayd servant of m ^r Shaws pitt in y ^e west yard
		14	Rebecka Wife of Beniamin Clarridg potter pitt in y ^e west yeard
		19	John Kitehe linnen drap' pitt in y ^e North Chappell
	October	4	Mary daughter to Lewis Byker grocer pitt in y ^e north Ile
		14	John sonne of Lewis Biker grocer pitt in y ^e north Ile
		17	Mary Thikneys pitt in y ^e south Chappell
		24	Ann daughter of W ^m Hall armorer pitt in y ^e East yeard
November	26	Mary daughter of John Warner m'chantailor pitt in y ^e west yard	
	30	A poore woman pitt in y ^e East yeard	
	31	Thomas sonne of Willia' Pease saddler pitt in y ^e south chapp ^l	
	5	Samuell son of W ^m Hall armorer pitt in y ^e East yard	
	8	Ann Gilbert pitt in y ^e West yeard	
	14	Emm daughter to W ^m Hall Armorer pitt in y ^e East yard	
	21	ffrancis Doyley pitt by the com'union table	
	December	8	Hanna daughter of Thomas Speed drap' in y ^e west yeard
		January	4
	9		Christopher Hanbury servant to Captayne Woleston pitt in the middle Ile
1644	March	12	Humphry Stirt letherseller pitt in y ^e north Ile
		2	M ^{ris} Chapman pitt in y ^e Library
	Aprill	27	Elisabeth daughter of Jeames Blott pitt in y ^e south Ile
		11	Sarah daughter of Robt' ffisher pitt in west yard
	June	16	Jeames Gold serv ^t to m ^r Rolf dyed here but was buried in St Andrews Vndershafts church yard
		18	Sarah Stirt Widd': pitt in y ^e north Chappell
			John serv ^t to m ^r Desborrow pitt in y ^e Library
		19	Bridget Norton Widd'. pitt in y ^e south chappell
		20	Elisabeth Wife of John Hyron pitt in y ^e south chapp ^l
		21	George Henly leatherseller pitt in y ^e Chancell
		22*	Jeane Hynde Widd' pitt in y ^e south Chapp ^l
		22	John Croone packer pitt in y ^e south Ile
22		M ^{is} Lusher wife to m ^r Tho. Lusher fishmonger pitt in y ^e middle Ile	
23		Judith Sibblis Widd' pitt in y ^e north Chapp ^l by her husband.	
23	Robert † servant to m ^r Cooling pitt by y ^e churchwardens pew		
24	Sarah Seller widd' pitt in y ^e West yard		
24	Mary Ward widd' pitt in the library		
24	Elisabeth Satchfeild pitt in y ^e north Ile		
25	Elisabeth wife of ffrancis Burt pitt south Ile		
25	Mary daughter of John Silke aged 9 yeares pitt in y ^e west yard		
25	Ann Dyeath serv ^t to m ^r Pease pitt in the West yard		

* The Register from June 22, 1644, to April 14, 1645, is subscribed John Langley, churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1644	June	26	Henry Hurt m'chantailor, pitt in y ^e middle Ile	
		27	Ann Wife of Willia' Sikes clothworker pitt in the middle Ile	
		28	Jeames * servant to W ^m East grocer pitt in the East yard	
	July	29	Christopher Desborrow mercer in y ^e south Chappell	
		2	Sarah Wife of John Harrina' in y ^e north yslc	
	August	25	Sarah Wife of Benjamin Clarridg in y ^e west yard	
		8	Samuell Procter m'chant in y ^e Chancell	
	September	22	John Mountford pewterer in y ^e Crosse Ile	
	October	11	Susan Wife of Thomas Cole Drap' in y ^e Chancell	
		25	Elisabeth Wife of Mathias Harding in new church yard	
	November	16	Luce wife of Tho : Holland in y ^e west yard	
	December	10	Elisabeth Tomson Widd' in y ^e west yard	
	January	7	Beniamin son of Tho : Hanson grocer in y ^e south yle	
		23	William Bibbey inholder in y ^e east yeard	
	March	7	Martha daughter of John Langley in y ^e Chancell	
		14	Barbara Lock Widd' in the middle Ile	
		21	Steven Helme armorer In y ^e middle Ile	
	1645	April	28	Ann daughter of John Silk pewterer in y ^e west yard
			4	William Sikes Clothworker pitt in y ^e middle yle
	May	14	14	A femal Crissome of Mary Smith brought on bedd in y ^e streete pitt in y ^e East yard
			23†	Thomas son of Thomas Hanson groc' south Ile
		5	Mary daughter of John Cotterell glasier East yard	
		22	Mary y ^e wife of Nicholas Chewney minister West yard	
July	29	* son of Thomas Ward grocer middle Ile		
	7	ffaith Buttler pitt by her husband In y ^e library		
August	9	Mary daughter of M ^r Gorom pit in y ^e East yard		
	19	Edward son of Mephibosheth Robens, factor East yard		
	30	Thomas Natt Marriner pit in y ^e East yeard		
October	18	John Taylor free of y ^e Mercers pitt East yeard		
Novemb	18	John Harriman haberdasher pitt North yle by his wife		
	20	Robert Pennington pitt middle yle by his pew a grocer		
D'ember	5	Else daughter of W ^m Bibby Inholder pitt in y ^e East yard		
	25	Thomas Boothe letherseller pitt South chapp ^l by his mother		
January	2	John Busbey souldier of mowsan by chensford‡ pitt east yard		
	12	John son of John Cotterell glasier pitt East yard		
February	18	Mary Wescott widd' pitt at Cloyster dore		
	10	W ^m & Jeames sons of Jeames Blott drap' pitt south yle		
	15	Willia' son of Mephibosheth Robins pitt East yeard		
March	18	Abraha' Clay Cooke pitt east yard		
	3	Willia' Hudson skinner pitt in y ^e south chapp ^l		
	16	Tho : son of Thomas Bothe letherse ^r pitt South Chap ^l		
	18	M ^{rs} Jeane Thorowgood pitt in south yle		
1646	March	25	Susa' daughter of Nicholas Seres pitt middle yle	
		30	Our Reverent pastor m ^r Tho : Colema' pitt in y ^e vpper end of y ^e Chancell	
April	31	Thomas son of Thomas Coop' Cordwayner pitt in y ^e East yard		
	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Walter Tappin Viutener East yard		

* Sic.

† The Register from April 23, 1645, to February 4, 1646-7, is subscribed Thomas Handson, churchwarden.

‡ Moulsham by Chelmsford. Moulsham is one of the divisions of the town of Chelmsford.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1646	Aprill	22	Ann, daughter of W ^m Chamberlayne dyer, pitt East yeard
		30	m ^{rs} Margaret Cooling Widd', pitt in y ^e middle Ile, aged 90
	May	10	Ann wife of Thomas ffenn sexton pitt in y ^e Librery
	June	20	Richard Cowp' servant to m ^r Thomas Lusher free of y ^e fishmongers, pitt in y ^e middle Ile
	June	29	Thomas Whaylsley servant to John Hiron cooke pitt East yeard
		30	Robert Griffin servant to Thomas Sergeant vpholdster pit East yeard
	July	4	William Holmes labourer pitt East yeard
		10	Hanna wife of Gilbert Maddox baker pitt in y ^e south Ile
		11	Rose daughter to Edmond Tooley Inholder pitt in y ^e library
		15	Margery wife of m ^r Edw : Helm grocer pitt in the North Ile
		19	A female still borne child of William Parreys clothworker pitt East yeard
		23	Anne daughter of Allexander Meers chirurgian pitt in y ^e west yard
	Septemb	4	Margaret daughter of m ^r Pasmore pitt lyber*
	October	2	A female childe of Robt. Whitburnes pit in East yeard
		21	John Holmes cordwayne' pitt in y ^e south chapp ^{ll}
	Novemb	14	John son of W ^m Sabey, blacksmith pitt East yeard
		30	Martha, daughter to m ^r w ^m Blackmore our Minister pitt in the Librery
	Decemb	1	Thomas son of Thomas Wills cordwayner pitt in y ^e Librery (of y ^e plague)
		9	Elisabeth wife of Thomas ffiges pitt in y ^e middle yle
		9	A male Infant of m ^r Jeames Abrathaps marchant pitt in y ^e middle yle
		22	Elisabeth daughter of Robert Holton draper pitt in the north yle
		25	Thomas son of Robt. Whitney barber pitt in . . . yard
		28	Henry son of Henry Robinson Mercer pitt in the south yle
	February	4	John Evens Cutler aged 80 pitt in y ^e south yle
	March	2†	John sonn of William Tapping Vintner pitt in the North Ile by his Mothers pew
		19	Joane the Wife of Richard Moule Merchantay' pitt in the West yard in the Middle
1647	Aprill	6	Mathias Harding Merchantayler pitt in the Nuchurch yard by his Wife
		8	John Agnies a Contreman pitt in the south Ile by M ^r Blotts Children
		26	Elizabeth Daughter to M ^r Thomas Booth Letherseller pitt in the south Chappell by he ^r ffathe ^r
	June	8	Izabell the Wife of James Marsh Carpinter pitt in the West yard
		11	Joanna Daughter of Henry Clarke Chirurgion pitt in the South Ile by her Mothers pew
		21	Henry som of Henry Robinson Habberdasher the yonger pitt in the south Ile aged A month
	July	27	Susanna daughter of John Budd powlt' pitt in the East yard
		13	John sonn of John Silke Pewterer pitt in the West yard

* Librery.

† The Register from March 2, 1646-7, to March 2, 1547-8, is subscribed M^r John Burdsall, churchwarden,

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1647	July	22	Richard sonn of Edward Archer Tallow cha'dler pitt in the West yard
	Septem	25	John Smith s ^r vant to M ^{rs} Gatha'pton pytt in the North Ile by her piew
		26	Alice Hill se ^r vant to M ^r Whittington pitt in the East yard
		39	Symon sonn of John Cotterill Glasie ^r pitt in the East yard by the Windoe
	October	13	John and Gabrill two twynns the sonn of Baptist Croft M ^r cha'tayler p ^{tt} West y ^d
	Novemb ^r	17	M ^{rs} Jaine Wife of M ^r Thomas Hanson Groce ^r pitt in the South Ile by her Children
		26	Edward Sonn of Edward Archer Tallowcha ^r pitt in the West yard
	Decemb ^r	14	Tusday M ^{rs} Jaine the Wife of M ^r Re'd Midleto ⁿ Grocer pitt in the Chancell Vault by Alderman Westraw
		16	Robert Marsh Vintene ^r pitt in the West yard
		17	Robert Sonn of Edmund Tooley Inholder pitt in the Library
			M ^{rs} Poole the Wife of M ^r Poole Minister by Epping pitt in the North Chappell
		23	Henry Perkinson Cordwinder pitt in y ^e West y rd
	ffbruar ^r	15	Leonard sonn of Peeter Towers Drap ^r pitt in the East yard
	March	2	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Cooling the Wife of Mr ffranc: ^r Cooling pitt in the Middle Ile
1648	March	28*	Sarah Daughter of Thomas Stollard pitt in the West yard
		30 th	Edward Sonn of William Chamberline Dyer pitt in the Middle Ile
	Aprill	9	Leonard Sonn of Marsh Vintener pitt in the West yard
		11	Joane Winne schott in the head by ascidente pitt in the East yard
		28	M ^r Henry Tanner Minister pitt in y ^e No th Iyle
	May	9 th	Mary Daughter of George Barker Cooper pitt in the East yard
		16 th	Thomas Austine Sheeregrinder pitt East y rd
	June	3 ^d	Susan Daughter of James Abrathapp pitt in the middle Ile
	June	6 th	M ^{rs} Jaine Williams Daughter to M ^r Richard Midleton Merchant pitt in the Chansell vaute
		23	Katherine Daughter of Galhampton Vintener pitt in the South Iyle by her Mothers pew
	August	9	M ^r Alexxander Butler Inholder pitt in the south Chappell
		27	Ann Bray Widdow Pitt in East yard
	Septem	2	Mary daughter of Jerremy Daniell West y rd
		4	Elizabeth daughter of Jerremy Daniell West y rd
		5	Dorothy s ^r vant to M ^r Croone pitt in East y rd
		15	Rebecka Daughter of Phillip Brocke dyer pitt in the Cross Ile
		20	Robert sonn of Robert Whitney pitt in East y rd
	November	14	Sara Daughter of M ^r William Blackmore Rector pitt in the Library
	October	5	M ^r Peeter Hassard ffishmonger pitt Middle Ile
		22	M ^{rs} Elizabeth ffrith pitt in the South Ile. M ^r Hansons Wives Mother

* The Register from March 28 to November 24, 1648, is subscribed M^r John Silke, church-warden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1648	October	23	Jaine Wife of Edmund Tooley Inholder pitt in the Library by the Church y ^d dore		
	Novem ^r	6	William Sonn of William Mabbutt pitt East y ^d		
		21	M ^{rs} Ann Mote Vidua' pitt in the Middle Ile Mary Daughter to M ^r Abrathatt in the same grave		
	Januar	24	M ^{rs} Ann Westbrucke spinster Gent' pitt South chapp ^l		
		2*	M ^r Richard Wolleston fishmonger pitt in the South Chappell		
	februar'	1	Barnabee Watson pitt in the West yard		
		27	John Sonn of John Smith Clothworker pitt in the Midd' Ile		
	March	5	Thomas Mvn s'vant to M ^r Ostler pitt in the East yard		
	1649	Aprill	1	Beniamine Sonn of Thomas Leacocke Merchantayler Pitt in the South Chappell vnder the Deske	
			22	Tabitha Daughter of James Bucke Vicker of Stradbrooke in Suffolke pitt in y ^e North Ile by the wall	
	Juue	June	18	Mary Daughter of John Webb pitt in the East yard	
			26	M ^r ffrancis Burt Polterer pitt in the south Ile	
	July	July	3 ^d	Symon Sonn of Richard Blackborne Draper pitt in the East yard	
				A Male Child of M ^r Barke ^{rs} Coop' pitt in the East y ^d	
8			William Sonn of William Saby Blacksm th pitt in the East yard		
12			Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Chamberline Dyer pitt in the Middle Ile		
24			M ^r Thomas Walthall Mercer pitt in the Chancell		
25			Thomas Sonn of Thomas Griffine Pewterer pitt in the East yard		
Augu'			Augu'	27	Mary Wife of Gilbert Maddox Bak'r pitt in the Library
				7	A Male Crisome Child of M ^r Husba'ds pitt in the Midd Ile
Septem ^r			October	24	Mary Daughter of fra'ces Walkur Ironmonger pitt in the South Chappell by her Aunt
				17	John Gore Merchant pitt in the North Chappell
the second of Nov ^r			the second of Nov ^r	7	Debora Butler se'vant to M ^r Best pitt in the East y ^d
				10	A female Child of M ^r Claridges pitt in the West ya ^d
				11	Ann Brocke pitt in the Middle Ile
				14	Katherine Pembroke s'vant to M ^r Dodson pitt in the West yard
	9	9		Charles Burgis Cheesmonger pitt in the Midd' Ile	
				Elizabeth Nurse Widd: pitt in the North Ile	
	Decem ^r	Decem ^r		Joane Stranguidge s'va't to M ^r Pearce pitt East y ^d	
				22	Mary Daughter of Ralph Trunekitt Cooke p ^t East y ^d
	Janua ^r	March		3	Letfis Daughter of Luis Biker Groce ^r pitt in y ^e south Ile
				3	Thomas Sonn of Alexa'der Smith Scoolma' pit East y ^d
	1650	March		24	Elizabeth Daughter of M ^r Blott Drap' pitt in the south Ile
				25	A Male Child of John Smithes Clothwo ^r : pitt Midd Ile
	April	April		13	A female Child of M ^r Haules pitt in the East y ^d
				7	M ^r James Abrathatt Gouldsmith pitt in the Midd Ile
1650	April	29†	Jaine Daughter of Hugh Best Vintener pitt in the Library		
		16	Judith the Wife of Willia' Perry Grocer pitt in the South Chappell in the Vaught		

* The Register from January 2, 1648, to March 7, 1649, is subscribed M^r John Clarke, church-warden.

† The Register from March 29, 1650, to June 4, 1651, is subscribed M^r Lewis Biker, church-warden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1650	Aprill	24	Martha Daughter of John Glynn Larramore* pitt in the East Yard
	May	19	Joyce Smith Vidua' pitt in the East yard
		31	Mary Chamberline pitt in the West yard
	June	1	Twoe ffemale Twinnes p ^t West yard
		24	Mary Acton daughter to M ^r Jerremy Gardner Gent'. pitt in the Chansell
		25	James sonne of James Ellison. pitt in the East y ^d
	July	25	M ^r ffrancis Cooling ffishmonger p ^{tt} in the Midd. Ile
	Augu ^t	5	Elizabeth Daughter of Willia' Harmar p ^{tt} East ya ^d
		15	Jn ^o Middleton Inholder pitt in the West yard
		28	Martha Daughter of M ^r Willia' Blackmore our Minister in the Library by the East yard dore
	Septem ^r	2	Mary Daughter of William Russell Painter Stayner pitt in the West Yard neere the Wall
		24	Robert Chamberlaine aged 88 pit west yard
	Octob ^r	1	M ^{rs} Joane flaxmoore by her brother m ^r John Casun in the south Chappell
	Nouemb ^r	22	ffrancis Pickering in the west yard
	Decemb ^r	20	sarah daughter of John James in south chapel
		23	Hannah daughter of Thomas Norman west yard A femal Chrisom Child of John smith midle Ile
		28	Christopher sibthorpe of Chelmsford west yard
	Janua ^r	10	John sonne of John Coppocke west yard
		18	Dorcas daughter of John Hickes East yard
	febru ^r	5	Jane daughter of M ^r John Langly fishmong ^r pit in the Chancell by his fathers stone
	March	7	Richard Biker mercer pit in the Library
		19	John sonne of Robert Holton draper pit in the North Ile aged three yeare & half
1651	April	10	John Dow seruant to Ralph Trunkett Cooke pitt in the East yard
		30	m ^{rs} Alice sparrow pitt in south Chappell
	May	5	mary daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Garford Mercer pitt in the midle Ile
		13	Anne one of the twins of m ^r Walkers Iremonger pitt in the south Chappell
		23	Anne daughter of James Gallatle haberd ^r in lib ^y
	June	2	Elizabeth daughter of m ^r Husbands midle Ile
		4	Henery sonne of James Gallatle haberd ^r library
		11†	Barberry daughter of Edward Archer pitt in the West yard
		18	Dorothy Crowder seruant to m ^r Butler pitt in the East yard
		20	Richard Mould marchant taylor pitt in the west yard, by his wife aged 95 yeares
	July	15	m ^r William Pease was buried at the bath aged 68 yeares
	August	12	Thomas sonne of Thomas Piggott Grocer pitt in the south chappell aged 60
	Septem ^r	12	Ignatius Gibbs s ^u ant to m ^r Birdsol pitt midle Ile
		14	James sonne of John Witherall pitt midle Ile William sonne of william Phillips pitt west yard
		25	Robert Whitehorse Clothworker pitt west yard
	Octob ^r	2	John Wright kinsman to Edward Archer pitt west yard Thomas seriant skinner pitt in the south chapel

* Of the Lorimers' Company.

† The Register from June 11, 1651, to March 17, 1652-3, is subscribed M^r John James, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1651	Octob ^r	19	A male Child of Robert Holtons in y ^e north Ile
		12	Elizabeth daughter of Esdras Mils East yard
	Nouem ^r	13	Robert Eaton Vpholder pitt north Ile
		14	Elizabeth Woodgate pitt East yard
		19	A male Child of John smith pitt middle Ile
	Decem ^r	4	Elizabeth daughter to ffrancis Walker Iremonger pitt in y ^e south Chappel
			Tomasin daughter of S ^r Anthony Luther pitt in y ^e north Chappel
	Janua ^r	9	Grace daughter of William hall midl. Ile
		11	Susan wife of John Brickland west yard
	March	21	Elenor daughter of John saywel west yard
13		Moody Lusher pitt in the middle Ile	
21		William Nutt s ^r uant to m ^r miller pitt in the north Chappell 18 year	
1652	Aprill	23	Thomas Merrick s ^r uant to m ^r figes west y ^r d
		3	Margret the wife of James Marsh: Est yeard
		19	Lawrence Goffe Marchant in y ^e south vaught
	May	22	Edward Sonne of Edward Tither Chancell
		30	Sarah Carter S ^r vant to m ^r Norman in y ^e west yeard
		23	Ann daughter of Tho: Hanson Groc ^r south Ile
		24	William Hall Armorer in the est yeard
	June	29	Joane Whorde in the south Ile
		14	Edward sonne of Edward Archer west yerd
	Julij	25	Grace dawghter to william Hall middle Ile
31		Elizabeth wife of william Hudson Chirurcion south chapel	
Augus	2	John Pennill of Norwich in the County of Norfolke hossier pitt in the middle Ile	
	9	Mary Higgins seruant to m ^r Holton pitt west yard	
	10	Robert sonne of Thomas Tickener grocer pitt south Ile	
	19	Mary daughter to William East pitt East yard	
	20	Thomas Grigge s ^r naut to m ^r Nuttall sadler pitt Middle Ile	
	21	Jane daughter to Richard Kinsman pit west yard	
	22	Elizabeth daughter to Henry Jordan West yard	
	29	Elizabeth hunt s ^r uant to m ^r Lecock pitt west yard	
	Septe ^r	Henry Oner s ^r uant to m ^r Tarleton west yard	
		1	John dodson girdler pitt in the middle Ile
9		m ^r Richard Midleton free of the Grocers his pitt in the Chancell vault by his wife	
16		Mary daughter of Joseph Cooke Scriu'ner pitt in the North Ile by her grandmoth ^r	
Octob ^r	19	Marssy daughter of Richard Russell in Library	
	20	Robert ffisher Cutler pitt west yard	
	23	female Chrisom infant of m ^r Claridges pitt in the west yard	
	1	James sonne of Robert Hyatt m ^r e ^h taylor pitt in the south Ile by his wiuers brother	
	20	Mary daughter of Henry Jordan Cherergion pitt in the west yeard	
Nou:b ^r	29	John sonne of Walter Garford mercer pit in the Middle Ile	
	4	Thomas Birkhead Armorer pitt in the Middle Ile by his Pew	
Janua ^r y	17	Hanna Peter pit east yeard	
	1	Anna daughter of John Russell Cook pitt in the west yeard	
	13	Beniamin sonne of Ralph Stokin m ^r chant Tayler pit in the west yeard	
	15	Abigall wife of Allen Baker Poulterer pitt in the East yeard	
	21	Iddy ^r Payne widdow pit North Ile	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1652	Janua ^r y	28	Sarah Craftes Granchild to m ^r John Clarke pit in the west yeard
	ffeb: ^r y	12	Prissilla Wife of Peter Newton Armorer pit in the North Ile
		13	Jane Groue widdow pit in the South Ile
		25	Thomas Osborne Briklaier Collidg hill
	March	5	Thomas sonne of Francis Walcote Haberdasher pit in the south Ile
		14	Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Sidwicke Grocer pit west yeard
		17	M ^{rs} Dorothy ffairfax wife of Docter william ffairfax pitt in the Chancell by her Ch'lden
1653	March	29*	Susanna Dawghter of Richard Emms wine Coop ^r pit in the middle Ile
	April	19	Mary Dawghter of Thomas Adey clothworker pit in the east yeard
		24	Elizabeth Dawghter of Edward Archer pit in west yeard
	May	5	John Blagroue in the south Chapell
		16	George Tarlton inholder west yeard
		18	Thomas ffenn Sexston in the west yeard
		19	Anne Armstrong serv ^t to m ^r Hucheson west
		28	ffrancis Sonne of Nicholas Bandy linnen draper, pitt in the middle Ile by the Granffather Colinge
		30	George Sonne of John Rumley Armorer South Chap'le
		31	Martha dawghter of M ^r William Blackmore pit in the Library by the East dore
	June	8	Jone Stowell widdow pit in y ^e east yeard
		15	James Sonne of Anthony Start in y ^e North Ile
	July	6	M ^r John fflowler pit in the south Chapel valt
	August	12	Thomas sonne of Tho: Dixon poulterer in y ^e South Ile
		17	Robert sonne of Robt. Warrin Sadler in y ^e West yard
	Septemb ^r	1	Katherin Daughter of Edmund Williamson: Sepulchers
		2	Connoway: Saull: of Brittain in y ^e Countie of Summerset-sheir Pitt in y ^e west yard
		7	Mephibosheth: Robbins: Pitt in y ^e South Chappell
		16	Bridggett: Daughter of Thomas Birkehead Armorer Pitt in the middle Isle by her father
		23	Robert: Whittaker servant to M ^r Hutchinson pitt in the west yard p ^r y ^e maide
		29	M ^{rs} Husbans the wife of Richard Husbans pitt in the south Chappill: p ^r Bro: Wolliston
	October	5	Richard Warrin Skinner pitt in y ^e East yard
	Octob:	11	Judith Daughter of Tho: Rott Blacksmyth East yard
		15	John: Elme: Leatherseller Pit in y ^e sowth Chappill
	Decemb ^r	5	Stephen sonne of W ^m Dorman Cordwinder. Librarie
		14	Abraham sonne of Henry Chitney In Cros Ile vintener
		24	Thomas Nutt souldier in y ^e new church yard
	January	10	William sonne of William Chamberlyn poulterer Pitt in the south Isle. Aged on yeare & halfe
		13	Thomas sonne of Tho: Smyth Marriner West yard
		26†	Mary: Smyth widdow Pitt in Cross Ile
		28	Ann: Newman: servant to M ^r Emmes west yard
		28	M ^r Edward Thurman Shoolem ^r in the Chansell by thebench

* The Register from March 29, 1653, to January 13, 1653-4, is subscribed M^r William Hammon, churchwarden.

† The Register from January 26, 1653, to November 13, 1654, is subscribed M^r Thomas Wells, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1653	February	3	Christian Williams, daughter of Mr Williams Draper in the Chancell vault p ^r mother
		7	Sarah Daughter of Thomas: Smyth habberdasher in the East yard p ^r mother
1654	March	6	Eliz: Stert widdow pit in y ^e North Ile p ^r her sonn
	April	29 ^o	Francis Daughter of W ^m Hillersden Clothworker pit in the North Isle
	May	5	Richard sonne of Richard Woodnoth in y ^e south Ile
		6	Abraham sonne of Henry Chitney Cross Ile
	June	6	Adrian wife of Henry Clarke pitt in y ^e south Ile
		18	Anthony son of John Stert pit in y ^e North Ile
	July	22	Walter Gullifer Clothworker pitt in the North Chappill by the steps
		August	3
		4	Hanna Daughter of Nicholas Bendie Drap pitt in the middle Ile by Grandfather
		6	Joane Crouch, servant to Mr Botham pit in the East yard
		18	Mary Daughter of Robert Hudson skinner pit in the south Chappill by her Grandfather
		18	Margaret Thompson widdow pit East yard
	Sept.	18	William sonn of Francis Marwood pitt in the North Ile
		20	Vrsley daughter of John: flippis pit Est yard
		21	Elizabeth: Daughter of W ^m Williamson
		24	Dorothy: Capell servant to Mr Marwood pitt west yard
	Octob.	2	James Yates servant to Mr Hillersden pitt in the North Ile
		20	William son of Thomas: Pistoll ioyner East yard
		27	George son of Thomas: Smyth: Habberdasher East yard
		31	Mr John: Walltholl: Esq ^r pit in the Chansell
	Novemb ^r	6	Robert son of Robert: Davis pit in the West yard
		9	John son of Henry Stetfeild Dyer pit in the library
	Decemb.	13	Elizabeth: Daughter of Henry: Coop' pit in y ^e East yard
		25*	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas: frith. pit in y ^e library
	January	13	Elizabeth Wellham: ser ^t : to Mr Wright pitt west yard
		25	Sarah: Daughter of Henry: Coop' Sexton pitt East yard
	February	5	Ann: Daughter of William Mabbott pitt East yard
		15	James sonne of John: Ratliff: pitt west yard
	March	25	Michaell Vauhon: Cordwinder pit west yard
		1	James sonn of George: Ownly pit west yard
		2	Lawrence Tickner Grocer pitt west yard
		19	John: sonne of Thomas: Jenings pit Est yard
		20	Elizabeth: Daughter of John Smyth pit midd' Isle
		23	Susanna Daughter of Henry Cooper Sexton pit Est yard
		25	Thomasin procter Widdow pitt in y ^e North Isle
		1655	April
		11	Rebecca and Bethia Daughters of Benjamin Clarridge west yard
		13	Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Garford pitt midd' Isle
	May:	27	Maudlin wife of William Sabie bl ^s myth west yard
		12	William: Poole servant to Mr Chevill Draper pit in the north Chappill
	June:	23	A male Infant still borne of John Cotterill East y rd
		8	John Sonne of Richard Porter. pitt in y ^e East y rd
	August	11	Elizabeth daught ^r of William Ingall. pitt West y rd
		Octob ^r	14

* The Register from December 25, 1654, to January 28, 1655-6. is subscribed Cap^t William Easte, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1655	Nouemb ^r	3	John sonne of John Fowler pitt in y ^e South Ile
		20	Doct ^r William ffairfax sometime p'son of this p'rish in y ^e Chansell by his wife
	Decemb ^r	3	A femall Child still borne of Henry Stubfeilds Barb ^r Chirurgion pitt In Library
		8	Judith daught ^r of Capt: George Smith Grocer pitt in the Cross Ile
	15	Widd ^r Warren pitt in y ^e Easte yarde	
	16	Jesp ^r sonne of Richard Kinsman groc ^r pitt in the Middle of y ^e West yarde	
			Rachell wife of Henery Purser pitt west y ^d
	23	John Kitchin seruant to M ^r Woodward west y ^d	
	24	John sonne of M ^r John Langley by his broth ^r in the Chansell	
January		13	Elizabeth daught ^r of Simon Reade pitt west y rd
		28	Joseph sonne of Tho: Jenings pitt East yard
February	16*		Tho: Hill Marchantayl ^r pitt west yard Francis sonne of Richard Blackborne drap ^r pitt in y ^e Midle Ile by her pue
March		2	Tho: sonn of Tho: Woodward pitt west yard
		21	Widd ^r Middleton pitt in west yard
1656	April	25	A femall Infant of Ralph Stokins west yard
		13	James sonn of Rob ^t Hyatt pitt south Ile
		16	Mathew sonn of Will ^m Lawson west yard
May		2	Agnis daught ^r of M ^r Chitty pitt in Cross Ile
		20	James sonn of Anthony Sturt Hab ^d dash ^r pitt in y ^e North Ile by his Mother
		26	Mary daught ^r of Francis Leonard Fishmong ^r pitt in y ^e Library
		29	The wife of M ^r Daus pitt in west yard
June		25	John: Sonne of Thomas: Tickner Pit in South Ile
July		3	Mary: Webb pit in the East yard
		30	A female infant of Walter Yonge pit East yard
August		9	Martha daughter of Ralph: Truncket pit Est yard
		27	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Jorden pit west yard
Septemb:		6	Andrew Bissell sonne of M ^r Bissell pit west yard
		15	Sarah Daughter of John Wright pitt west yard
Octob'		11	Heugh: son of Nicholas Dun: pit South Ile
		20	ffrancis Lyon Merchant at Mary Hill
Novemb'		8	Hannah Daughter of Rob ^t Hudson pit in the North: Chappill
		29	Christian wife of Edw: Bucher pit west yard
		11	Allis: Chamberlyn servant to M ^{rs} Ber In the South Isle by her sonne
January		26	Bethia daughter to Benjamin Claridge pitt west yard
		27	George Onely Vintner pit in y ^e library
February		5	John: ffowler Vintner pit in y ^e Chancell
		19	Thomas Godfry of Essex, pit in y ^e west yard
		26	Judith daughter to M ^r Abraham Sion Marchant North Chapell vault
March		4	Ralph son of Ralph Stoken pit in y ^e west yard
	1657	31	Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Botham march ^t pit in y ^e middle Ile

* The Register from February 16. 1655, to March 31, 1657, is subscribed M^r William Williams, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1657	May	2*	John Brickland porter at y ^e wayhouse west yard	
		20	William sonn of Barnabie Dench Clothworker pit by the north doore	
			25	Jeane Daughter of Ralph Stokin pit west yard
	June		29	Mary Weene servant to M ^r Robbinson pit East yard
	July		27	Edward sonn of Edward ffrankton pit West yard
	August		8	Dorcas Daughter of Jarvis Smyth in middle Isle
			23	Susanna Daughter of Sammuell Purchis midle Isle
	Septemb ^r		3	William Stuckey pit west yard
			3	M ^{rs} Ann: Southwell Widdow pit in y ^e Chansell
			5	Thomas sonn of John ffrith pit in y ^e library
			5	Thomas sonn of James Oakes pit in y ^e North Isle
	October:		22	Thomas Leake servant to M ^r Leake pit East yard
		5	Susan Cox servant to M ^r James pit East yard	
	17	Elizabeth Daughter of M ^r Anthony Baley North Isle		
Nouember		7	Willyam Dorman Clarke of Andrew Hubbard in Lybrary	
Decemb ^r		10	Sarah Spratberry pitt in y ^e west yard	
		17	George sonn of John Rummy pit in y ^e south Chappell	
		22	Ann: Daughter of M ^r Lewis Biker pit in y ^e Chansell	
		23	M ^{rs} Katherin: Berkhed wid ^e . pit in y ^e midd: Ile by husband	
		24	Mary: Webb: servant to M ^r Woodward pit East yard	
January		12	Susan: Mullit: Widdow pit west yard	
		27	David sonn: of Benjamin: Clarridg pit west yard	
February		2	George: Pulcher servant to M ^r Start pit East yard	
		3	Thomas: Mothe Watchmaker pit East yard	
		13	M ^{rs} Oakes wife of James Oakes. pit North Ile	
March		15	W ^m : sonn of W ^m : Chamberlyn, Poulterer pit South Ile	
		22	M ^r Theophilus: Boulton by his children pit North Ile	
1658	April	29	James Marsh pit in the west yard by his wife	
		2	Widdow Jones y ^e Blinde woman pit in the west yard	
		21	Edward Chevill Brother to M ^r John Chevill Draper pit North Ile	
	May	26	Edward: Helme. Grocer in y ^e North Ile by his wife	
		5	The wife of John: fflipps pit in y ^e Est yard	
		26	Sarah the wife of Thomas: ffrith pewterer pit in y ^e library	
			2	Sarah Blowe servant to Capt: Ostler pit in y ^e Est yard
			30	Richard Stokes servant to Tho: Seale pit in y ^e East yard
	June		31	John sonn of Thomas Griffin pit in y ^e East yard
			5	Thomas Spensely son to M ^{rs} Biker pit in y ^e library
	Julye		29	Widdow Jarvis Aged ffourescore & Eyght pitt East yeard
			4	A still borne ffemale Child of m ^r Clarkes pitt Southe Ile
August		16	M ^{rs} Hutchinson the wife of m ^r Thomas Hutchinson Marchant taylor pitt in the north Ile	
		3†	Samuell son of John Sturt Leatherseller Pitt in the north Ile by his Brother	
		8	John Hill Brother to m ^r Tho: Hill Marchant taylor pit in the north Chapell	
September		3 th	Willyam fflipps servant to m ^r Smith East yea ^d	
October		8	Nickolis Dunn Cooke In the South Ile by his Child	
			Widow Spiser pitt In the west yeard	
		11	John Coocklow marchantayler pitt south Ile	
		20	Male Infante of m ^r Ordways in South Ile	

* The Register from May 2, 1657, to July 16, 1658, is subscribed M^r Richard Kinsman, churchwarden.

† The Register from August 3, 1658, to June 28, 1659, is subscribed M^r William Crane, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1658	October	22	m ^r Rodgers Inkhorne maker In west yeard
		25	Thomas Jenings pitt In the West yeard A male Infant of m ^r Lawsons in East yeard
	Nouember	2	Barbury daughter of Edward Archer west yeard
		3	Ann wyfe of willyam parker north Chapell
		16	A male Infant of m ^r James Buck lieth in the
	December	17	dorithye daughter of m ^r Leacocke In the South Chapell
		2	An ffemale Infante Sarah daughter of m ^r frith In the Lybrary by her mother
		13	marye daughter of m ^r Leacocke in South Chapell
		17	Sarah daughter of Thomas frith In the Lybrary
		27	Nathaniell Sonn of Thomas Woodard In west yeard Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Griffin In East yeard
	January	3	Nathaniell Sonn of Benjamin Clarridge west yeard
		13	Marye daughter of Tho. Woodward In west yeard Ann the wyfe of Edward pannell In the South Chapell
	ffebbruary	25	Widdow Dauis pitt in the west yeard by her—*
		9	Elizabeth Billington widdow pitt west yeard
		10	Elizabeth Hudson widdow pitt South Chapell
		15	M ^{rs} Desborough In the South Chapell by Husband
	March	19	John Rattliffe vintener In the west yeard
		2	Martha the wyfe of Clement Bacon Clarke. pitt In the East Churche yeard by her Children
		4	Gulburt Warrin Servant to m ^r Willyams Esquyre pitt In the west yeard
		7	Elizabeth Stutfeild daughter to m ^r Stutfeild pitt In the lybrary by his Children
1659	Aprill	20 th	John Sonn of Thomas and Ann Eles north Ile Grandfather
		20 th	the Sister of m ^r Nuton pitt in the East yeard
	May	2	Steauen sonn of willyam dorman pitt in lybrary John sonn of m ^r willyam Bookeye pitt in the Chansell Aged 5 years
		10	ffrances daughter of m ^r Leanord, pitt in the Lybrarye
	June	23	willyam sonn of willyam Chamberlin pitt South Ile A ffemale stillborne Infant of Thomas Whitchkocke East yeard
		15	Samuell sonn of m ^r Samuell Purchas In the midle Ile
		23	buried m ^{rs} Mary Chittny At michaell Cor'hill
		28	buried m ^{rs} marye Tyther In the Chauncell by her Children
	Julye	14†	m ^{rs} Smithe daughter to m ^r Edward Helme In the northe Ile by Her father
		24	Margeret daughter to Richard barnestone East yeard
25		Susannah daughter to m ^r Thomas powell and Susannah his wyfe Armorer In the South Chapell	
August	26	bridget the wyfe of m ^r Tho. Seargant in South Chapell	
	5	Barnaby sonn of Barnaby denche In northe Ile by dore	
	24	James sonn of Captayne willyam East in midle Ile	
September	30	Mary daughter of Anthony baylye pitt in the Southe Ile	
	13	m ^{rs} martha Blackmore the wyfe of m ^r willyam Blackmore parson of peeters Churche pitt in Chauncell vper End	
	16	male Chrisom Infante of w ^m Hintons in South Chapell vper End male stilborne Infante of m ^r presons in the Southe Ile	

* Sic.

† The Register from July 14, 1659, to August 25, 1660, is subscribed M^r Willyam Hinton, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1659	September	20	mary Cobbam servant to the strong waterman New Church yeard
		30	Elizabeth Peeter a parish girle In the East yeard
	October	4	Allexsander King w th at* Criplegat pitt in Southe Ile
		7	Samuell sonn of m ^r Quelch pitt In middle Ile
		12	Magdalin daughter of m ^r Ordway pitt in Southe Ile
		30	Edward Eatenstall servant to m ^r Best in west yeard
	Nouember	14	George Barker ffree of the Coopers pitt in west yeard
	December	8	Andrew Langlye brother to m ^r John Langlye Esquyre pitt in the Cauncell* by his father
	January	11	A still borne male Infant of m ^r Leacockes in South Chapell
		17	Willyam Hudson Sonn of m ^r willyam Hudson Skiuner pitt In the South Chapell by his ffather
		20	Hellin Coocke widdow pitt in the Lybrary
		23	George Ruse Searvant to m ^r Bayes In the Church yeard
	ffeberary	first	John Alder sonn of m ^r Alder pitt in the Northe Ile
		9	M ^r Robert Gardiner pitt In the Chauncell by his ffather
	Marche	21	John sonn of John wright of the teeth in the Churche yeard
1660	April	24	Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hyet Marchan-tayler pitt In the South Ile
	May the	6	m ^r Whitneys sonn Robert in the Churchyard
		10 th	willyam sonn of Richard Lucurs in middle Ile
		19 th	Raph browne servant to m ^r Woodward Cooke pitt In the west yeard he dyed of A ffeauer
		22 th	Edward sonn of Edward frankett in west yard
		25	Lidyah daughter of Robert fisher west yeard
	June	30	Hest the wyfe of m ^r Thomas Helme in the north Ile
	Julye	30	Charles the sonn m ^r Helme In the north Ile
		31	A male Chrisom Infant of m ^r Grayes the west yeard
	August	10	Elizabeth daughter to Captaine Robert Hudson South Chapell
		15	Thomas Griffen pitt In the west yeard
		17	M ^r John Cason Esquire pitt in the Chauncell
		25	Marye daughter of M ^r Richard kinsman in the west yeard
	September	1†	Thomas Woodfort In the west yeard
		7	Charles sonn of M ^r Varnham in west yard
	October	7	Widdow Athy In the Midle Ile by the Clarkes pew
		8	Margrett Ward servant to M ^r Wilcox East
		23	Willyam Cole Servant to M ^r Bookey in north Chapell
		25	John sonn of M ^r Lewis Byker in Chauncell
	Nouember	6	Hannah daughter of M ^r Pryce In west yeard
		15	S ^r Mathew Brande At west moulbe‡ by Hamton Court
		18	M ^r Daniell Battin Marchantayler South Chapell
		30	John Athy searvant to M ^r Athy in Northe Ile
	december	4	Gilbert Maddox baker In the South Ile
		22	Ann daughter of Willyam Rande In West yeard
1660	January	6	Blanch the daughter of Tho Hudson South Ile
		15	Mary Gentle daughter to M ^r Jhon Gentle in middle Ile
		22	Samuel Atteway servant to M ^r Abrathat in lybrary
	ffeberary	23	Willyam sonn of Henry Quelch draper middle Ile
	Marche	8	John sonn of Willyam Rande In west yeard
		12	Elizabeth daughter of John Snuth in middle Ile

* Sic.

† The Register from September 1, 1660, to November 24, 1661, is subscribed M^r John Chevall, churchwarden.

‡ West Moulsey.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1661	April	26	Anna Infant daughter of John Brottway west ye'd
		8	Elizabeth daughter of w ^m waythen In west yeard
		26	Elizabeth daughter of willyam wilson middle Ile
		17	Mary the wyfe m ^r Robert waring In midle Ile
	May	10	Captaine Robert Hudson & m ^{rs} mary his wyfe In the South Chapell by his ffather
		28	M ^r dench the ffather of Barnaby dench north Ile by dore
	June	6	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Welles the wyfe of m ^r Thomas Welles Cordweyner In the Lybrary by the dore
		3	mary daughter of Christophor desborough South Chapell
		23	Katherin daughter of m ^r Handson In the South Ile
		24	John Bradley servant to m ^r Okes in the South Ile
		27	M ^r Richard Garbrand in the South Chapell by vaught
	July	29	Richard fitch Sarvant to m ^r ffrankton in the west yeard
		10	Sarah Reason Servant to m ^r Ordway in East yeard
		18	Thomas sonn of m ^r Varnham In the west yeard
	August	9	Susanna Hollser pitt in the west yeard
		20	Willyam Hille pitt In the west yeard Aged 14
		22	m ^{rs} Jane Hamon the wyfe of m ^r Hamon In north Ile
		23	Robert sonn of m ^r waring pitt In the midle Ile
		28	Robert Hyett marchantayler pitt In the South Ile
	September	14	Charles sonn of m ^r Varnam In the west yeard
		18	m ^r ffrancis walkott pitt in the midle Ile by wyfe
		28	Richard Harwood servant to m ^r Bayley pitt South Ile
	October	10	Lankister Haward pitt In the Lybrary by church dore
		21	Richard Clarke Searvant to m ^{rs} maddox In Lybrary
	Nouember	13	Nathan Sonn of w ^m Ingall pitt in the west yeard
		22	Henry Jordin sonn of m ^r Jordin In the west yeard
		24	Mary the daughter of Walter young
	Decem	4*	Mary y ^c daughter of Jarvis Smith pitt midle Ile
		5	M ^{rs} Letteccia Bikar the wife of M ^r Lewes Bikar Cittizen and Grocer of London Pitt in the Chancell
		13	Bridget y ^c daughter of M ^r Harver pitt in y ^c West yeard
		31	Sarah daughter of M ^r Wade pitt in y ^c library
	January	22	Robert Cowles pitt in the midle Ile
	feb.	5	m ^{rs} Mary Norman the wife of m ^r Thomas Norman Haberdasher pitt in y ^c west yeard
		20	Mary Hinton daughter of m ^r willyam Hinton In the Southe Chapell vaute
	March	10	william y ^c sone of Robert Clarke pitt in the west yeard
		13	Elizabeth Thoroughgood kinswoman of m ^r Richard Thoroughgood pitt in y ^c Midle Ile
1662	April	27	Mary y ^c daughter of John Harbut pitt in west yeard
		3	Robert Whittney Marchant Taylor pitt in the east yeard
		5	Ann Best the wife of Hugh Best vintner pitt in the Library by y ^c Church dore
		13	Charles Best y ^c sonne of Hugh Best ventuer pitt in the Library by his mother
		20	Thomas y ^c sonne of Thomas Hichooke west yard
		22	A male abortiue of M ^r Samuell Hinton Iron Monger pitt in y ^c south Chapell by y ^c vault
		24	Elizabeth y ^c daughter of Nicholas Bendy Cittizen and Salter of London pitt in y ^c Midle Ile

* The Register from December 4, 1661, to July 17, 1662, is subscribed M^r Jeames Blatt, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1662	Aprill	26	A still borne male Infant of Edward Gardner pitt in the west yeard
	May	6	Mr Edmund Tooly Innholder pitt in y ^e Library
		14	Alce the wife of Walter younge pitt east yerd
		15	Ellin the wife of Mihill Middlewhite of Bromely in y ^e Countey of Kent Tanner pitt in east yeard
		26	John Mills a Lodger at y ^e spread Eagle a Suffolk man: had his wound in the head by Wrastlinge the parish had a warrant from the Cittie Coroner Deacently to inter his body: his pitt is in the west yeard
	June	8	Sara y ^e daughter of W ^m & Sarah Hopkins Barbar Churgion pitt in west yeard
		8	Sarah y ^e daughter of John wright pitt in the west yeard
	July	17	w ^m y ^e sonne of w ^m Wise pitt in y ^e Midle Ile
		30*	Thomas Powell Armorer pitt in y ^e south Chapell
	August	4	Thomas y ^e sonne of Anthony Bayly Clothworker pitt in y ^e south Ile
		17	Abraham Jacksone haberdasher pit in y ^e South Chappell
		22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of M ^r william Sherington Marchant pitt in y ^e south chape valt
		26	Joseph Cooke the sonne of John Cooke Scrivener pitt in the north Ile
	Sept.	5	Thomas y ^e sonne of John sturt Pitt in y ^e north Ile
		26	Samuell y ^e sonne of Jeams Blatt pitt in y ^e south Ile
		28	Henery Pancefoot Marchant taylor pitt in the west yeard
	October	6	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Ralph Stocken
	Novem	16	Judah y ^e daughter of John Scot Clothworker pitt in y ^e west yeard
		25	Edward Porter a younge Man from the Bull head pitt in y ^e west yeard
	Decem:	24	Richard Johnsons Butcher pitt in y ^e south Ile
		28	Joseph y ^e sonne of Tho: Woodward Cooke pitt in y ^e west yeard
	January	6	Judah y ^e wiffe of John Scot Clothworker pitt in y ^e west yeard
		26	Ann Hope Widdow pitt in the west yeard of the†
	feberay	the 1	John Hope Servant to m ^r Scott In the yea ^r d
		12	Sussanna Hutt daughter of m ^r Hutte pitt in west yeard
1662	March	12 th	Willyam sonn of Symond Coules Cooke in midle Ile
		25	Samuell Printe Gentleuan kinsman to Cowles in midle Ile
1663	Aprill	2	Joseph the Sonn of Henry Quelch pitt in midle Ile
	May	25	Anthony Groue servant to widow Rodgers pitt in y ^e west yeard
	June	11	Robert midleton servant m ^r James, pitt west yeard
		24	Charles sonn of M ^r Saunders pitt in north Ile
	Septemb:	20 th	John Clark sonn of Henry Clark Barber Surgeon buried in the South Ile by his mother
		23 th	Buried in the West church yard a male chrisome Infant of m ^r Waithams
	Octob ^r	7	Sarah: Daughter of M ^r Robert Hudson and Elizabeth his wife in the South Chappill by her ffather and mother
		7	John Cotterum son of M ^r Cotteram in the middle Isle by his grandfathers pew

* The Register from July 30, 1662, to May 7, 1664, is subscribed M^r Nicholas Bendie, churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1663	October	7	The Widdow Hall In the west yard
		21	Edward Pansford brother to M ^{ris} Woodward pit west yard
		23	Walter sonn of John Smyth Clothworker Pit in the middle Ile
No:ber		4 th	William Rucell Sonn of m ^r Rucell Groser Pit in the west yard
		6 th	James ffuller Servant to m ^r King Pitt in the middle Ile by the Churchwardens pue
January		19	Buried a male Infant of m ^r John Prices in the new church yard
		3	Anne daughter of M ^r Parkers in the North Chappell by her Mother
febr:		21	Grace Haggitt daughter of William Haggitt pit West yard
		16	Robert Hasler pit in the west yard
March		8	Alice Clarke the wife of John Clarke Stationer pit in the west yard
		20	Charles Bookey the sonne of William Bookey Merchantaylor in the North Chappell
1664	March	24	The widow Perkinson in the west yard
		28	Sarah daughter of Thomas Woodward Cooke pit in the west yard
		29	James sonne of James Oakes pit in the North Ile Richard sonne of m ^r Cliffe Marchant in the South Chappell
Aprill		26	Richard sonne of Richard Kinsman Grocer pitt in the west yard
		30	Thomas sonne of Robert Rowland Armorer pitt in the South Ile
May		3	Henry Glue servant to m ^r Tillard Vintner pitt in the west yard
		7	Henry Linney Clothworker pitt in the west yard
June		18*	Richard Stringer servant to m ^r Dench pitt att the lower end of the North Ile
		25	Edward sonn of John Alder Draper pitt in the North Ile
		28	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wheeler pitt in the west yard
		7	Mary Shipham daughter of Edward Shipham pitt in the Cloisters
		10	William Hopkins Barberchirurgion pitt at the vper end of the South Ile
July		8	Richard sonne of Thomas Hicocke pitt in the west yard
		29	Honor Prescott pit in the Chancell
August		4	Hanah daughter of Thomas Laccocke Marchantaylor pit in the South Chappell
		28	John sonne of Tobias Garbrand fishmonger pitt in the South Chappell
Septemb :		29	Anne daughter of James Turland pitt in the middle Ile
		31	James Evens Cutler pitt in the South Ile
		14	George sonn of John Ordway Vintner pitt in the South Ile
		15	Lewis Biker Grocer pitt in the Chancell
		15	Edward sonn of m ^r Saywell pitt in the west yard
October		22	Mary Stringer pitt at the lower end of the middle Ile
		2	Vrsula daughter of m ^r Saywell pitt in the west yard
		6	Anne Allgood pitt in the South Chappell
		16	Susan daughter of Thomas Blackeburne pitt in the South Ile

* The Register from May 18, 1664, to March 13, 1664-5, is subscribed M^r Ralph Truncett, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1664	October	17	Mr Saxfeild Almes man of the Grocers pitt in the South Ile
		28	Anne daughter of William Holden pitt in the west yard
	Novemb :	26	Jackson Smith a poore child left vpon Mr Wickses stall the 25 ^o November pitt in the west yard
	December	13	Margarett daughter of Thomas Nicholas Ironmonger pitt in the middle Ile
	January	10	Richard sonne of William Ingall Cooper pitt in the West yard
February		12	Thomas Leake Wyer drawer pitt in the East yard
		2	Peter sonne of m ^r Cliffe Marchant pitt in the South Chappell
		3	A still borne male infant of William Dutton Tallowchandler in the Cloisters
		5	Daniell Maxfeild Haberdasher pitt in the North Chappell vnder the seacond stone
		8	A still borne male infant of John Rumney in the South Chappell
		9	John Buckley Haberdasher pitt in the west yard
		14	John Symonds Cooke pitt in the South Chappell
		17	A still borne female infant of Henry Smith Clothworker pitt in the East yard
		21	Thomas Hutchinson Merchantaylor pitt in the North Ile
		23	James sonne of James Bucke pitt in the North Ile att the lower end
		28	Anthony sonne of John Sturt Leatherseller pitt in the North Ile
March		3	Mary daughter of John Vttinge Marchant pitt in the west Church yard
		8	Robert sonne of John Vttinge Marchant pitt in the west Church yard
		13	John Alden a poore man who died sudenly in the streete pitt in the East Church yard
1665	April	19	John sonne of John Price Skinner pitt in the middle Ile
		2	James Marsh a parrish Child pitt in the East Church yard
		3	Joseph sonne of Thomas Eeles Haberdasher pitt in the East Church yard
		12	Mary daughter of Richard Cliffe Marchant pitt in the South Chappell
		16	Jone James the wife of Joseph James pitt in the East Church yard
		23	William sonne of William Waytham Haberdasher pitt in the west yard
	May	2	Judith daughter of Thomas Barber Scrivenor pitt in the East yard
	June	6	Charles sonne of John Symonds Cooke pitt in the South Chappell
July		12	Temperance the daughter of Walter Younge Sexton in the new Church yard. plague
		17	Martha daughter of Walter Younge Sexton in the new Church yard. plague
		18	Margery Purchase wife of Samuel Purchase Vpholder pitt in the Middle Ile att the lower end
		21	Elizabeth daughter of Walter Younge Sexton in the new Church yard. plague
		22	John sonne of John Rumney Armorer pitt in the East yard. plague

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1665	July	22	Robert Parker servant to John Bayes Clockemaker in the new Church yard. plague
		24	Mary Merrill servant to William Merrill Inholder, in the new Church yard. plague
		29	William Taylor servant to m ^r Chitty March ^t pitt in the East yard. plague
	August	1	Richard Wattes servant also to the said m ^r Chitty, in the East yard. plague Mary daughter of Walter Younge Sexton in the new Church yard. plague
		5	Sarah Barber servant to m ^r Hall Cheesmonger in the new Church yard. plague
		7	Sarah daughter of m ^{rs} Castle in the new Church yard. plague
		11	Edward Shipham Turner pitt in the Cloisters neare the great Church yard doore
		12	Aune daughter of John Rumney Armorer pitt in the East Church yard. plague
		13	Martha daughter of Edward Beeston in the new Church yard. plague
		14	Barbarah daughter of Alice Barker widdow pitt in the West yard. plague
		14	Jane the wife of John Rumney Armorer pitt in the East yard. plague
		17	Robert Hall Marchantaylor pitt in the West Church yard. plague
		18	George sonne of John Rumney Armorer pitt in the East yard. plague
		18	Thomas Catherall a lodger in the Green yard, pitt in the new Church yard. plague
		19	John Browne Haberdasher pitt in the East yard. plague
		19	Adrian Duckett Mercer pitt in the west Church yard
		19	Richard Bolton servant to Henry Chittie Marchant in the East yard. plague
		20	Sarah daughter of Edward Saywell pitt in the west yard. plague
		23	Agnes the wife of John Moone Marchant pitt in the vault in the South Chapple
		24	Ellen Hall widow pitt in the west Church yard
		28	Benjamin sonne of Thomas Lacocke Marchantaylor pitt in the South Chapple
		29	Thomas sonne of Thomas Lacocke Marchantaylor pitt in the South Chapple. plague
		31	Henry Lacocke kinsman to the said Thomas Lacocke pitt in the west yard. plague
		31	John Rumney Armorer pitt in the East yard. plague
	Septemb :	2	Joseph sonne of the worp ^l Doctor Thomas Hodges Rector of this p ^r ish pitt in the Chancell
		5	James Thurland Weaver pitt in the middle Ile
		6	Elizabeth Reynalds servant to to Thomas Lacocke pitt in the west yard. plague
		7	Isaac Willmatt servant to John Bayes Clockemaker pitt in the west yard. plague
		7	Edward Saywell Cheesmonger pitt in the west yard. plague
		8	Margarett daughter of William Ingoll Cooper pitt in the west yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1665	Septemb:	9	William sonne of William Ingoll Cooper pitt in the west yard
		9	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hickocke Cooke pitt in the west yard
		10	Samuell sonne of Samuell King pitt in the South Chappell
		10	Lidia Dearmore daughter of M ^r Dearmore pitt in the west yard
		13	Constance Maddox widow pitt in the South Ile. plague
		13	Judith Matchell servant to m ^r Osler pitt in the west yard
		14	A still borne female infant of Thomas Woodward Cooke in the west yard
		18	Elizabeth Watson widow pitt in the west yard. plague
		18	John Welles pitt in the west yard
		18	William Holond servant to John Silke pewterer pitt in the west yard. pl:
		19	. . . * Welles widow pitt in the west yard
		21	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lacocke Marchantaylo ^r in the South Chaple. pl:
		21	Sarah How servant to m ^{rs} Maddox pitt in the west yard. plague
		22	Samuell sonne of Thomas Lacocke pitt in the South Chappell. plague
		22	Edward sonne of Thomas Hickocke Cooke pitt in the west yard. plague
		22	Benjamin sonne of m ^r Lawson pitt in the west yard. plague
		23	Thomas Breareliffe kinsman to Timothy Rosse pitt in the Cloisters. plague
		23	Elizabeth the wife of John Dearmore pitt in the west yard. plague
		24	Susan walker pitt in the west yard. pl:
		25	John Bayse Clockemaker pitt in the west yard. plague
		25	Margarett wife of Edward Hickocke in the west yard. plague
			John Stewart servant to Timothy Rosse in the west yard. pl:
			Katherine the wife and Katherine the daughter of Euclid Speidell
		25	Susan wife of Thomas Ticknell pitt in the South Ile. pl:
		28	A boy found dead in the Greene yard pitt in the west yard. pl:
			Susan daughter of Susan Howard widow pitt in the Cloisters
		29	Tameris daughter of Jacob Hadley pitt in the west yard. plague
		30	Mary daughter of Samuell King pitt in the South Chapple
October		2	Joshua sonne of Jacob Hadley pitt in the west yard. pl:
		2	Thomas Brasier a distracted man found dead in the greene yard pitt in the west yard. pl:
		3	Susan Howard widow pitt in the Cloisters
		4	Elizabeth daughter of John Wade pitt in the Cloisters
		4	Elizabeth fisher widow pitt in the west yard. plague
		6	Abell sonne of Ralph Trunkett Cooke pitt in the Cloisters. pl:
		6	Richard Nettleton Butcher pitt in the South Ile. pl:
		6	Moses Paswater servant to Thomas Ticknell pitt in the west yard. pl:

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1665	October	8	Thomas Martinscraft servant to Thomas Blackburne Marchantaylor pitt in the East yard	
		9	Marcy the wife of William Lawson. pitt in the west yard	
		9	Katherine Stawes servant to John Ordway Vintner pitt in the East yard. pl:	
		10	John sonne of Samuel Purchase Vpholder pitt at the lower end of the Middle Ile	
		12	Hellen Barton pitt in the East yard. pl:	
		13	John Paston servant to John Clarke Stationer pitt in the East yard. pl:	
		13	Margarett daughter of William Lawson pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		13	Jacob Hadley Haberdasher pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		13	William Hadley brother to the said Jacob pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		13	Mary Hadley his Sister in the west yard. pl: John sonne of Thomas Lane in the South Chapple. pl:	
		14	Thomas Laccoke Marchantaylor in the South Chapple. pl:	
		15	Jacob sonne of Jacob Hadley in the west yard. pl:	
		16	Richard sonne of Alexander Venner Marchantaylor pitt in the South Ile	
		17	Samuell sonne of William Dorner pitt in the Cloysters	
		24	Marsy Lawson the wife of William Lawson pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		25	Joane winter widow a peitioner pitt in the East yard	
		25	Peter pope servant to M ^r Cole Stationer pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		27	William Lawson and Richard his sonne pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		28	Mary daughter of John Welles pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		28	David Blare stranger in the East yard Jane daughter of John Welles pitt in the west yard. pl:	
		Novemb :	1	William Blakemore fishmonger pitt in the Cloisters
			1	John sonne of William Dorner pitt in the Cloisters
			2	Edward sonne of Henry Higgins Haberdasher pitt in the Cloisters
			2	Anne Coleman servant to John Atwood pitt in the East yard. pl:
			7	Thomas Blackeborne Marchantaylor pitt in the South Ile. pl:
9	Mary wife of m ^r Searle in the west yard. pl:			
9	Ellen wife of Angell de Molder pitt in the East yard. pl:			
13	Thomas sonne of Thomas Searle Butcher. pitt in the Cloisters. pl:			
22	Joseph sonne of William Lawson pitt in the west yard. pl: Mary wife of Richard fuller Draper pitt at the lower end of the middle Ile. pl:			
25	Elizabeth wife of James Blott Draper pitt in the South Ile			
Decemb :	1	Amy Marshall sister in Law to William Merrill pitt by the vestry house		
	6	Nathaniell Higgins Haberdasher pitt in the Cloisters		
	11	Peter Cole Stac'oner whoe hanged himselfe beinge distracted. pitt in the East yard		
	11	William sonne of Jacob Clarke pitt in the middle Ile		
	12	John Chapman pitt in the East yard. pl:		
	18	Richard sonne of Nicasius Russell pitt in the South Ile		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1665	Decemb :	23	Mary wife of John Ireland pitt in the Cloisters. pl :
		31	Edward Smith servant to the said John Ireland pitt in the west yard. pl :
	January febr.	4	John Ireland Clothworker pit in the Cloisters. pl :
		17	William Williams Cordwynder late Dep ^{ty} of Bishopsgate ward pitt in the Chancell
1666	Aprill May	6	Susan Powell widow pitt in the South Chappell
		20	John and Elizabeth Alder Twins children of John Alder Draper pitt in the North Ile
	June July	31	Anne daughter of william Langam pitt in the Middle Ile
		30	Elizabeth Robbins widdow pitt in the South Chappell. pl :
	August	4	Twoe still borne Male infants of Richard Armstrong pitt in the East yard
		25	Ralph Allin Vintner pitt in the west yard
		23	ffrances Williams the Relict of M ^r Deputy Williams in y ^e Chancell nere her husband
		31	Richard Rowland an Infant Sonn of Robert Rowland in the South Ile
	Septem	21	Richard Mason an Infant Sonn of John Mason ffruiterer in the West Churchyard
	October	28	Jone Wallis Spinster Sister to M ^{rs} Tronckett in Leadenhall street in the middle Ile
	Novem.	20	A Male stil borne Child of Samuel Poole in the West yard
	Decem.	14	A man found dead in M ^r Chamberlins Celler in Gracechurch street. in the West Churchyard
Februa'		13	Leonard Pilkington servant to Barnaby Dunch in Leadenhall street Cheesmonger. in the West Churchyard
		19	Elizabeth Daughter of James Buck in the North Ile

BURYED IN ALL THIS YEARE—16.

1538.

Sundry weddings in the times of King Henry, of King Edward, and Queen Mary.

WEDDINGS.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1538	Janua	19	Wedding of Richard Holland : And Anne Boro. Janua 19
1539	Maye	11	Wedding of William Beed : And Alice Johnson. May 11
		11	Wedding of Richard Miles : And Elizabeth Wallis. 11
	June	1	Wedding of John Bell : And Katherine Taylor. June 1
		8	Wedding of Robert Yans : And Katherine Hudsonne. y ^e 8
		15	Wedding of William Duns : And Katherine Tailer. y ^e 15
		22	Wedding of John Horton : And Rose Burname. y ^e 22 th
		22	Wedding of Richard Juet : And Katherine Averell y ^e 22
	Julie	20	Wedding of Christopher Drope : And Ellen Jackson. July 10
	August	3	Wedding of John Hunt : And Margaret Edam. Aug. 3
		17	Wedding of Symon Ponder : And Dorety Children. 17
	Septem	1	Wedding of John Richardes : And Margaret Watten
		7	Wedding of William Hyde : And Annes Walker y ^e 7
	October	23	Wedding of John Horton : And Annes Prestwitch
	Nouem	8	Wedding of Elisaunder Bricket : And Katherine Rice
		16	Wedding of John Leame : And Alice Greenwood
	Janua	18	Wedding of Oliuer Herman : And Alice Little. Jan 18
1540	Aprill	18	Wedding of George Finch : And Elizabeth Seygar
	June	6	Wedding of Maynerd Frere : And Margaret Jonsonne
	Julie	4	Wedding of John Bennet : And Margery Dyrtney
	August	18	Wedding of George Okeley : And Christian Turner
	Octobe	31	Wedding of Nicholas Elysander : And Fraunces Gates
	Nouem	7	Wedding of Robert Yerson : And Isabell Tyffenne
	Janua	23	Wedding of John Seyger : And Elizabeth Jonsonne
1541	Maye	15	Wedding of John Long : And Elizabeth Robinsonne
	Julie	18	Wedding of Thomas Borrow : And Annes Marshall
1542	August	14	Wedding of Thomas Eswell : And Annes Laxtonne
	Septem	18	Wedding of Edward Cutchborn : And Ellyn Wattson
1543	June	4	Wedding of Thomas Milles : And Grace Edgertonne
		11	Wedding of John Brewer : And Elizabeth Bittinson
		18	Wedding of Syr Christopher Morrrys : And M ^{rs} Eliza : Clif- ford
	Julie	9	Wedding of William Bucher : And Margaret Dyckenson
	August	20	Wedding of William Midleton : And Jane Tomsonne
	Octobe	19	Wedding of Richard Kyrke : And Jane Attrill. Octo: 19
	Janua	14	Wedding of John Tanner and Jane Spead
1544	Aprill	8	Wedding of John Spacy : And Emme Mathew. April 8
		10	Wedding of William Walker : And Joane Warde

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1544	Julie	23	Wedding of John Elders : And Julian Nicholsonne the 23
	Septem	11	Wedding of William Gaith : And Elizabeth * . . .
	Octobe	20	Wedding of Thomas Kelby : And Joane Watring
1545	Maye	6	Wedding of Edward Thomson : And Julian Elders
	Septem	21	Wedding of William Ball : And Maude Tod
1546	Maye	3	Wedding of Abell Kitchin : And Margaret Grey
		17	Wedding of Arcules Burton : And Elizabeth Pennill
		17	Wedding of John Jackson : And Annes Stamper
	August	29	Wedding of William Eyanes : And * . . .
	Octobe	10	Wedding of Thomas Dauis : And Joane Hooker
1547	August	10	Wedding of William Blower : And Allis Halesbery
	Septem	29	Wedding of Thomas Horsley : And Elizabeth Olin
	October	1	Wedding of John Kellyn : And Anne Thorpe. October 1
		9	Wedding of Peeter Kingnam : And Annes Feeld the 9
		9	Wedding of Robert Stoney : And Elizabeth Ellingame
	Nonem	26	Wedding of John Euered : And Katherine Candyne
	Janua	16	Wedding of William Reade : And Elizabeth Lightman
1548	Aprill	8	Wedding of Thomas Bagly : And Joane Parson
		16	Wedding of William Trotter : And Joane Westgate
	Maye	15	Wedding of Thomas Brygges And Elizabeth Towley
	Julie	8	Wedding of Thomas Hatherstoll : And Barbara Hill
		12	Wedding of a Baker to Waites mayd : both vnamed
1549	Maye	12	Wedding of Andrew Scarlet : And Katherine Yong
	June	24	Wedding of John Lockly : And Ellen Oliuer
	Julie	14	Wedding of Jeames * . . . And Katherine * . . .
	Octobe	6	Wedding of William Mese : And Julian Gourley
		28	Wedding of John Lambe : And Annes Jesper
	Nouem	24	Wedding of Viacent Heyward : And Annes Weller
	Janua	13	Wedding of Richard Tomsonne : And Katherin Blower
	Februa	16	Wedding of Edward Gunne : And Annes Childe
1550	Aprill	29	Wedding of Richard Kersy : And Elizabeth Brady
	Maye	6	Wedding of Roger Ponder : And Margery Lynniall
	June	1	Wedding of Anthony Fletcher : And Anne Cleffe
		8	Wedding of Robert Stokes : And Emme Egam
	Julie	27	Wedding of Christopher Collyer : And Alice Horsey
	Nouem	19	Wedding of Thomas Gough : And Ellen Trotte
	Decem	9	Wedding of William Spencer : And Margaret Melledy
	Janua	30	Wedding of Robert Packe : And Jeane Hyntonne
	Februa	1	Wedding of Richard Southwood : And Anne Masely
1551	Aprill	26	Wedding of Richard Jonsonne : And Elizabeth Houghton
	Maye	23	Wedding of Edward Mascoll : And Alice Cappes
	June	17	Wedding of John Askew : And Bridget Feeld
		28	Wedding of John Watkinis : And Annes Bentry
	Julie	14	Wedding of Nicholas Skern gentleman : And Alice Stoke- maid
		20	Wedding of John Stoupe : And Annes Personne
	August	2	Wedding of John Makebray curat : And Ellen * . . .
		16	Wedding of John Waller : And Joane Meyed
	October	13	Wedding of Thomas Wood : And Elizabeth Rayndaes
	Februa	3	Wedding of Thomas Palfryman : And Annes Keyling
		3	Wedding of Rowland Whallyn : And Margaret Mushrymp
		4	Wedding of Edward Barker : And Margaret Steunson
1552	Aprill	26	Wedding of Syr Harry Hubblethorn : And Elizabeth Fuller
	Maye	15	Wedding of Fraunces Nottingham : And Mary Halliwell

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1552	Maye	18	Wedding of Thomas Ofley: And Katherine Lewis
	Julie	17	Wedding of Roger Holle: And Fraunces Horton
	Octobe	9	Wedding of Edward Walker: And Joane Hunt. October
		16	Wedding of John Blower: And Elizabeth Mathew
	March	2	Wedding of Thomas Spert: And Alice Croeford
1553	Octobe	30	Wedding of William Lawes: And Katherine Towe
	Nouem	13	Wedding of William Hoog: And Cisly Yonge
	Janua	20	Wedding of Richard Brown: And Margaret Woodward
1554	Aprill	3	Wedding of Anthony Fletcher: And Annes Keble
		22	Wedding of John Mannering: And * . . . unwritten
		24	Wedding of Robert Jourdaue And Joane Gybbyns widow
	Maye	27	Wedding of Robert Ive: And Jane Harris
	August	12	Wedding of Richard Morris: And Annes Snepe
	Septem	4	Wedding of Robert Janes: And Pepercorne * . . .
	Janua	14	Wedding of John Early: And Katherine Lawse
		14	Wedding of Richard Chamber: And Emme Gorley
1555	Aprill	23	Wedding of William Ryshmond: And Mary Smith
	Maye	12	Wedding of Thomas Wallis: And Joane Malyn
	June	9	Wedding of Roger Saunder: And Alice Smith
		30	Wedding of Anthony Adamson: And Margery Neuell
	Julie	21	Wedding of Blase Sawlter: And Collis Smith
	Septem	1	Wedding of Edward Welch: And Margery Wright
	Octobe	8	Wedding of John Mason: And Margery Tymes
		15	Wedding of Robert Feerichard: And Katherin Fresingfeld
		22	Wedding of Richard Steuen: And Ellen Jarman
	Janua	29	Wedding of John Hudsonne: And Elizabeth Grigges
	Februar	4	Wedding of Thomas Hayles: And Anne Porter
1556	Maye	4	Wedding of John Malyn: And Margaret Greane
		5	Wedding of Thomas Phillip: And Joane Barbor
	August	3	Wedding of Peeter Axson: And Luce Brisley
		11	Wedding of John Haule: And Alice Tipper
	Septem	30	Wedding of Steuen Millet: And Elizabeth Morgane
	Nouem	14	Wedding of John Still: And Margaret Kyrke
	Decem	15	Wedding of Edward Kibby: And Ellen Goffe
1557	June	13	Wedding of Richard Rosse: And Annes Hodge
		26	Wedding of John Burchall: And Katherin Doegood
		27	Wedding of Hillary Wapolle: And Joane Garret
	Julie	11	Wedding of William Wright: And Ellen Dauis
	Octobe	31	Wedding of Lawraunce Axson: And Margaret Tipper
	Nouem	21	Wedding of Christopher Rosse: And Elizabeth Goonne
		23	Wedding of William Parker: And Margaret Peell
	Februa	3	Wedding of Thomas Goorley: And Mary Portway
1558	Aprill	15	Wedding of Rowland Oker: & Sibell Averell
		25	Wedding of William Freeman: And Rose Dawes
	Maye	2	Wedding of Hugh Price: And Elizabeth Neuell
		8	Wedding of John Stourtonne: And Alice Daniell
	Julie	3	Wedding of William Butler: And Elizabeth Jonson
		31	Wedding of Edward Hodgesonne: And Margery Whittingam
	Nouem	7	Wedding of John Richardson: And Joan Weller

* Sic.

1558.

Weddinges beginning at the raigne of our most noble Queene & vertuous Elizabeth.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1558	Nouem	20*	Wedding of Dauy Amee, & Jone More the 20 th of Nouember 58
		26	Wedding of Lawraunce Goffe, and Annes Lecroft the 26 th
	Januar	18	Wedding of Ralph More, and Elizabeth Adlington: January 18
		19	Wedding of John Haul Trumpetor, and Ellen Foote Widowe
		22	Wedding of John Lamberd, and Ellen Hide Widowe the 22 th
1559	April	23	Wedding of John Pearson: and Isabell Bingly, the 23 of April
	May	22	Wedding of John Web: and Alice Haul widow: May the 22 th
	August	12	Wedding of Thomas Lawraunce: And Annes Morton the 12 th
	Septem	3	Wedding of Harry Elsmar: And Jone Jones. September y ^e 3
		10	Wedding of Thomas Parkins: And Maudelyn Williames
		17	Wedding of Raynold Dowson: And Katherine Hallywell
	Nouem	5	Wedding of William Bowlyn gentleman: And Lady Annes Hilton
		5	Wedding of one not written downe to one † . . . Walkers widow
		12	Wedding of Thomas Ouerinde, and Jone Yonge: Nouember y ^e 12
	Decem	10	Wedding of William Hewat: And Mary Rosse. December the 10
	Janua	19	Wedding of Jeames Normanton: And Anne Thackhome the
		23	Wedding of William Chapman: And Jone Mittin, the 23 th of
		29	Wedding of John Jonson: And Anne Walker. January the 29 th
	Februa	1	Wedding of George Midleton: And Elizabeth Wood. February 1
		23	Wedding of Richard Lambe gentleman: And Elizabeth Lynsey
		25	Wedding of John Dyxon: And Katherine Preestman. Febru: 25
SUMME—12			
1560	May	21	Wedding of Thomas Leame: And Mary Boulton. Maye the 21
		29	Wedding of Thomas Perfew: And Christian Turnar: the 29

* The Register from November 20, 1558, to April 17, 1600, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold.
Robert Warden, Mark Scaliet.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1560	June	9	Wedding of Edmond Lymcocke: And Alice Gates: June the 9 th	
		13	Wedding of one Hout: And a woman vnnamed; incuria scriptoris	
	Julie	14	Wedding of Edward Ager; gentleman: And Mabell Wroth. the 14	
	Septem	2	Wedding of John Jones: And Alice Richardson. September the 2	
		4	Wedding of Foulke Health: And Katherine Sturman, the 4 th	
		5	Wedding of John Presye: And Annes Gonne. September the 5	
	October	1	Wedding of Thomas Malyn Brownbaker: And Annes Goodale widowe	
		2	Wedding of Harry Tipper: And Jone Faith. October the second	
	Nouem	13	Wedding of Gyles Farneworth: And Annes Vrselys, the 13 th	
		24	Wedding of Thomas Sherson: And Ellen Vintener. Nouemb ^r 24	
	Decem	3	Wedding of John Daulton: And Jone Crofte. December the 3	
	Janua	4	Wedding of John Bewter: And Elizabeth Goodale. January 4	
		19	Wedding of Edmond waules: And Jone Westwood. the 19 th Jan	
	Februa	1	Wedding of William Yong: And Anne Wheatly. February the first	
	SUMME—16			
	1561	May	20	Wedding of John Philpot preacher: And Jone Woolleyes. May 20
		June	9	Wedding of William Keltridge: And Jone Stanly. June the 9
			30	Wedding of Edmond Clarke: And Joane Garner. June the 30
		Septem	21	Wedding of William Rattig: And Elizabeth Allyn. Septemb. 21
Janua		10	Wedding of Robert Hunter: And Annes Itchin. January the 10	
		24	Wedding of William Maunsfeld: And Ellen Browne. the 24 th	
		26	Wedding of William Leynthall: And Isabell Richman the 26 th	
26		Wedding of Nicholas Warren: And Gyllian Waite the 26 th		
SUMME—8.				
1562	Aprill	10	Wedding of Walter Vpton: And Elizabeth Chapman the 10 th April	
	June	6	Wedding of Thomas Spencer: And Jone Hatly. June the 6 th	
	Nouem	26	Wedding of John Abowen: And Jane Inggould. Nouember the 26	
	Janua	25	Wedding of Richard Moth: And Betteris Backe. January 25 th	
SUMME—4.				
1563	Aprill	21	Wedding of Jeames Chapman: And Margery Throwly. April 21	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1563	Aprill	25	Wedding of Ralph :* And Margery Packer. Aprill the 25 th
	May	2	Wedding of Thomas Bland : And Rose Bellynger, May 2
		25	Wedding of Thomas Beane : And Jone Typper. May the 25 th
	June	20	Wedding of Edmond Burchall : And Grace Stanes, June 20
		24	Wedding of John Bourn : And Anne Craddocke. June y ^e 24
		24	Wedding of George Cuttler : And Christian Egles June y ^e 24
	August	29	Wedding of Richard Tucking : And Elizabeth Marshall. August 29
	Janua	9	Wedding of John Mascall : And Ellen Green : January y ^e 9 th

SUMME—9.

1564		15	Wedding of Edward Hayes : And Wynnefrid Hodge Aprill 9 th
	Aprill	9	Wedding of John Tompson : And Katherine Dowson. Aprill 9
		9	Wedding of Robert Fishman : And Katherine Richardson. the 15
		16	Wedding of Mathew Willson : And Jane Bell. Aprill the 16
		30	Wedding of William Ayre : And Ellen Stallocke the 30 th
	Maye	29	Wedding of William Reeue : And Katherine Barbor. May 29
	June	7	Wedding of William Patynson : And Jone Lewtely : June 7
		21	Wedding of John Dorden : And Annes Estweeke : June the 21
		26	Wedding of Robert Chaderton : And Margaret Luntly. y ^e 26
	October	16	Wedding of Libeus Barnard : And Fraunces Jackson Widow
	Nouem	4	Wedding of Robert Richardson : And Margaret Haruey. the 4
		11	Wedding of Richard Jorden : And Alise Isharwood. Nouember 11
		19	Wedding of Robert Hinton : And Mabell Hause. the 19 th
		19	Wedding of William Grymes : And Eddy Cobby : the 19 th
	Februar	11	Wedding of Rice Jones : And Elizabeth Preest. Feb : 11

SUMME—15.

1565	May	5	Wedding of William Bennet : And Jone Richardson. May 5
		6	Wedding of Harry Howe : And Jone Vinclent. May the 6 th
		17	Wedding of Michaell Weston : and Elizabeth Halle. May 17 th
	Julie	5	Wedding of John Bryan : And Anne Phillippes, Julye the 5 th
	Septem	10	Wedding of Fraunces Talemacke : And Anne Lambe Septem. 10.
	October	14	Wedding of John Knight : And Jone Grane : October the 14
		22	Wedding of Robert Tailor : And Rose Stonehouse. Octo-ber 22

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1565	Nouem	24	Wedding of Barnard Jeronimus: And Alice Ashton. Nouem 24
	Februa	23	Wedding of Roger Walker: And Alice Dunne Widdowe. Februa 23
SUMME—9.			
1566	June	24	Wedding of John Knipe: And Isabell Wylkenson. June the 24
	Nouem	11	Wedding of Thomas Catmore: And Margaret Dunmoe. Nouem. 11
		30	Wedding of John Daye: And Betteris Welche. Nouem- ber. 30
	Janua	19	Wedding of Thomas Allen: And Anne Thawthes. January 19
		26	Wedding of Edward Dauis: And Margaret Okely. Janua. 26
SUMME—5.			
1567	Maye	11	Wedding of Walter Haukyns: And Elizabeth Bowland. May 11
	June	1	Wedding of Thomas Bowland: And Alice Synkefeeld: June 1
		8	Wedding of Robert Steale: And Alice Hope, June the 8 th
		22	Wedding of Fraunces Futerell: And Ellen Lister: June 22 th
	Septem	12	Wedding of William Bleach: And Margaret Willson wyddowe
	Decem	22	Wedding of Fraunces White: And Katherine Skynner, Decem 22
	Janua	18	Wedding of John Allen: And Mary Cottrell: January the 18 th
	Februa	1	Wedding of John Boomer: And Jone Westgate: Feb- ruary 1
		10	Wedding of Thomas Tailor; And Jane Euerton: Feb- ruary 10
		22	Wedding of Harry Cowdall: And Susan Bayles, the 22 th
		29	Wedding of William Bromly: And Margery Cannon
1568	Aprill	25	Wedding of William Hickmore: And Elizabeth Fuller. Aprill 25
	Maye	9	Wedding of Thomas Wheeler: And Sara Hodge. May the 9 th
	June	27	Wedding of John Stanly: And Jone Hynde. June 27 th
	August	22	Wedding of John Fraunces: And Clare Ansell. August 22 th
	Octobe	25	Wedding of Jeames Hill: And Jone Haukyns. October 25 th
	Decem	23	Wedding of William Fell: And Margaret Haul. Decem. 23
	Februa	14	Wedding of Jeames Hoult: And Rose Crofte. February 14
SUMME—7.			
1569	Julie	18	Wedding of Symon Williames: And Elizabeth Mathew
	Octobe	15	Wedding of Christopher Halle: And Alice Goslyng. Octo. 15
		23	Wedding of Roger Knight: And Elizabeth Green. Octob. 23

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1569	Nouem	12	Wedding of Nicholas Morgraue: And Annes Clarke. Nouem 12
	Janua	17	Wedding of John Dregot: And Elizabeth Satchfield. Janu. 17
		23	Wedding of Godfry Willson: And Elizabeth Mease. Janua. 23
		28	Wedding of Richard Estricke: and Jone Daldron. January 28

SUMME—7.

1570	March	29	Wedding of Thomas Langly: And Jone Bowser. March 29
	Aprill	3	Wedding of Robert Haul: And Alice King. Aprill the 3
		9	Wedding of William Tompson: And Jone Owin. Aprill the 9 th
	Maye	20	Wedding of John Pearson: And Margaret Coole. May the 20
	June	17	Wedding of Edward Baker: And Alice Chapman. June 17
		18	Wedding of Thomas Colley: And Elizabeth Jonson. June 18
	Julie	2	Wedding of Nicholas Sparne: And Jone Harrison. Julie 2
	Septem	10	Wedding of Thomas Euington: And Jone Speed. Sep- temb. 10
	Janua	21	Wedding of Richard Dylling: And Elizabeth Bennet. Jan. 21
		29	Wedding of Willam Hodson: And Alice Harris. Janua. 29

SUMME—10.

1571	Aprill	28	Wedding of John Housman; And Elizabeth Chapman
	Maye	1	Wedding of Thomas Watton; And Ellen Byrd. May the 1
		7	Wedding of Thomas Phillippes: And Grace Westraw, the 7 th
		13	Wedding of John Hewgle: And Mary Malison: May the 13
		14	Wedding of John Dockerell: And Rachell White: May the 14
	Julye	8	Wedding of George Gunby: And Elizabeth Thwaites
		8	Wedding of Rowland Gybson: And Jane Jones. July the 8 th
		15	Wedding of Robert Barton: And Elizabeth Laye: July the 15
	August	27	Wedding of William Yong: And Amy Webbe: August the 27
	Septem	2	Wedding of Hugh Thomas: And Margaret Paynter
		3	Wedding of Thomas Borrowe: And Marian Pelsant
	October	7	Wedding of Anthony Neue: And Annes Webster: the 17 th October
	Nouem	4	Wedding of Thomas Bynnell: And Jone Plummer: Nouem: 4
	Decem	16	Wedding of George Monday: And Annes Averell daug: of John Averell
	Janua	20	Wedding of Thomas Jordane: And Mary Ball. January 20 th
	Februa	4	Wedding of John Rayment: And Jone Corse: Februa 4 th

SUMME—16.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1572	April	20	Wedding of Dauy Croft: And Jane Richmond. April 20 th
	June	22	Wedding of Richard Foord: And Elizabeth Armeson. June 22
		30	Wedding of Bryan Luntlowe: And Jane Turner. June 30
		30	Wedding of William Thomas: And Elizabeth Luntlowe
		30	Wedding of William Blacke: And Anne Luntlow. June the 30
	Julye	3	Wedding of Thomas Lambe: And Annes Durbridge. July the 3
	Nouem	25	Wedding of William Aushum: And Anne Wroth. Nouemb. 25
	Janua	17	Wedding of Robert Jarratt: And Sara Wheeler. Janua. 17
		27	Wedding of Thomas Symkins: And Martha Smith. Jan: 27
	SUMME—9.		
1573	April	12	Wedding of William Gurnett: And Catherine Course. Aprill
		26	Wedding of Richard Armstrong; And Ellen Tedder. Aprill 26
	Maye	24	Wedding of Thomas Abington: And Annes Robinson. May 24
		31	Wedding of John Malyn: And Margery Atkinson. May 31
	Julye	19	Wedding of Humphrey Hurlestone: And Anne Macham
	August	30	Wedding of John Locke: And Elizabeth Watton: August 30
	Septem	6	Wedding of William Reeue: And Margaret Satchfield. Sept. 6
	Octobe	25	Wedding of Lawraunce Ward: And Margaret Townly. Octo. 25
	Nouem	15	Wedding of Thrustone Bufford: And Annes Dyckson. Nou. 15
	Decem	13	Wedding of Thomas Bushell: And Anne Winspere: Decem: 13
	Janua	15	Wedding of Thomas Luntlowe: And Mary Brooke. Janua. 15
	Februa	6	Wedding of John Tailor: And Margaret Richardson: Febru: 6
		14	Wedding of William Foden; And Annes Lambe. February 14
		20	Wedding of Thomas Weanewright: And Cisly Russell the 20
		21	Wedding of Edward Edwardes: And Mary Bradwynne
SUMME—15.			
1574	Maye	23	Wedding of Nicholas Burdicke: And Elizabeth Coorse.
	Julye	22	Wedding of Thomas Adlyn: And Elizabeth Jennings: July
	Septem	20	Wedding of Richard Cooke: And Ellen Mascall Widowe
		28	Wedding of Thomas Whitehead: And Elizabeth Dowsonne
	Octobe	17	Wedding of M ^r Richard Kingsmeale: And M ^{rs} Elizabeth Stonehouse. by licence
	Nouem	4	Wedding of Christopher Miller: And Annes Smith Widow
	28	Wedding of John Cadye: And Elizabeth Porder Widowe	
Janua	22	Wedding of Roger Doodly: And Elizabeth Hill. January 22	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1574	Februa	6	Wedding of Morris Dauy: And Joane Willis: February 6 th	
		8	Wedding of John Malyñ Armorer: And Ellen Stecuens Feb. 8	
		14	Wedding of William Mager: And Anne Brizly. February 14	
SUMME—11.				
1575	Maye	15	Wedding of John Heppy: And Elizabeth Daldron, May: 15	
		28	Wedding of John Beckinsall: And Bridget Wethwat. May 28	
	June	27	Wedding of Robert Domkin: And Elizabeth Walker: June 27	
	Julye	10	Wedding of John Lambe: And Elizabeth Thurske. July 10	
Janua	Februa	16	Wedding of Mr Hugh Gold: And Anne Cokes: Janua 16	
		19	Wedding of Thomas Gee Haberdasher: And Mary Hassall	
		4	Wedding of Robert Lecroft: And Margery Howse. March 4	
	March	5	Wedding of Thomas Edmondes: And Elizabeth Byllem	
SUMME—8.				
1576	Aprill	26	Wedding of Robert Warden: And Annes Jans Widow. Aprill	
		5	Wedding of Jeames Jordaine: And Alice Stokes Widowe	
	May	7	Wedding of John Hasellwood: And Barbara Warren	
		14	Wedding of William Blackwell: And Jone Gold. May 14	
		15	Wedding of William Brickhead: And Affera Lawrence	
	August	Septem	16	Wedding of Fraunces Lynsell: And Mary Filall. May 16
			19	Wedding of Dauy Powell: And Mary Dowson. August 19
	Octobe	Nouem	23	Wedding of Perciuall Burton: And Jone Hobson. Septe. 23
			24	Wedding of William Richemond: And Elizabeth Hill
			21	Wedding of Harry Whitmore: And Rose Ford. October 21
	Janua	5	Wedding of William Hattrell: And Annes Berry. Noue. 5	
		27	Wedding of Thomas Nutbrowne: And Jone Wright. Janu. 27	
SUMME—12.				
1577	Aprill	11	Wedding of John Rayment the yonger: And Annes New- man	
		14	Wedding of William Wilde Draper: And Annes Cartwright	
		28	Wedding of Barnaby Watson: And Jone Clarke: Aprill 28	
	Maye	12	Wedding of William Drew Merchant Tailor: And Blanch Write	
	Julye	8	Wedding of Jeames Bennet Clothworker: And Sibell Lewes	
		13	Wedding of Robert Hall, Mercer: And Margery Lecroft widow	
	Septem	Nouem	4	Wedding of Lawrance Shingleton: And Margery Jackson
			14	Wedding of George Gunby Scriuenor. And Elizabeth Rauens
	Decem		8	Wedding of John Beckinsall: And Elizabeth Richardsonne
			15	Wedding of Hugh Brinckhurst: And Anne Holland. Decem. 15

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1577	Janua	23	Wedding of William Stiche: And Bennet Bennet Widow
		26	Wedding of John Gregory Baker: And Susan Lister. Janu: 26
	Februa	2	Wedding of William Strange: And Jane Price: February 2
		2	Wedding of Melchisedecke Bennet: And Alice King: Febru: 2
		3	Wedding of William Burton Stacioner: And Anne Lyard. 3
		9	Wedding of Jeames Isacke: And Jone Powell. February 9 th

SUMME—16.

1578	Aprill	1	Wedding of Thomas Dowl: And Anne Cooper Widowe
	Maye	19	Wedding of John Mewiter Duchman: And Alice Spence
		25	Wedding of Libeus Swanne: And Katherine King. May 25
	August	17	Wedding of George Hubbersted Taylor: And Katherine Chapman
	Septem	14	Wedding of John Stonehouse Letherseller, And Marye Satchfeld daughter of Gilbert Satchfeld White Baker
	October	26	Sunday: Wedding of John Howell Habberdasher: And sonne of John Howell: to Margaret Hamore, daughter of Roger Hamore
	Nouem Felix atq; fau- stum coniugium δόξα Θέο	2	Sunday: Wedding of William Averell Merchant Tailor, of this parish: And Gyllian Goodale daugh: of Robert Goodale Brown baker of this p'ish
		23	Sunday: Wedding of William Harding sonne of Robert Harding: And Elizabeth Hill the daughter of John Hill. Nouember the 23 th
	Februar	8	Sunday Wedding of Bartholomew Norton sonne of John Norton Joyner: And Alice Atkinson daughter of Richard Atkinson. Februa. 8
		15	Sunday: Wedding of John Dixon Armorer, sonne of Thomas Dixon: And Margaret Steeuens daughter of Richard Steeuens Armorer
		15	Sunday: Wedding of Richard Sanborn Barbor sonne of Dauy Sanborn: And Isabell Walker; daughter of Edward Walker Carpenter
		22	Sunday: Wedding of John Sutton Carpenter sonne of John Sutton cuntryman: And Margaret Fynar daughter of Roger Fynar

SUMME—12.

1579	Aprill	6	Thursday: Wedding of M ^r Fraunces Lamberd Grocer: a widower: And M ^{rs} Anne Bricket of this Parish also widowe April 6
	Maye	4	Monday: Wedding of Peeter Shanke bachelor: sonne of John Shanke And Grace Euannes a mayden, the daughter of Richard Euannes
		6	Wedensday. Wedding of Richard Sturman bachelor, sonne of John Sturman Poulter: And Elizabeth Daniell daughter of William Daniell
		10	Sunday: Wedding of Robert Barnard Poulter, a widower: And Katherine Jans, a maiden, daughter of Robert Janes of London Poulter

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1579	Maye	17	Sunday: Wedding of Thomas Jurden widower and white baker: And Sara Pancke daughter of Robert Paincke of London Shoemaker
	Julie	13	Monday Wedding of John Strawghon bachelor, sonne of Nicholas Straughton: And Annes Bridgeman daughter of Thomas Bridge
	Septem	24	Thursdaye Wedding of M ^r John Palphreman of the Queenes chappell And M ^{rs} Mary Pearpoint of London Widow. Septem 24
	Nouem	23	Monday: Wedding of Thomas Kynnaston Widower & Merchant tailor And Alice Slade Widow, the late wife of Harry Slade
	Decem	13	Sunday Wedding of Robert Hubbersted Merchant Tailor sonne of Thomas Hubbersted: And Alice Chapman daughter of W ^m Chapman poulter
		14	Monday: Wedding of Godfrey Lambright widower a stranger born: And Susan Crompe w ^{ch} went for a maid, daughter of Thomas Crompe fletche ^r
	Februa	23	Satterday: Wedding of Thomas Rone bachelor; sonne of Robert Rone yeoman: And Jone Pigot a maiden daughter of John Pigot yeoman

SUMME—11.

1580	Maye	1	Sunday: Wedding of Robert Barnes Barber sonne of Thomas Barnes Ripper: And Elizabeth Peele a maid daugh: of Thomas Peele Woollwinder
		11	Wednesday: Wedding of Richard Popeiay bachelor sonne of John Popeiay Yeoman: And Annes Carter a maiden daug: of John Carter Yeoman
	June	26	Sunday: Wedding of Arthure Tonney, sonne of Edward Tonney of Norfolk: And Anne Yong daughter of Robert Yong of Bristow
	August	28	Sunday: Wedding of Richard Cherriot Merchant Tailor sonne of John Cherriot of Hamshire: And Katherine Lynneall, daug: of phillip Lynneall
	Nouem	10	Thursday: Wedding of Siluester Vittle of Gyllingam sonne of Richard Vittle yeoman: And Fraunces Barker, daugh: of Edward Barker
	Decem	12	Monday: Wedding of Robert Burnell Baker: And Isabell Meares daughter of Miles Meares. Married by Licence from M ^r Gardners

SUMME—6.

1581	Julie	2	Sunday Wedding of Randoll Squire Dyer: sonne of John Squier of Darbyshire: And Mary Elkin daughter of John Elkyn of North Hamptonsher
	Octob.	9	Monday: Wedding of John Tallis an old man of 70 Yeares: And Jone Hunt daughter of Robert Hunt being a maiden of 23 Yeares
	Febru	5	Monday: Wedding of Robert Cooper of London Armorer sonne of W ^m Cooper: And Elizabeth Newman the daughter of John Newman

SUMME—3.

1582	Maye	6	Sunday: Wedding of Robert Knowles Letherseller sonne of Ciprian Knowles: And Jone Hamman daughter of William Hammon
------	------	---	---

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1582	Maye	13	Sonday: Wedding of Geffrey Gylberd waterbear,* sonne of Harry Gylberd: And Ellen Dyckens daughter of W ^m Dyckens
	August	13	Monday: Wedding of M ^r Thomas Townson widower of London Carpenter: And Margaret Chatterton widow. by a Licence
	Decem.	7	Monday: Wedding of Harry Thompson bachelor of London Groce ^r And Margery Cotten late wife of George Cotten Grocer

SUMME—4.

1583	Aprill	3	Wednesday: Wedding of Richard Bottombe of London Clothworker sonne of Nicholas Bottombe: And Maudelyn Crooke dau: of Robert Crooke
		25	Thursday: Wedding of William Smith sonne of John Smith Husbandman: And Bridget Newman daughter of Thomas Newman
	Maye	12	Sonday: Wedding of Christopher Jackson sonne of Christopher Jackson: And Ellen Carpenter the daughter of John Carpenter
		13	Monday: Wedding of John Domelaw sonne of Richard Domelaw purveyor of the Queenes wyne, & Christian Chatterton dau: of Robert
	June	2	Sonday: Wedding of George Hollman sonne of Richard Holman, groce ^r And Jane Yong daughter of M ^r Gregory Yong Grocer. a maiden
		9	Sonday: Wedding of John Randoll sexton of this Church, sonne of Leonard Randoll: And Jane Kenuan daughter of William Kenuan
		24	Monday: Wedding of Frances Donwell bachelor of London Armorer, And Annes Conningam the daughter of John Conningam
	Julye	15	Monday Wedding of Michaell Genyens of London Grocer, sonne of Thomas Genyens Girdler: And Elizabeth Goffe dau: of Lawrance
	August	5	Monday. Wedding of John Cooke cuntryman sonne of William Cooke And Elizabeth Jonson daughter of Rouland Jonson. August 5 th
		11	Sonday Wedding of Richard Stokes of London Vpholster sonne of Robert Stokes: And Elizabeth Jones widow late wif of John Jones
		19	Monday: Wedding of M ^r William Hammersly fishmonger a widower And Anne Lamberd widow, late wif of Fraunces Lamberd Grocer. p' Li.
	Septem	1	Sonday. Wedding of Thomas Sympson Grocer a bachelor, sonne of Thomas Sympson: And Elizabeth Downes daugh: of John Downes p' Li.
	Octobe	20	Sonday. Wedding of Richard Copland Merchant Tailor sonne of W ^m Copland: And Ellen Rosier the daughter of Roger Rosier: by licence
	Nouem	3	Sonday: Wedding of John Barnerd Merchant Tailor, sonne of Thomas Barnerd: And Betteris King daughter of John King
		4	Monday: Wedding of Rafe Seare of London Tallow Chan-

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			dler, sonne of Ralph Seare: And Sibbell Johnson, daughter of Harry Jonson
1583	Novem	4	Monday. Wedding of John Faccam sonne of Nicholas Faccam: And Margaret Friar a maiden, the daughter of Anthony Friar
		11	Monday: Wedding of Thomas Allen Carpenter: sonne of Thomas Allen: And Alice Bennet late wif of Melchisedech Bennet
	Februa'	18	Tuesday: Wedding of Thomas Jones widower of London Goldsmith And Christian Lawrance mayden daugh' of Richard Lawrance

SUMME—18.

1584	June	1	Monday: Wedding of John Grean Cooke sonne of John Grean: And Alice Porter, daughter of William Porter Merchanttailor
	Septe'	27	Monday. Wedding of Edward Merefeeld Inhoulder in Southwarke And Annes Foden widow, late wif of W ^m Foden Inhoulder
	Decem	8	Tuesday Wedding of M ^r Thomas Lewner of Greyes Inne: And M ^{rs} Mary Wroth, mayden: daughter of M ^r W ^m Wroth Mercer
	Februa	14	Sonday. Wedding of william Wiggess bachelor, of London Turner And Katherine Clarke the daughter of Thomas Clarke
1585	May	16	Sonday. Wedding of Thomas Foord, bachelor sonne of Thomas Foord Yeoman: And Margaret Miner maiden: daugh: of Richard Miner
	Julie	9	Friday: Wedding of M ^r Lawrance Goffe of London Draper: And M ^{rs} Margaret Millian, late wif of M ^r John Millian bricke maker p' Li.
	Septem	1	Wednesday: Wedding of John Budley Skynner: sonne of John Budlye: And Elizabeth Goffe, daughter of M ^r Lawrence Goffe
		19	Sonday: Wedding of William Lecroft bachelor of London Armorer sonne of Thomas Lecroft: And Mathie Garnet, daugh: of W ^m Garnet
	Octobe	3	Sonday. Wedding of Richard Wetheryd of London Baker, sonne of Christopher Wetheryd: And Margaret Hilles dau. of Thomas Hilles
	Decem	9	Thursday: Wedding of William Caey Broker, a widower, And Katherine Green mayden daugh: of John Green of Suffolk. p' licence
	Janua	6	Thursday: Wedding of Ralphe Riche, sonne of Thomas Riche: And Jane Allen a maiden daughter of William Allen. p' Licence
		17	Monday: Wedding of William Price Widower of London shoemaker: And Mary Gough the daughter of M ^r John Gough ministe ^r
	Februa	6	Sonday. Wedding of Richard Burton bachelor. of London shoemaker sonne of John Burton: And Elizabeth Dickenson dau: of Benedict Dick:
		7	Monday. Wedding of M ^r George Greame widower, and Browne baker: And Thomazen Railton Widow, late wif of Rowland Railton

SUMME—10.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1586	Aprill	7	Thursday: Wedding of Mr Robert Smith widower, of London Merchant Tailor: And Katherine Webbe a Widdow. by Licence
	Maye	1	Sunday: Wedding of John Edgeat of west Tilbery, Widower: And Emme Lambe maiden daughter of John Lambe Habberdasher
		19	Thursday. Wedding of Mr Gamaliell Woodford of London Grocer And Mrs Joyce Fowke daug: of Mr Roger Fowke Esquire, by Licence
		29	Satterday: Wedding of George Pounter of Essex yeoman. Widower And Alice Manning late wif of Thomas Manning yeoman
	June	5	Sunday: Wedding of Thomas Lewes bachelor of London Armorer sonne of William Lewis: And Charitie Burchenshaw dau: of Randoll B:
		12	Sunday: Wedding of Mr William Moorton sonne of Mr W ^m Moorton Esquire: And Mrs Jane Kyrton maiden daugh. of Mr Thomas Kirton Esq
		13	Monday: Wedding of m ^r Humphrey Smith Esquire a widdower: And Mrs Hursula Luson a maiden, daughter of Mr Walter Luson Esquire, p' Lic.
	Julye	3	Sunday: Wedding of Benedict Nix bachelor, and Blacke smith: And Elizabeth Cathron a mayden; the daughter of Leonard Cathron
		7	Thursday: Wedding of Mr Thomas Colfe widower of London Grocer And Anne Grey Widdow late wif of John Grey Marchant venture
	Octobe	3	Monday: Wedding of Mr Richard Hewson widower of London Skynner And Mrs Heath Widow, late wif of Mr Foulke Heath Skynner
		16	Sunday: Wedding of Nicholas Tailor bachelor & Tallow Chaundler sonne of Thomas Tailor: And Joice Stodderd late wif of Phillip Stodderd
		30	Sunday: Wedding of Andrew Treuis plummer sonne of William Treuis yeoman: And Dennys Satchfeld daugh: of Gilbert Satchfeld baker
	Janua	22	Sunday: Wedding of Ralph Bird bachelor of London Baker sonne of Harry Byrd yeoman: And Elizabeth Agborow daugh: of Edward Agboroe
		29	Sunday: Wedding of Jeames Shene bachelor Waterman sonne of W ^m Shene: And Elizabeth Brigges maiden daughter of Harry Brigges
		30	Monday: Wedding of John Maddocke Widdower of London, Saulter (and) Anne Dowell widdowe late Wif of Thomas Dowell Seriant
	Februa	20	Monday: Wedding of Richard Waight of London poulter, sonne of Harry Waight: And Elizabeth Pegrom daughter of John Pegrom
		26	Sunday: Wedding of Hugh Parry of London Skynner, sonne of Harry Parry yeoman: And Elizabeth Roodes widdowe, daugh: of W ^m Tibbold
		26	Sunday: Wedding of Jeames Thorogood of London, poulter sonne of Jeames Thorogood: And Effam Adlington daugh: of John Adlington

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1587	Maye	23	Tuesday: Wedding of Mr Edward Caunt of London Fishmonger: And Katherine Ellis a maiden the daughter of Thomas Ellis Yeoman
	June	15	Thursday: Wedding of Peeter Hodgsonne of London Vphoulster, sonne of William Hodgsonne: And Anne Cooper daug: of John Cooper Yeoman
		18	Sunday: Wedding of John Pedder of London Merchant Tailor, sonne of Thomas Pedder: And Jane Bowefeeld daugh: of Richard Bowfeld
		19	Monday: Wedding of Lawrence Euannes of London Cutler, sonne of Richard Euannes: And Lettis Warren late wif of John Warren Armorer
	Julye	4	Tuesday: Wedding of Mr John Thorogood sonne of Mr William Thorogood And Mrs Jane Wroth daughter of Mr William Wroth of London, Mercer
	Septem	3	Sunday: Wedding of Robert Thrower of London Vintner, sonne of John Thrower: And Susan Ruggell daughter of Phillip Ruggell yeoman
		11	Monday: Wedding of William Reynoldes of London Barbor Surgion sonne of John Reynoldes: And Anne Chamberlane Widow of John Cham: p' Lic.
		25	Monday: Wedding of Oliuer Jones of London Dyer sonne of Roger Jones gentleman: And Elizabeth Atkinsonne a Maiden: the 25 th
		25	Monday: Wedding of Thomas Maul of London Merchant Tailor, sonne of Richard Maul: And Anne Atkinsonne a maiden also
	Octobe	1	Sunday: Wedding of Thomas Blayne of London Merchant Tailor, sonne of John Blayne: And Alice Killingworth daugh: of Richard Killingworth
	Nouem	26	Sunday: Wedding of George Marrowll of London Carpenter sonne of Arthure Marroull: And Alice Walker daugh: of Edward Walker Carpenter
	Janua	14	Sunday: Wedding of Robert Lockson gardiner, sonne of Richard Lockson of London Brewer: And Alice Stullingfet daug: of Robert Stullingfet
	Februa	18	Sunday: Wedding of Roger Whetstone bachelor, sonne of John Whetstone Yeoman: And Elizabeth Johnson mayden daugh: of Thomas Jonsonne
SUMME—13.			
1588	Aprill	2	Tuesday: Wedding of William Shores widower of London Bowyer And Alice Stanly a Widdow: they weare married by Licence
		14	Sunday: Wedding of Richard Tite Bachelor; sonne of Mathy Tite And Grace Whartonne maiden daugh: of Robert Wharton Yeoman
		21	Sunday: Wedding of Fraunces Smith of London Skykker, sonne of George Smith: And Jane Taylor daughter of Thomas Tailor
		23	Tuesday: Wedding of Roger Filewood bachelor; sonne of Roger Filewood Yeoman: And Dorothy Abdell the daughter of John Abdell yeoman
	Maye	1	Wednesday: Wedding of Richard Clarke of London Shoemaker sonne of Robert Clarke: And Kathyryne Benton daughter of Thomas Benton

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1588	Julye	15	Monday Wedding of Thomas Williamson sonne of Robert Williamson Yeoman : And Bridget Swanne daughter of Libbeus Swan yeoman
	Augus	31	Satterday: Wedding of Thomas Ager widower of London Clothworker: And Agnes Stanton widowe of S ^t Alphedg parish, by licence
	Octobe	7	Monday: Wedding of John Pickering sonne of Richard Pickering, And Elizabeth Welch daughter of William Welch, Yeoman
		10	Thursday: Wedding of John Nowell of London Marchant Tailor sonne of Jeames Nowell: And Margaret Tompson widow of Paule Thom.
		13	Sonday: Wedding of Richard Crue of London Vpholder sonne of John Crue: And Katherine Yong daughter of Anthony Yong vpholste ^r
	Nouem	3	Sonday: Wedding of Jeames Orred Laborer, sonne of George Orred yeoman of the cuntry: And Alice Mason daughter of William Mason
		10	Sonday: Wedding of Christopher Hubberthorn sonne of Lancelott Hubberthorn: And Dorothy Withnall daughter of John Withnall
		18	Monday: Wedding of Hillary Turner of London Draper sonne of Peeter Turner Grocer: And Jone Lamberd dau: of Frances Lamberd
	Februa	2	Sonday: Wedding of William Corden of London Tallow Chandler sonne of Vryon Corden: And Jone Malyn daugh: of John Malyn Armore ^r

SUMME—14.

1589	May	19	Monday: Wedding of M ^r John Jackman of London Clothworker: sonne of Arthure Jackman Clothier: And Mary Cockes dau: of M ^r Edward Cockes
	Julye	6	Sonday: Wedding of Jeames Titly Carpenter: sonne of Robert Titly of Lancashire. And Margaret Brooke daugh: of Harry Brooke yeoman
	Septem	8	Monday: Wedding of William Hudson of London Skynner, sonne of Robert Hudsonne: And Jane Garnet daugh: of Richard Garnet
	Nouem	30	Sonday: Wedding of Christopher Felkyn of London Draper sonne of Hugh Felken yeoman: And Fraunces Lidley dau: of Edmond Lidlye
	Februa	23	Monday: Wedding of Benjamin Farre, sonne of Walter Farre of great Bursted in Essex: And Elizabeth Jonson daugh: of Robert Jonsonne

SUMME—5.

1590	Aprill	26	Sonday: Wedding of Anthony Williamson of London Merchant Taylor: And Elizabeth Sturman late wif of Richard Sturman, Fishmon:
	Julie	5	Sonday Wedding of Fraunces Atton of London Barbor, sonne of Edward Atton: And Susan Couchman daugh: of Lawrence Couch.
		15	Wednesday: Wedding of Walter Cooke Merchant Tailor sonne of John Cooke: And Margaret Paine daugh: of John Payne. yeoman

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1590	Julie	20	Monday: Wedding of John Browne of London Draper sonne of Anthony Browne Carpenter, And Elizabeth Cauket dau: of John Cauket
	Octobe	19	Monday: Wedding of John Groome sonne of John Groome of the cuntry Yeoman: and Jone Barber daughter of Leonard Barber yoman
		19	Monday: Wedding of Robert Eueling sonne of George Eueling: And Susan Yong daughter of M ^r Gregory Yong of London Grocer
	Janua	10	Sonday: Wedding of John Pyewell of London Saulter sonne of Thomas Pyewell: and Jone Harris daugh: of George Harris
		24	Wedding of John Lawe of London Merchant Tailor sonne of Richard Lawe: And Elizabeth Willson daugh: of John Willsonne
			SUMME—8.
1591	Aprill	17	Satterday: Wedding of Hugh Powell sonne of Thomas Powell And — Hutchenson the daughter of Christopher Hutchenson
		18	Sonday: Wedding of John Hayese widower & bedell of Bride well And Betteris Farrer a mayden daughter of Ambrose Farrer Yeoman
		22	Thursday: Wedding of William Woodford of London Shoemaker. And Anne Hazeler the daughter of Ralphe Hazeler Yeoman
		28	Wednesday: Wedding of M ^r Randoll Dampont Esquire Justice of peace And M ^{rs} Katherine Gardner late Wif of M ^r Thomas Gardner
	Maye	9	Sonday: Wedding of Richard Christian Cittizen and Shoemaker of London: And Jone Smith the daughter of John Smith yeoma'
		16	Sonday: Wedding of John Gothridge Widower of London Gardner and Amye Maddox a mayden daughter of John Maddox yeoman
	Janua	6	Thursday: Wedding of M ^r Jerome Horsey Esquire sonne of M ^r William Horsey: And Elizabeth Hamden dau: of M ^r Griphin Hamden
		16	Sonday: Wedding of Fraunces Brown bachelor sonne of Thomas Brown and Mary Burket the daughter of Harry Burket yeoman
			SUMME—8.
1592	March	28	Tuesday Wedding of Henry Richardson of S ^t Edmondes in Lumbard street: And Katherine Caunt of this parish, widow of M ^r Edward Ca'nt
	Maye	7	Sonday: Wedding of William Haslet of Clements Danes Taylor, And Margaret Boote of this Parish. M ^r Gregory yonges Mayd Grocer
	June	18	Sonday: Wedding of M ^r George Hussey gentleman sonne of M ^r John Hussey of Sussex: And M ^{rs} Jane Dearing dang: of M ^r John Dearing gentle:
	August	27	Sonday: Wedding of William Jones of S ^t Michaelles vpon Cornhill And Anne Claye wyddow of Clarkenwell, by licence Curie Cantuar:
	Octobe	12	Tuesday Wedding of Richard Foxe of Allhallowes in

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Thames street Grocer ^r And Anne Villiares of this Parish daughter to M ^r Hammerslye
1592	Nouem	10	Sondaye: Wedding of Anthony Moxon of S ^t Gyles at Creeplegate And Annes Allenson of this Parish M ^r Hassalde his maide
	Decem	3	Sonday: Wedding of Thomas Lawson of S ^t Katherines: And Margery Allen of this Parish, M ^r Thomas Walthall his maid
	Janua	3	Wednesday: Wedding of Ralphe Bridges of S ^t Clements Danes Tailor: And Susan Linsey of this Parish daugh: to M ^{rs} Linsey widow
	Februa	18	Sonday: Wedding of John Lewis of Greenwich: And M ^{abell} Stewart, a mayden seruant with M ^r Mascoll at the Bull in this parish
1593	Maye	27	Sunday Wedding of John Morris one Fishstreet hill: And Katherine Yong a maiden daughter of M ^r Gregory Yong Grocer, by Licence
	Octobe	28	Sonday: Wedding of John Griphin of S ^t Olaues in Southwarke And Martha Porter of this parish daughter of Widow Porter
		30	Tuesday: Wedding of Henry Needam of this Parish Barber Chirurgian: And Anne Kyrke widow in the Minorites, by Licence of Can:
	Janua	1	Sonday Wedding of William Chapman of S ^t Mathies in Friday street Salter: And Elizabeth Sallisbury of this parish widow, by Licence
	Februa	10	Sonday: Wedding of John Steuanes seruant to Richard waight poulter of this Parish: And Jone Huckle his seruant also; by Licence from M ^r Red
SUMME—5.			
1594	May	13	Monday. Wedding of Symon Yeomanes of the Parish of S ^t Buttolphes at Belingsgat: And Mary Barkly of this Parish M ^r Atkinsones maid, p' Lic.
		13	Monday: Wedding of Thomas Bury of Andrewes Vndershaft Tailor: And Elizabeth Careles widow of this Parish from out the Waygh house by banes
	Septem	9	Monday: Wedding of Robert Oldam seruingman of this Parish: And Aime Bolton of this Parish widdow late Wif of M ^r Bolton smith
		17	Tuesday: Wedding of William Hartridge of this parish Draper: And Margaret Cooke of S ^t Margets in new fish street widow, by Licence Ca.
	Octobe	6	Sonday: Wedding of Richard Vinar of S ^t Lawranne in the Jury: And Anne Hassald daugh: of Richard Hassald deceased of Kithermister by Licence Ca:
		13	Sonday: Wedding of Nicholas Keford of this Parish seruant to M ^r Rayment And Grace Stewart of this Parish, seruant with Thomas Kynnaston. Ba.
	Februa	17	Monday: Wedding of John Ward of Allhallowes Staynings Merchant tailo ^r And Hester Reene of this Parish Widowe: Married by bannes thrise asked
SUMME—7.			
1595	Maye	18	Sonday: Wedding of Thomas Parlor of S ^t Faithes vnder Paules Tailor And fraunces Clifford of this Parish a maiden. Married by bannes

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1595	Octobe	9	Thursday: Wedding of Mr Thomas Bellingeam of the County of Sussex And Mrs Margaret Gardner of the same County, Widdow. by Licence
	Nouem	16	Sunday: Wedding of Barnard Baker of Allhalowes in Hoony Lane, of London Haberdasher: And Elizabeth Faukes of this Parish maiden. by Licence Lo:
	Janua	6	Tuesday: Wedding of Symon Fryar of this Parish, of London Skynner: And Margaret Yong of this Parish a maiden seruant w th Mr Thomas Cockaines. by ba.
SUMME—4.			
1596	Maye	31	Monday: Wedding of Walter Roades of St Michaelles vpon Cornhill Carpenter: And Tabitha Heling of this Parish a maiden: by bannes
	Julye	4	Sunday: Wedding of Arthure Bray of Allhallowes Staynings Cooper, And Katherine Price of this Parish a maiden seruant w th Mr Atkinson. by ban.
		12	Monday: Wedding of John Packer of Dionice Backe Churche. Taylor: And Elizabeth Haul of this Parish seruant with Mr Dorington, by ban.
		18	Sunday: Wedding of Edward Sharpe of Brainford: And Christian Luddington of this Parish a maiden seruant with Mr Loxon. by bannes
	Nouem	14	Sunday: Wedding of Roger Ferris of Stepny Parish Sailer: And Katherine Hammond widowe. By Licence vacante sede Episcopali*
	Decem	13	Sunday: Wedding of Thomas Bourn of Basingstowe, And Agnes Powell daughter of Daury Powell Merchant Tailor, by licence, sede vacante
	Februa	6	Sunday: Wedding of Christopher Frisingfeld of St Michaelles vpon Cornhill. And Jone Sale of this Parish: by Licence Can.
		6	Sunday: Wedding of William Bromley of this Parish Poulter sonne of W ^m Broomly. And Mathew Barnet maiden of this p'ish
SUMME—8.			
1597	Maye	8	Sunday: Wedding of Richard Vnderwood of St Edmundes in Lumbard street Haberdasher: And Jane Elsworth of this parish: by banes
	Octobe	3	Monday: Wedding of John Walker of St Bennets by Paules wharfe And Marget Hatford of this Parish Mr Sallomons mayd. B.
	Janua	29	Sunday: Wedding of Edward Smith of St Dunstanes the west And Annes Montegue maiden of this Parish, by bannes
SUMME—3.			
1598	June	25	Sunday: Wedding of Thomas Ward of St Clements Danes: And Ellen Rose of this Parish Mr Hugh Goldes maid: by bannes
	Octobe	24	Tuesday: Wedding of Thomas Robinson of St Michaelles vpon Cornhill Brasier. And Alice Cokain of this Parish: by bannes

* Richard Fletcher, D.D., Bishop of London, died June 15, 1596. His successor, Richard Bancroft, D.D., was not elected till April 21, 1597.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1598	Octobe	31	Tuesday: Wedding of William Hooker of St Peeters in Cheap Goldsmith: And Elizabeth Cumber widow of this Parish: by ba'nes
	Decem	3	Sonday: Wedding of Thomas Cole of St Mary White Chappell, and Alice Warman of this Parish a maiden: by Bannes
	Februa	18	Sonday: Wedding of Thomas Bull of this Parish Poulter, And Susan Mayes maiden of this Parish also, by Bannes
SUMME—5.			
1599	Aprill	22	Monday: Wedding of Samuell Wiborn of Rochester in Kent: And Mary Read of this Parish Mr Doctor Ashboldes maid by Bannes
		22	Monday: Wedding of George White of St Giles without Creplegate, yeoman: And Mary Vane of this Parish: by licence of Canturbury
	Julie	22	Sunday: Wedding of Jeames Barnard of White Chappell silke Weuer: And Mary Colly of this parishe a maiden, by bannes
	August	21	Tuesday Wedding of John Mercer of this Parish a Haberdasher and Isan Cokes of this Parish also a maiden: by Bannes asked
	Septem	2	Sunday, Wedding of Hugh Morris of St Johnes vpon Walbrooke, bedell of the skymmers, and Joane Carre of this Parish, by bannes
		30	Sunday Wedding of Thomas Embres of St Gregories Parish Cooke; and Jane Watson of this Parish. Mr Askewes maid: by licence Cantua.
	October	21	Sunday: Wedding of George Standly of St Faithes Parish Merchant Tailor; And Joane Segar of this parish maiden; by bannes
	February	2	Wedding of Edward Tewed, and Jane Wood, by certificat of bannes thrise asked both in Waltamstow and in Chinkford
		3	Sunday, Wedding of Edward Blane of Bennets at Paules Wharfe Tailor: And Marget Richardson of this Parish. ba'nes
	March	24	Monday: Wedding of Peeter Haule of Allhallowes in Lumberd street: And Margaret Thompson of this Parish by Licence
1600	Aprill	17	Thursday: Wedding of Edward Childe of Cole Church: And Barbara Carlill widow of this Parish by Licence Cantua.
	Maie	18*	Sunday Wedding of William Stanly Tailor of St Bartholomews by the 'xchange: And Jane Rose of this Parish by bannes
	June	16	Monday Wedding of Edward Leatherborow of Couentry: And Cibell Pywell of this Parish; by bannes thrise asked
	Julie	13	Sunday. Wedding of William Huddleston of St Bottolph at Bishoppes gate: And Margery Edmonson of this p'ish. bannes

* The Register from May 18. 1600. to November 26, 1602, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, Mark Scaliot, John Caunt, churchwardens.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1600	Julie	13	Sunday : Wedding of William Poole of Great Allhallowes And Margaret Haukenson of this Parish by bannes	
		22	Tuesday Wedding of Christopher Bond of St Martens Outwitch: And Anne Roberts of this Parish by bannes	
	August	3	Sunday: Wedding of Edward Bromly; of St Katherines And Maudlyn Booky of this Parish by bannes thrise	
		18	Sunday: Wedding of Richard Loe of St Sepulehers w th out Newgate: And Katherine Elsworth of this parish. bannes	
	October	15	Weddensday: Wedding of Thomas Sleepe of St Sepulche ^r s And Jone Lee shee said widdow of the same parish by licence Lond.	
	Februa	1	Sunday. Wedding of William Jones of this Parish poulter and Katherine Androwes of this Parish allso. by Bannes	
		2	Monday Wedding of Jeames Pickborn of this parish poulter And Alice Bromely of this Parish allso by bannes asked	
		16	Monday Wedding of Robert Shittleworth of the parish of St Sepulchers, and Barbara Childe of this parish by bannes	
	1601	Maye	5	Tuesday Wedding of Jeames Buttler of St Mary Sommersett, And Jane Randoll widdow of this parish by bannes asked
	Septem	Ba.	27	Sunday: Wedding of Robert Ovenden sailer of this parish; and Katheren Steuens a maiden daughter of M ^{rs} Malin by bans
15			Sunday Wedding of Daud Kendricke of St Margetts Pattens Chaundler, And Elizabeth Overton of this parish. L. D. L.	
Nouem	Ba:	1	Sunday Wedding of Frannces Wilkinson of St Michaells by Wood street, and Margaret Stables of this Parish m ^r Meares maid	
		Febru :	Li.	11
Ba.	14			Sunday Wedding of Henry Lunne of St Giles without Creplegate, and Jane White of this parish a maiden. by Bannes
1602	June	15	Tuesday John Brattle of St Olaues in Southwarke, Grocer, And Sarra Wilde of this Parish M ^{rs} Turkes daughter. L. B. C.	
		17	Thursday Richard Babington of Brunningam in Warwicke-shire Habberdasher. And Sara Tench of this parish. by Li. D. L.	
	August	22	Sunday Edmund Potter of Mary White Chappell: And Anne Stroker of this parish M ^{rs} Satchfeld her nurse, by bannes	
		Septem	5	Sunday Richard Talbut of St Buttolphes w th out Bishopes-gate: And Elizabeth Lane of this parish. by banns
	12		Sunday Edward Chambers of this parishe Carpenter: And Susan Willmor of this parish allso M ^r Recordes maid, by bannes	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1602	Nouem	26	Friday. Thomas Daus of S ^t Peeters ad vincula in her Mat ^{tes} Tower of London: And Martha Griffith of this parish. bans
	Decem	12*	Sunday: Robert Bolton of this Parish merchant Tailor: And Alice Brown of this Parish allso M ^r Cason his maid. by banes
	Janua	18	Tuesday: James Jordane of this Parish porter of the Waigh house And Margery Green of this Parish allso widow, by Licence. facul.
		23	Sunday Roger Bradshaw of Benets flinks Carpenter And Jone Morris of this Parish widow. By bannes thrise asked
1603	April	14	Thursday: Alexander Fowle of Maidstone in Kent gentleman, And Dorothe Westnes of the said Town gentlewoman. Licence Cant.
	June	15	Wedensday: William Barley of this parish booke seller: And Mary Harper of this parish allso, by bannes thrise asked
		26	Sunday: George Hales of S ^t Andrewes in Holborn Tailor And Elizabeth Graues of this parish M ^{rs} Waightes kinswoman. bans
	Julie	17	Sunday Jhon Martir of Mary White Chappell: And Katherin Bromely of this parish M ^r Pywalles maid, by bannes asked
	Nouem	30	Wedensday: Jhon Denshire of Allhallowes Lumberdstreet, And Jone Trowell of this parish M ^r Sacheuerelles seruant, by Licence Cant'
	Decem	4	Sunday: Richard Fowler of Barking parish, And Saraa Blase of this parish M ^{rs} Turkes maid, by bannes three tymes asked
		5	Monday: Robert Chambers of allhallowes Stayninges Bricklayer, And Jone Bradshaw of this parish Widow, by bannes
		18	Sunday: Jhon Woodhauil of Bennets Finke Chirurgian, And Saraa Stauelie of this parish widow, by Licence of Cantur:
	Janua	9	Thursday: Richard Dowson Butcher, of S ^t Olaues Southward † And Alice Kidwell M ^{rs} Turkes maid seruant, by Bannes asked
	Februa	12	Sunday Richard Money of S ^t Bennet Paules Wharf: And Dorothe Medowes of this Parish M ^r Seamans seruant, by bannes
		20	Shroue Monday. Thomas Powle of S ^t Gregories by Paules' groce ^r And Susan Bridges of this parish Widow M ^{rs} Linsaies daughter. banns
	March	1	Thursday. Thomas Stone of S ^t Sauours in Southwarke gent. And Alice Pickborn of this parish widow M ^{rs} Bromlyes dau. Licen. D. L.
1604	April	10	Tuesdaie in Easter Weeke John Lee Embroder of S ^t Benets by paules wharf: And Isabell Arland of this Parish M ^r Marris maid. ban'es
	May	13	Sunday Thomas Holmes of this Parish Barbor: And

* The Register from December 12, 1602, to November 22, 1604, is subscribed Will'm Ashboold, parson, Henry Holdsworth, Thomas Salomon.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Thomasyn Jones of this Parish also, M ^r Jones his daughter a Barber. banes
1604	May	21	Monday. M ^r John Hay of Hestermounsex in Sussex Esquire And M ^{rs} Anne Colstone of Laiton in Essex widow, by Licence, faculties
	June	17	Sunday: Rice Dauis of S ^t Olaues Southwarke felt maker: And Anne King of this Parish M ^r Deputie Walthalles maid. by banes
		24	Sunday: Cutbert Crackplace of this Parish: And Anne Whiteraft of this parish also, M ^{rs} Maxfeldes syster, by Bannes
	Julie	15	Sunday: John Yates of Stevenes in Colman street Coachman & Margaret Haule of this parish M ^{rs} Chamberlaines sister: by bannes
	Septem	9	Sunday: Thomas Price of S ^t Giles without Creple gate bucher And Christian Wiat of this Parish also M ^{rs} Walkers tapster banes
	October	1	Monday: John Bland of Buttolphes Bishopsgate Carpenter And Katherin Parker of this Parish M ^{rs} Parkers syster, by bannes
		11	Thursday: William Hardcastle of this Parish Tailor. And Margaret Leget Widow out of Pallmers house Bodymaker; by banes
	Nouem	22	Thursday M ^r George Caluert of S ^t Martines in the feeld gentleman. And M ^{rs} Anne Mynue of Bexler in Hertford shire, by Licence Cant.
	Decem	12*	Wedding of Owen ffisher of this Parish Cobler; And Margery Nicholson widow of this Parish also. vppon Weddensday: by Banes
	Janua	4	Monday: John Barker of Saint Michaelles Cornhill Haberdasher And Elizabeth Pane sister to M ^{rs} Stocke of this Parish. banes
	Febru:	12	Shroue tuesday: Richard Holmes of Steuens in Colman street: And Mary Marrow of this Parish daughter of George Marow Carpenter. ba.
1605	Aprill	21	Sunday. Valentine Luddington of this Parish Armorer: And Anne Richardson of this Parish: M ^r Kinges maide, by Banes
	June	2	John Smalmanne of S ^t John Walbrooke & Elizabeth Tenche sister to M ^{rs} Parker of this p ['] ish were married by Bannes
	August	11	Thomas Key of S ^t Martins Outwich & Sarah Garnet sister to Peter Whitman of this p ['] ish, were married by Bannes
	October	28	John ffoster of Sepulchers p ['] ish & Dorithie Kennistone of this p ['] ish were married by License from Caunterburie dated Octobr 4 1605
	Nou'eb ^r	21	William Tompsonne of S ^t Katherins Creechurch & Jone Powell of this p ['] ish were married by Bannes
	Decemb ^r	5	ffrancis Scottte gent. in y ^e countie of Yorke & Sarah Kettle of this p ['] ish were married by Licence from Caunto ^r dat. dece ['] b ^r 5. 1605
	Febru:	2	Steeuen Sutton of Sepulchers p ['] ish and Allice Peirce of this p ['] ish were married by Bannes

* The Register from December 12, 1604, to October 16, 1606, is subscribed Will'm Ashboold. parson, the marke of T I Thomas Jones.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1606	May	11	John Luddingtonne of Ethelborow p'ish : and Elizabeth Andrews of this p'ish were married by bannes
		18	Robert Smith of S ^t Dunstons in y ^e east : and Jone Waters of this p'ish were married by bannes
	June	2	John Graunger Yeoman de le Scullerie Regis' Ma ^{tie} and Judeth Seely of S ^t Marie Actes ; were married by license fro' Can ^t : da ^t 24
		3	William Carpenter of this p'ish, & An Tiror of S ^t Giles w th out Creplegate, were married by License from Cant ^t da ^t y ^e 26 of this mo [*]
		12	Rowland Reynoldes of this p'ish : & Elizabeth Newman of S ^t Michells Cornhill, were married by L: from Can ^t : da ^t y ^e 3 of June 1606
		26	William Johnsonne of S ^t Albones in Woodstreet & Elizabeth Powell of this p'ish were married by Bannes
		26	Andrew Blake of Strowde in Kent, & An Kempston of S ^t Nicholas in Roffen in Kent, Were married by Lic: from Caunte ^r dat the 24 of June 1606
	July	27	Thomas Layland and Vrsley Hall both of this p'ishe Were married by Bannes
		27	Jeames Davis of S ^t Buttols Algate and Thomasine Vincent of this p'ishe were married by Bannes
	October	3	Edward Whitacres and Jalian* Scotte of S ^t Peter Paules Wharfe were married by License from Caunte ^r
		16	Thomas Wither of S ^t Michael Cornhill and Jone Boyse of S ^t Alhollowes the Great by License from Caunte ^r
	Nouember	2†	Thomas Lyford of Wingfeild in Barksheere and Ann Burcher of the same place by License from Caunte ^r
	December	14	John Carter of Sherborne in the countie of Oxford Yeomane and Alice Hayes of Reddinge in the countie of Barksheere Widd' late wife to Ralph Hayes, whilst hee liued of the same sheere Clothie ^r were married by Lic: from Ca'
	Februarie	12	Nathaniell Burte of Sepulchers p'ishe Sadler and An Sollowan daughter of Thomas Sollowan of this p'ishe were married by License from the Bish: of London
		13	Beniaminne Buckhurst of stratford Bow in Com' Midd: Barge man and Alice Gladdinge Widd': late wif to Rowland Gladdinge were married by License Caun ^r
[1607]	Julie	2	Peter Eastbrooke of Hornchurch in Essex and Elizabeth Blatch of Walthan in the same count ^e were married by L: fr: Can'
	August	9	William Caunte of S ^t Giles in the fields and Katherin Webb of this p'ishe were married by Bannes
	Nouember	1	Robert Moorcock of S ^t Steuens p'ishe and Margret Collier of this p'ishe were married by Bannes
	Januarie	3	William Hopkins of Margret New fish streete and Alice Heskey of this p'ishe were married by Liceuse from Ca'
		17	Edward Bywater of Criplegate brasier and Alice Maxfeild of this p'ishe were married by License from Caunte ^r
1608	April	24	Jeames Rodwell of the p'ishe of S ^t Michael Bassashawe

* Sic.

† The Register from November 2, 1606, to November 1, 1608, is subscribed Will'm Ashboold, parson, Chrystopher Vertew, frances Colynge.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			and Katherine Dennes of this p'ishe were maried by Banes
1608	May	29	William Clason of S ^t Giles att Criplegate and Elizabeth Sutton of this p'ishe were maried by Bannes
	July	10	William Woodward of the p'ishe of S ^t Martines in the Vintrie and Elizabeth Cumber of this p'ishe were ma': by Ba:
	October	3	Bigley Carlton of this p'ishe and Rebecca Edge of S ^t Gabriell ffanchurch,* were maried by License from London
		9	John Whiniard and Ann Pippine both of this p'ishe were maried by Bannes
		23	Giles Seager of S ^t Helleus p'ishe Shoomaker and Ann Brian of this p'ishe were maried by Bannes
	November	1	Jasper Ouldham of S ^t Peters the Poore and Elizabeth Chapman of this p'ishe were maried by License from Ca'
		6†	Ephram Palmur and Ann Counstable both of this p'ishe were maried by Bannes
	December	4	Roger Powell of S ^t Katherin Creechurch and Joane Peer-son of this p'ishe were maried by Bannes
	Januarie	9	John Reynolds of this p'ishe and Susanne Iken of Mildreds in the poultrie were maried by License from Caunte'
1609	May	14	Robert Whitlocke of this p'ishe and Elizabeth Lenton of this p'ishe were Maried by Bannes
		21	Richard Hubberstee, of this p'ishe and Marie Kinge of this p'ishe were Maried by Bannes
	August	31	Robert Parker of the Countie of Sandw ^{ch} in conterb'* haberdasher, and Abigall Bassocke in the Countie of Sandw ^{ch} and came from the spread eagle in gratious st'
	November	20	Zephaine Saires of S ^t Edmunds in Lumberstreete, haberd ^r and Nazareth Vaghan Widd': of this p'ishe L: Caun'
		30	Mathew Hollingburie Armorer and Katherine Holdsworth both of this p'ishe from hir fathers, License from M ^r K. office
	December	3	Jeames Miller, of S ^t Katherine Creechurch and Bridgett Mathew of this p'ishe were maried by Bannes
		14	Owin Bett of the p'ishe of S ^t Michael in Woodstreete scriuener, and Alice Wheeler the daughter of John Wheeler, in the p'ishe of S ^t Dunstons in the East Goldsmith, were maried by Licence from Caunterburie
	Januarie	23	William Pease, of this p'ishe and Marie Sollomon of this p'ishe from hir fathers by bannes
	Februarie	4	John Lewis of S ^t Brides p'ishe, and Alice Angie, of this p'ishe were maried by bannes
		21	Steephen Turrett of Chelmeford in Essex Brewer and Elizabeth Eue, daughter of Weston Eue, of Leaden Rooden, in Essex, were maried by License from Caunt'
1610	Aprill	9	Christopher Shartine, of S ^t Olaves in Southwarke and Doritie Wolford of this p'ishe were maried by ba'
		29	Henry Dawes, of this p'ishe and Agnis Barritt of S ^t Marie White Chapple were maried by bannes

* Sic.

† The Register from November 6, 1608, to January 13, 1610, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, John Parker, Stephen Robberts.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1610	May	15	William ffelo, of the p'ishe of St Leonard Eastcheepe and Marie Rose, of this p'ishe were Married by baines
	July	8	Sunday Edmund Hassell of St Dennis Backchurch and Elizabeth Dickson of this parish by baines
	Janua'y	13	Sunday Married Richard Robinson of St Laurence Pountney and Lewis Weauer of this p'ish by baynes
	ffebrau'y	3*	Sondaie Henrie Planneon Dutchman of this parish and Margrett Weaver of this parish by Lycence Cant'
1611	Aprill	7	Sondaie William Blowfeild and Elizabeth Holland both of this p'ish. banes
		14	Sondaie Thomas Tayler of Bocking in Essex, & Judith Tann' of this p'ish by banes
		20	Sondaie Henrie Mascall of Hatfeild in Hartfordsheere & Katherine Steeuens of This parish by bannes
		22	Tewsday John Sutton & Elizabeth Peas both of this p'ish by bannes
	June	6	Thursday John ffell of Alhollous Barking & Margerie Badcock of y ^s p'ish lycenc'
	October	8	Tewsday John Steevenson of St Dunstons west Blacksmith, & Allice Bett of St Michells in woodstreete, y ^e daughter of Edward Bett in y ^e cont' of Caunt' by lycence by Do ^r Edwards
	December	4	Wend: John Maggott of St Sauours in southwarke and Deonis Tunbridge both† of this parish by bannes
		11	Wend: Thomas Hinde of this parish & Jeane Middleton of y ^s p'ish ly: Cant'
	ffbruary	5	Tews: John Bark ^r of St Michells Cornehill & Hannah Snape of y ^s p'ish by banes
1612	May	3	Sonday Nicholas Weston of St Olaues and Margerie Coop' of this p'ish s'rvante to M ^r Langhlie in Cornhill lynnens drap' by baynes
	June	1	Mond: William Well of St Olaues Southwarke and Rose Cope of this parish by bannes
	August	23	Sonday Christopher Coop' of this p'ish, and Grace Olliuer of the p'ish of Bray in the Countie of Barkesheire by bannes
	October	18	Sonday Will'm Sheppard & Sarah Smith both of this p'ish lycen' Cant'
	January	26	Tewsd: Thomas Weygod Cooke and Alce Collyns by bannes both of this p'ish
		31	Sonday Edward Sherman & Margery Hunter both of this p' ^{sh} by bannes
1613	Aprill	18	Sonday Roberte Payne & Alce Bryan both of this p' ^{sh} by bannes
	June	20‡	Sonday Richard Phillips of the p'ish of Allhallowes Stayninges and Margret Poole of this parish by banes
	Julye	1	Thursd: David Blake of the tower liberties ffarrier and Margery Hardwine of this parish by banes
	August	29	Sonday Thomas Porter of Mountneysinge in the county of Essex yeoman and Sara Stellyman of Heybridge in the said com' by lycens from my lo: B: of Caunterb ^{ry}

* The Register from February 3, 1610, to April 18, 1613, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, John Cason, churchwarden.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from June 20, 1613, to March 8, 1613-14, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson, Robert Bell, John Pywall.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1613	Septemb ^r	2	Thurs: Peter Hassard of St Benites Sherehogg and Anna Edge of St Gabrill ffanchurch London by lycence' lo: L: office
	October	17	Sunday William Taylor and Margaret Gibson servant to Valentine Luddington both of this parish by baynes
	Nouemb ^r	25	Thursd: ffrauncis Lownes of St Michells Querren and Martha Salter of St Michells Woodst: by lycence fro' M ^r Kempe
	Janua ^r y	16	Sunday ffrauncis ffynimore Joyner of St Albones Woodstreete and Dorytie Barber of this p'ish by baynes
		20	Thurs: Rowland Leake of Thistleworth in the Com' of Midd' gen' and Ann Wescott of St Martin Ludgate by licen' Ni: Kemp
	ffebraua ^r	24	Thursday Thomas Waight of this p'ish scriuon ^r and Susann Stellowman of Woodh ^{am} Mortym ^r in y ^e cou' of Essex by licen' Ni: Kemp
	March	8	Tusday Thomas Cakebread of the p'ish of St Nicho: Olaues shomaker and Isbell Barnes of this p'ish by banes
1614	May	2*	Monday Edward Lyster of St Marie Aldermanburie and Ann Walthall of this p'ish wido' by lycence from N: K:
		8	Sunday Thomas Seymore and Joane Wright both of this parish by banes
		29	Sunday Tobias Waideson of St Olaues in Southwarke and Alce Graye of this p'ish by Banes
		22†	Sunday John Laborne of St Margrett Pattens in Roode lane and Anne Lynnacers of this p'ish by banes
	June	23	Thursday John West of St Dunstones in the east and Bridget Ashboold daught ^r of M ^r Docto ^r Ashboold by lycence N. K.
	July	14	Thursday Edward Masters of St Michells Cornhill and Alce Warman of that p'ish by lycence from Nicho. Kemp.
	Septemb ^r	15	Thursday Daniell Barker of St Mary Bow p'ish and Mary Leacrofte, widd' of this p'ish by lycence from M ^r Kempes office
		22	Thursday George Cleave of this p'ish and Alce Stanstall of St Savors in Southwarke by lycence fro' M ^r Kempes
	October	23	Sunday Hymphery Streete of St X'pofers by the Exchange & Rebecca Burge of this p'ish by lycence from M ^r Kempes office
	Decemb ^r	19	Monday Jesper Goodwine of Darkinge in the Com' of Surry gent. and Jane Carleton of Chersey in the saide com' by lycence M ^r K.
	January	1	Sunday Alexander Symondes of London Cooke and Susan Baker both of this parrishe by lycence from M ^r Kempes
		22	Sunday Edward Wager of St Margetts p'ish westmin' and Margret Congrie of this p'ishe widd' by bane
	February	12	Sunday Jaruice Huchinson of this p'ishe porter and Elizabeth Dawes of Hackney parrish by banes
1615	April	10	Monday John Scotton of the p'ish of St Martines Vinterie and Ann Millit of Bridewell precincte by lycence fro' m ^r Weston office

* The Register from May 2, 1614, to September 7, 1615, is subscribed Will'm Asheboold, parson.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1615	Aprill	23	Sunday Thomas Carter of the p'ishe of St Buttols Bishops-gate and Grace Caudwell of this parrishe by banes
	May	2	Tuesday Peeter Markeham of the p'ish of St Buttols Algate & Susan Johnson of this p'ish by lycence from M ^r Kempes
	June	10	Satterday Barker Browne of the p'ish of Mary Alderma'berrie and Tomazine Parrie of that p'ish by lycence from Nich. Weston
		15	Thursday Thurstano Symondes of Camberwell in Com' Surrie and Martha Savage of St Michels Queenehith by lycenc' Cant'
		26	Monday X ^p ofer Dynes of ye p'ish of St Olaves Juery and Elizabeth Westwood of This p'ish by lycence from Nicholas Westons off.
	July	9	Sunday Roberte Allen of the p'ish of St Androwes vnder-shaft and Alee Hinde of this p'ish by banes being 3 asked
	August	14	Monday Samuel Dalton of the p'ish of Stepney and Mary Rich of that p'ish also by lycence from Nicholas Weston
	Septemb ^r	7	Thursday Anthony Scarbricke of the p'ish of Dunstones west and Jeane Glascocke of Hatfeild in Com' Essex by lycen' Ro: Kempe
		14*	Thursday Samuel Man of the p'ish of St Leonardes ffoster lane and Sarah Sachfeild of this p'ish by lycence. N: W:
		21	Thursday Robarte Standish and Hanna ffrier by banes
	January	14	Sunday Tho. Kyndall and Elizabeth Treauers by banes
	March	18	Monday Thomas Rochedale sayler of this p'ish and Jone Heyman widdow of the p'ish of Stepny by lycence from Nicho: Kemp
1616	Aprill	16	Thursday Ephraim Hopkinson & Alice Harris by banes
		23	Tuesday† Thomas Mullett and Elizabeth Sherrington by banes
	May	5	Sunday Will'm Beard and Gyles Roache by banes
	Julie	9	Tuesday Hughe Brumlie & Mary Wildes by lycence from N: K:
		24	Wensday Thomas Love & Alice Bankes by lycence fro' N: Kemp
	Decembre ^r	26	Thursday Lawrence Hayes & Isabell Jackson by lycence fro' N: K:
		29	Sunday John Webb & Abbigale Newsam by banes
	January	26	Sunday Roger Whittacars & Jeane Maddox by bane
	february	2	Sunday Richard Hubberstead & Katherin Kinge by banes
	March	6	Thursday Andrew Carter and Ellen Wright by banes
1617	Aprill	22	Tuesday Thomas Bassell & Rose Bullardine by banes
	May	11	Sunday Anthony Williames & Elizabeth Gybbes by banes
	June	10	Thomas Pitt and Ann Colinge by lycence fro' N: K:
	Julie	28	Monday John Moth and Mary Bridges by banes
	Septem ^r	29	Monday Will'm Bygraue and Joane Smith by banes
	October	5	Sunday Tho. Rixbie and Katherin Wilkins by banes
	february	2	Monday Richard Hewes and Joane Hancock by banes

* The Register from September 14, 1615, to November 18, 1619, is subscribed Will'm Ashboold, parson, John Langley, churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1617	February	12	Thursday Thomas Church & Francis Merryweath ^r by lycen' N: K.
1618	April	7	Tuesday Richard Denman and Ann Harrison by banes
		13	Monday Rob ^{te} Carpenter & Elizabeth Collins by lycence fro' N: W.
		26	Sunday Richard Baxster & Elizabeth Bridges by lycence fro' N: W.
	May	26	Tuesday William Hodgeson & Elizabeth Busby by lycence from N: K.
	July	27	Monday Jeromy Draper And Dorrithe ffoster by lycence fro' N: K.
1619	January	14	Thursday M ^r W ^m Drurie gent & M ^{rs} Judeth Payne by banes
		18	Thursday Will ^m Catlyn & Alice Pully by lycence from N: W.
	February	9	Tuesday Will ^m Blackborow & Hester Jeffrey by lycence from N: K.
1619	March	30	Tuesday Will ^m Hawkins & Ma ^y J:anson by lycence from N: W.
	May	31	Monday Daue Evans and Annis Ancocke by banes
	July	22	Thursday Gyles Rolles and Temperance Blinco by lycence fro' N: W.
		22	Thursday Walter Scott and Elizabeth Thimble by lycen' fro' N: W.
	August	12	Thursday John Gregorie and Rose Coop ['] by lycence from N: K.
	Septem ^r	30	Thursday Joseph Reeue and Jeane Lyttelton by lycen' fro' N: W.
1620	October	26	Tuesday ffrancis Senior and Ann Dyer by lycen' fro' N: K.
		28	Thursday Nicholas Relfe and Mary Hudson by lycen' fro' N: K.
	Nouem ^r	1	Monday William Dauis and Elizabeth Man by banes
		15	Monday William Remnant & Alice Walter by lycen' fro' N: W.
1620	Janna ^y February	13	Thursday George Colpete & Elizabeth Harte by lycen' fro' N: K.
		24 [*]	Wednesday Daniell Ball & Proteza Culverwell by banes
	March	13	Thursday Samuell Swone & Ellenor Wattes by lycence
		13	Sunday Henery Parkelurst & Mary Besouth by banes
	April	6	Monday Richard Bettesworth & Mary Lucas by lycence
		24	Monday Richard Ashman & Joan Belinger by banes
	May	2	Tuesday Richard Chypp & Ellin Church by Banes
	June	8	Tuesday John Pywall & Francis Abbott by lycence
	Julie	20	Thursday Anthony Remnante & Catherin Drewe by lycence
	August	11	Fryday John Bunsey and Margret Kelly by lycence
October	4	Wednesday John Tharpe & Ann Thornton by lycence	
	17	Tuesday X ^{pofer} Kyllimbecke & ffrancis Parker by banes	
	Nouem ^{br} February	26	Thursday Richard Goodlade & Elizabeth Peeke by banes
		12	Sunday Robert Gardner & Jeane Ashboold by lycence
1621	April	4	Sunday Anthony Poole & Lucretia Hill. by Banes
		15	Sunday Jefferie Johnson & Joane Rampheum by Banes

* The Register from November 24, 1619, to April 4, 1622, is subscribed Ro: Dumvill, curat.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1621	Aprill	29	Sonday Will ^m Poole & Alice Hayle by Banes
	May	13	Sonday Henery Branes & Joane Rees by Banes
	June	4	Monday John Whiffyn & Emme Haselwood by lycence
	August	7	Tuesday Roberte Ansecker & Mary Lawson by Banes
		19	Sonday Edward Peppen & Elizabeth Sheppard by lycence
		29	Wedensday Robert Browne & Jone Whitelocke by lycence
	October	21	Sonday Richard Dickinson & Judeth Robinson by Banes
	Decemb ^r	26	Wedensday Robert Oneby & Elizabeth Harvie by lycence
		27	Thursday Thomas Eve & Sarah Harford by lycence
1622	Aprill	4	Thursday Peeter Weightman & Jeane Batcheler by lycenc ^r
	May	16*	Thursday Joseph Coop' & Margaret Williames by lycence
	June	10	Monday John Jackson & Margaret Steevens by banes
	Julie	25	Thursday Thomas Hill & Jone Poynte ^r by banes
	Decemb	8	Sonday William Haswell & Katherin Sherman by banes
		26	Thursday Phillip Meade & Dorritie Reynoldes by lycence
		29	Sonday James Goodale & Ellyn Mynor by banes
	January	19	Souday James March and Ellyn Portter by banes
	February	2	Sonday Richard french & Mabel Musgrave by lycence
			N : W :
1623	Aprill	15	Tuesday George Butterfeild & Jone Grimmer by banes
	May	29	Thursday Humphrey Poole & Sara Aylett by lycence
			N : K :
	June	3	Tuesday Edward Elrington esq ^r & Anne Sotherton gent.
			N : K :
		23	Monday William Moulton minister & Elizabeth Brocket by autho ^r
	Julie	13	Sonday John Cooke and Alice Symons by banes
		30	Wedensday Edward Deave & Elizabeth Browne by lycence
			N : W :
	Septem ^r	14	Sonday Mathewe Kinge & Elizabeth Sharpe by banes
	October	28	Tuesday Robert Maddyson gent. & Deborah Drap ^r by lycence
			N : K :
	December	7	Sonday John Morlie and Elizabeth Powell by banes
	January	6	Tuesday William Norly and Mary Chambers by banes
		25	Sonday Thomas Carter & Mary Hudson by lycence
	February	5	Thursday Will ^m Bennett & Beatrice Bannister by lycence
			N : W :
		9	Monday John Mvmford & Elizabeth Okely by lycence
			N : K :
		28	Satterday Samuell Wilkinson gent. & Anne George by lycen ^r
1624	Aprill	14†	Weddensday Roger Dale gent of the County of Rutland and Elizabeth Wood by licence from N. Kempe
		29	Thursday William Thew of St Brides p'ish and Margaret Ellis of this p'ish by banes
	May	2	Weddensday John Mayhew of St Buttolphes Aldersgate & Judith Elliot of this p'ish by licence N. K.
	June	16	Weddensday George Buckley of y ^e p'ish of St Mary Bowe london : and ffrancis Hayward widow by licence
			N : K.
		24	Thursday Will ^m Gilberte gent. of Grayes Inne and Elizabeth Gilbert of St Grigories by Powles lycence
			N : K.

* The Register from May 16, 1622, to February 28, 1623, is subscribed francis White.

† The Register from April 14, 1624, to November 1, 1631, is subscribed Phillip Mead, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1624	July	13	Tuesday Walter Williams of St Brides p'ish and Johan finche of this p'ish by banes	
		28	Weddensday Henry Kente and Richell Cooke both of the p'ish of St Andrewe Holborne by licence N. K.	
	August	17	Tuesday Thomas Carpenter of St Andrewes vndershafte and Anne Triggs of this p'ish by banes	
		29	Souday George Kirkeman of Newington butts in y ^e County of Surr' & Susanna Anderson by banes	
	Septemb	1	Weddensday John Canne of y ^e p'ish of Wolchurche and Elizabeth Rowe of this p'ish by banes	
	October	10	Sunday William Browne of the p'ish of St Leonardes Shore- ditch & Anne Tiggins of this p'ish, Banes	
		31	Sunday William Wodhowse of the p'ish of Stepney and Mary Ship of this p'ish by banes	
	Novemb ^r	4	Thursday Will ^m Rotheram and Suzanna Carpender both of Nebworth in com' Hert' by ly ['] ence N. Weston	
	Decemb'	7	Tuesday Will ^m Lake gent. and M ^{ris} Elizabeth Twedy gentle- woman by Licence from Robt Christian	
		9	Thursday John Slauter of y ^e p'ish of St Sepulcher Sadler and Mary Slaute ^r of this p'ish wid' by lycence Edm' Scott	
	January	26	Weddensday Henry Harris and Anne Richesonne both of this p'ish by banes	
	ffebbruary	26	Satterday George Lee yeoman and Suzanna Samford mayden both of y ^e p'ish of Chigwell in the County of Essex by Lycence from Nich : Weston	
1626	March	29	Tuesday John Derrivall Mercer and Elizabeth Norris mayden both of the County of Essex lycence N : W. Tuesday Thomas Barnejam of the p'ish of Butolph Algate and Katherine Warrin of this parish by lice ['] se from the faculties	
		31	Thursday Thomas Brittin and Elizabeth moore by banes	
	Aprill	30	William Michell of Botolph Bishops gate & Ann Wilkenson of this p'ish by banes	
	August	21	Married Nicholas Hooker and Sara Tedder by license from the faculties	
	December	28	Thomas ffowler and Mary Symonds of St Martins in the feilds by license from y ^e faul :	
	1627	January	1 ^o	Married Samuell ffasset Preacher of St Georges in South- warke and Elizabeth Shaw of this p'ish by license fro' y ^e faculties
			8	Robert Hudson and Elizabeth Reynolds both of this Parish by license from the faculties
			15	Daniell Hill of St Du'stones in the East and Elizabeth Reynolds widdow of this parish by license from the faculties
			23	Married Richard Bigley of St Katherine Creechurch and Mary Snode of this p'ish by ban' :
	1628	May	7	John Griggs of the parish of Ann Blackfriars and Ann Eeles of this p'ish married by banes
July		24	Silvester Price and Elizabeth Ellcott married by lycence from the faculties	
August		20	Peter Garfoote and Rebecca Carter married by banes	
Septemb		28	Richard Walcot and Ellen Martine by banes	
October	06	Thomas Blackwell and Joane Stafford by license from the faculties		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1628	January	08	George Browne and Blanch felton by license from the ffaculties
1629	Aprill	07	John Clarke and Mary Wannell married by banes
		12	John Warner and Elioner Burt married by banes
	May	19	Married Henry Staphith and Katherine Woodstocke by lycense from M ^r Hunts Register
		26	Married Henry ffarefax and Margerett Willamote by lycense from the ffaculties
	January	11	Married Anthonie Leete and Elizabeth Gilmate by license from the ffaculties
		15	Thomas Woollard and Collatt Hargrave by Banes
24		Humiliation Hinde and Elizabeth Phillips by Banes	
February	07	John Warren and Elizabeth White by License from y ^e ffaculties	
1630	March	30	William Cash and Elizabeth Ellum by License from y ^e ffaculties
	Aprill	17	The Right Hono ^{ble} George Earle of Desmond & m ^{rs} Bridget Stanhope Married by Lycense from The Facultyes
		27	Married Thomas Houghton and Sara Bee South by banes
	June	10	Nicholas Heighmore and Anne Wroth by licence from the ffaculties
	Decembe ^r	12	Married William Williams and ffaith Butler widdow by license from the ffaculties
		30	Married Anthonie Santleger of the countie of Kent Esq ^r and Dame Barbara Thornhurst of Westham in Essex, widdow by lycense from the ffaculties
January	27	Married William Shipp and Elenor Howell by Banes Married John Painter and Dorothy Laycock by lycense from the ffaculties dated the 17 ^o of November 1630	
March	10	Married Richard Hewes and Dorothy Wongan by license from the ffaculties	
1631	Aprill	12	Married William Dennin of y ^e p ^r ish of Stepney Sawy ^r : And Ann Warren of this parrish widdow by license from the ffaculties
	May	19	Married Thomas Kinge of Stepney, Vintne ^r and Margarie Greene of this p ^r ish by license from y ^e ffaculties Married Thomas Harrison of y ^e p ^r ish of Bennett ffinck Taylo ^r & Elizabeth ffetherstone by license from y ^e ffaculties
		26	Married John Cotton of Rickmondsworth Tanne ^r . and Venus Levat of y ^e same place by license from y ^e ffaculties
		30	Married Jo ⁿ : Carnock Marrine ^r & Margerie Munday both of Whitechappell p ^r ish by license from y ^e ffaculties
	Septemb ^r	29	Married Thomas Spilsbery and Sarah South both of this parrish by Banes
	October	2	Married francis Beadesley Grocer and Elizabeth Beadle widdow both of St ^t Martins p ^r ish in the Vintry by Lycense from the ffaculties
9		Married Humphrey Clark of St ^t Ethelboroughes p ^r ishe & Margaret Harman of this p ^r ish by Baynes	
24		Married The r ^t wor ^{ll} William ffayrfax Esquire sonne of the r ^t hono ^{ble} : Thomas Lord viscount ffayrfax of Emelay. and the r ^t wor ^{ll} : the Lady Abigall Waterhouse widdowe of the p ^r ish of St ^t Dunstans in the west by license from the ffaculties	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1631	Novemb ^r	1 ^o	Married John Winterborne Haberdasher of the p'ish of Saint Hellens and Elizabeth Dawney of this p'ish widow by license from the faculties
	february	9*	Married William fflowkes of the p'rishe of Bromley and Judith Bateman of this parrish by Banes Married George Waldren and Margrett Duncock of Eastham by license from the ffaculties
1632	Aprill	2 ^o	Married Jo ⁿ Sparks and Elizabeth Anbery both of St Martins in the feildes. by license from y ^e ffaculties Married Henry Tanner of St ^t Buttolphs Algate and Elizabeth Miles of this p'ish, by license from the faculties
		5	Married Henrie Tailo ^r of Bennett Pauls wharfe and Mary Mathews of this p'rish by license from the faculties
		19	Married Jo ⁿ Serch of St ^t Mary Woolchurch and Joyce Newey of this parrish. by Baynes
	Maie	6	Maried Josias Plumpton of Eastham in Essex and Elizabeth † of this parish by banes
		10	Maried Zacharie Speeke and Jone Nightingale both of this parish, by banes
	Julie	5	Maried John Marsh of Botolphs Algate and Judith Bingam of this parish, by license from y ^e ffaculties
	June	11	Maried Thomas Cole minister in Kent and Anne Andrewe widowe by licence from the ffaculties
		16	Maried William More of St ^t Dionis Backchurche & Anne ffarrer of this parish by banes
	Decemb	21	Maried Allen Baker and Abigail Webb both of this parish by banes
		4	Maried Edward Mann of Alhollowes Lumberstreete and Rebecca Sachfeild of this parish by licence from the faculties
		26	Maried George Brogham of Thistleworth & Mary Waters of St ^t Leonards ffoster lane by licence from the faculties
	Janua	22	Maried Timothie Younge and Elizabeth Lusher both of this parish by licence from the faculties
	February	20	Maried Thomas Biddle of Totnam Higherosse and Elizabeth Whitlocke of this parish by licence from y ^e faculties
	March	5	Maried Richard Wintner of y ^e parish of St ^t Gregories and Bridgett Rider of this parish by licence from y ^e faculties
		11	Maried Thomas Jones minister in Kent and Elizabeth Goodwin of the same countie by licence from y ^e ffaculties
1633	Maie	2	Maried John Duckett of St ^t Marie Whitechappell & Anne Staines of this parish by banes
		24	Maried Jorden of Martinns Ludgate and Jane Abdy of this parish by banes
	Julie	25‡	Maried M ^r Thomas Hodges minister & M ^{ris} Elizabeth Turner of St ^t Martins in y ^e ffields, licence, Hunt
	August	6	Maried John Squire of Mildreds Bredstreete and Dorothee Sparkes of this parish by baines

* The Register from February 9, 1631, to May 24, 1633, is subscribed George Henlie, churchwarden.

† Sic.

‡ The Register from July 25, 1633, to March 1, 1635, is subscribed Jon. Meade, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1633	Novemb	1	Maried Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Hitchcock p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
		24	Maried Thomas Kingston & Marie Starkey p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
	February	12	Maried Henrie Aires and Elizabeth Grove p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
1634	Aprill	7	Maried Nathaniell Williams of St ^t Mary Whitechaple & Marie Tiggins of this parish p' licence ffaculties
	Septemb	16	Maried John Mills and Margarett Watsonn of Eastham p' licence of y ^e ffaculties
		20	Maried George Abell and Margerie Coolie of this parish p' banes
	October	7	Maried Edward Browne of Ingerstone & Hester Barden of this parish p' banes
		30	Maried Nathan Hardinge of y ^e County of Bucks & Susann Deane of y ^e County of Hertf. p' licence facult'
	Januar	19	Maried Jarrett Birkhead of St ^t Margaritts in Westm' and Abigaile Whitacre p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
	ffebbruary	2	Maried Richard Jones of Katherine Colmans & Anne Rawbon by banes
1635	Marche	31	Maried W ^m ffisher of St ^t Marie Somerset & Rachell Sachfeild p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
	Aprill	7	Maried William Edmonds & ffrances Dane of y ^e County of Kent p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
			Maried Thomas Harris of St ^t Botolph Bishopsgate and Joane Perriman p' banes
		14	Maried Roland Mather of St ^t Albans Woodstreet and Elizabeth Gibson p' licence London
		26	Married John Shipton of Rumford & Prisilla Robinson p' Banes
		31†	Married John Greene & Edeth his wife of this p'rish p' banes
	July	6	Maried Richard Cox & Luce Woodward p' licence ex facult'
	Septemb ^r	1 ^o	Maried Jo ⁿ Emerson Curate of Horsham & Margery Poulson p' licence from y ^e ffaculties
	february	19	Maried Jo ⁿ Martin & Joane Allit p' licence ex facult'
		25	Married francis Bird & Suzan Browne p' license ex facult'
		28	Married Rob't Barnham & Elizabeth Henley p' licence ex facult'
		29	Maried Tho. Agar & Mary Rigbey p' licence de facult'
	March	1	Maried W ^m Rawson & Margaret Graues p' licence de ffaculties
1636	May	22*	Married John Glynn & Dorothy Atkins p' banes
	January	20	Married John Wetherell and Sara White p' lycense
		29	Married Ambrose Langley & Eliz. Winch p' lycense
	february	30†	Married francis Parker & Ann Marson p' lycense
1637	June	16	Maried Symon Aston & Elizabeth Collet p' banes
	July	2	Maried Richard Laye & Dorothy Watson p' Banes
		8	Married James Hughes & Ann Smith p' lycense
		9	Married Edward Cotton & Jone Careless p' lycense
		24	Married Reynold Costion & Jone Bowdle p' baynes

* The Register from May 22, 1636, to October 15, 1639, is subscribed Henry Watson, churchwarden.

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1637	Septem ^r	21	Married Thomas Bedum & Kath: Watson of this p'ish p' license
		29	Married Timothie Munns & Anne Smith p' Baynes
	Octob ^r	26	Married Rob't Pomfrett & Ann Ashton p' Baynes
	Noucm ^r	14	Married W ^m Leapine & Mary Sneaton p' license
	Decem ^r	7	Married Henryco Strudwick & Ann George p' License
1638	March	27	Married John Browne & Alice Dell p' license Thomas Conn and Judith Merick p' license
	Aprill	3	Married William Dolton & Elizabeth Wattes p' license
	May	10	Humfry Sturt & Sarah Spilsbery p' license
		13	Married Peter White & Mary Young p' license
	June	29	Married Edmund Wood & Elizabeth Austen p' banes
	July	17	Married Christopher Chattrice & Mary Bingham p' license
		21	Married Gilbert Taylor & deionis Hilman p' License
		25	Married W ^m Mounstey & Susanna March p' license
	August	2	Married W ^m Hicks & Margery Dais p' license
	Septemb	25	Married Walter Symonds & Mary Golefer p' license
	Nouemb	5	Married Will' Hitchcock & Elizabeth Price p' license
		13	Married Elias Clark & Sarah Tandy p' banes
1639	March	25	Married Symon Silk & Alice Warner p' license
	Aprill	4	Married Thomas Kesar & Mary Woodward p' license
		25	Married W ^m Shipley & Mary Bosworth p' banes
		22	Married Patrick Grady & Susau Smith p' license
	May	14	Married Christopher Clapham & Margaret Moyle p' license
		23	Married John Foster & Ann Mawkett p' license
	June	11	Married Thomas Birkhead & Katharin Wayt p' license
	July	10	Married George Painter & Alice Worrall p' license
	August	4	Married Rich. finch & Joane Stirt p' banes
		7	Married Edmond Elsonn & Joane Debbed, p' license lond'
	Octob ^r	6	Married Jo ⁿ Witherall & Mary Keene p' license lond'
			Married Phillip Witherall & Jane Baylie p' license Lond'
		15	Married Hugh Tress & Judith Bingham widd' p' license Arch'
	Nouemb ^r	6*	Peter Edmin & Eliz. Norris p' banes
		26	Thomas Ellis & Bridget Bingham p' license Lond'
			Will' Williams & Jane Middleton p' license Archbpp
	January	29	W ^m Smith & frances Horne p' banes
	February	10	Jo ⁿ Booker & frances Ward p' license Archbpp
		13	M ^r Rich. Engham & Eliz. freshwater p' license Archbpp
		20	Married Jo ⁿ Simpson & Eliz. Swift p' license Lond'
1640	June	22	Henry Taylo ^r & Dorathie Debbit p' license Lond'
		28	W ^m Scott & Anne Allen p' Banes
	July	28	Thomas North & frances Sikes p' Banes
	August	23	frances Andrewes & Katharen Hudds p' Banes
	Septem	3	Roger Singer and Elizabeth Sexton p' License
		15	John Langley & Elizabeth Middleton p' license
		29	Mathew Bunnyon & frances Rawlyns p' banes
	Octobe ^r	14	Edmond layfield & Ann King p' license
		22	Will'm Diston & Ellen Sharp p' license
		25	Robert foster & frances Seaborne p' license
	Nouemb ^r	10	Phillipp Wilson & Deborah Tirrell p' license
	Decemb ^r	24	Robert Hayes & Parnell Aldersey p' license

* The Register from November 6, 1639, to March 17, 1644, is subscribed Walter Golifer, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1640	Decembr ^r	29	Mr Wilborne & Martha lenthall p' lycense
		19	Rich Wokeham & Margaret Boswell p' lycense
	february	11	Paul Wright & Ann Ellington p' lycense W ^m Warren & Elnor Wolfe p' Banes
		14	Roger Ingland & Alice Brookes p' lycense
	March	2	Tho : Cole and Susan Tidder p' lycense
1641	June	6	Isaack Woodward & Dorathy Sea p' Banes
	Septemb ^r	9	Nicholas Steuens & Elizabeth Starkey p' lycense
		16	William Patrick & Susan Swetman p' banes
		23	Edward Payne & Elizabeth Heyward p' lycense
	Octob ^r	12	John Marlow and Martha Robinson p' lycense
	Decembr ^r	27	Baptist Crosse & Mary Clarke p' lycense
	January	26	George Allen & Ann Stacy p' Lycense
1642	April	18	Thomas Salmon & Alce Ozbourne p' lycense
	June	26	William Holmes & Margeret Layton p' banes
	Octob	6	Robert Em'ims & Mary Conclade p' lycense
	Novemb	17	Thomas Price & Katherine ffearfax p' banes
	February	2	William Grover & Alice Greenbanke p' license
1643	October	18	Steven Dowell & Martha Norton p' banes
		21	Lenard Grigg & Mary Lewis p' banes
	November	7	Robert Hyron & Elisabeth Grinnoway p' banes
		30	Thomas Borke & Martha Kinge p' banes
	December	26	Tymothy Skerind & Margeret Bawe p' banes
1644	March	17	Mathias Harding & Elisabeth fuller
	Aprill	25*	Nicholas Atkins & Ann Clarke
	May	5	Thomas Jeffry & Mary Shoreditch
		14	Stephen Burrows & Jeane Midsley
		22	Morris Evans & Mary Creswell widd'
	June	1	Theophilus Luddington & ffancis Oder
		10	John Read and Ann †
	August	15	William Mabbot and Dority Gleane
	October	24	John Nicholes and Ann Keele of this parish
	November	18	William Chamberlayne & Elisabeth Pitts
		24	John Coxes and Alse Beadle of this parish
		25	Robert Cooke and Katherine Dennis
	January	20	Thomas Pargiter and Tomsin Dickens
	February	6	Augustine Pollard and ffancis Parke
1645	Aprill	7	John Butt and Eedy Turfett of this parish
	May	15	Thomas ffountayne and Alce Vnderwood
	July	10	m ^r Perrigrin Pellam and Dame Katherine Vanlower
		24	Edward Starkey and Constance Herrin
	Novemb ^r	24	Thomas Rogers & Sarah Seller
1646	March	26	Mathew Norris of Ware And Ann Edmonds
	May	19	M ^r John Cooke Counsellour and m ^{rs} ffancis Barr of †
	June	4	Thomas Skipper & Ann Cornwell
		8	W ^m Elliot & Joane Judd, at Clem ^t Danes
		8	Josua Bateman and Grace Cannon of Dagnam
	Decemb	26	Richard Wright of Maudline Milk street and Ann Hayden of this parish
	January	6	Josua Kirbey minister of Roade parish in Southampton And Mary Ballom of Wilsdon
		12	John Gerey and Elisabeth Sabin of Andrew Hubbert ‡

* The Register from April 25, 1644, to February 11, 1646, is subscribed Thomas Handson, churchwarden.

† Stc.

‡ (?) St. Andrew's, Holborn. See also entry January 26, 1657.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1646	February	11	Barnard* of Mary Maudelines and Mary Risley of this parish
		16†	Edmund Cooke and Mary Watson of Georges Buttoll Lane Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Ostedell of Amo'‡ p ^{sh}
1647	Aprill July	29	Robert Julian and Mary B'ewitt of Waltam Abby
		1	John Harding Marriner and Rachell Damore in the County of Kent
	Septem ^r	28	Gilbert Maddox and Mary Starkey Widdow
	Octobe ^r	4	Thomas Moore and Mary Reynoldes of Monesend§ in Essex
		11	John Moore and Lorie Collins of Runford
Decemb ^r	27	Thomas Griffine Pewterer & Mary Woodward both of this parish	
1648	ffebrau ^r	17	Beniamine Warner and Katherine Wright
	Aprill	3 ^d	Nicholas Robinson and Sara Stephens of East Ham
		17	Samuell Grant and Sara Hower of Martins in the ffeldes
	May	16	Phillip Harwood of Bristall Marriner and Mary Averill of Alhallowes stayning
	October	23	William Barnard and Sara Michell Bedford
	Novem ^r	16	John Hungerford and Margaret Duckett of Nutfeld in Surrey
Decemb ^r	28	William Hayward and Avis Wandling of Waltham in the County of Essex	
1649	July	18	Beniamine Hinton of London and Elizabeth Ogle of Northampton
	August ^t	26	Thomas ffrith and Sara Wells of this parrish
	Septem ^r	25	John Cumbard & Mary Greene of Nvistocke§ Essex
	Octobe ^r	14	Thomas Pimlett & Ellinor Richardson of Ethelbo'
	Novem	7	Edward Key & Joane ffetherstone of Erith
1650	ffebrau ^r	12	John Bowrey & Judith Lester of Wapping
	Octob ^r	22	Thomas Phillips and millisent smith of wolwich in kent
1651	Janua ^r	5	Robert fairechild and Mary Treat daughter of Richard Treat by Giles Cripplegate
	March	31	John Wildborough of Hatfeild Bradocke in Essex and Hester Hudson
1651	May	23	Richard Ward & Anne Boroughs of Wapping
	June	2	William myles & sarah Church of Sepulchers
		4	James seall & Joane flipp of muckin§ in Essex
	Decem ^r	22	William Titimouse and Anne Pertus of Ingerston in y ^e County of Essex
	Janua ^r	1	Hugh Joanes and susan Land of mildreds in the Poultry
1652	ffeb ^r	13	George branch and Elizabeth North
	March	9	George brodgate and Mary Pearle
		18	Thomas strato and Paskey Prideaux
	July	25	Robert Swan and Amy williamson hadly place
1652	July	7	John Graues & Marie Greene of Addin Jernon§
		10	William Hare & Elizabeth Smith of Dunstons in the east
		18	William Martin & Marie Wade of Woodbridg in the Counte of Suffolke

* Sic.

† The Register from February 16, 1646, to June 4, 1651, is subscribed M^r Lewis Biker, churchwarden.

‡ (?) Ainho for Aynho.

§ (?) Mountnessing—Navestock—Mucking—(?) for Theydon Garnon. See entry April 5, 1660.

|| The Register from December 22, 1651, to March 30, 1654, is subscribed M^r William Hamon, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1652	Angus	18	Joseph sumner and Joyce stallowbrace of Waltham in the County of Essex
	Octob	8	John nichols and mary murlwell of Billerykey in the County of Essex
	ffebrew ^y	24	William Crane and Mary Cock of Barkin in the Countie of Essex
1653	March	31	Thomas Blackborne and Susan Holmes
	July	25	John Gray and Sarah Tiller. Dedford in the Countie of Kent
	July	31	Henry Ballard & Joanna Owen : Giles : Cripple :
	August	3	Richard Addames & Eliz : Aust Countie Essex
		28	John Derron y ^e elder of Mary Bow and Ann Hynton of this p ⁱ sh
	Septemb	27	Joshua Clift : and Mary Mayld
		27	Joshua Bateman and Margaret Bowne of Barkin in y ^e Countie of Essex
	Decemb	27	William Wither of Clements Inn, Lawyer ; and Abigail Roach : little minnories
	Octob	31	William Allin Ship Carpenter of Maudlin Barmundesbie.† And Dorothy Jones Spinster, by Thomas Andrews Alderman and one of the Justises of the peace in London
	Jannu :	10	Henry Stuffleld Dyer of little Alhollowes and Elizabeth Blackmore of Stephens Walbrooke by Thomas Adkins A'derman and one of the Justises of the peace in London
1654	March	30	MORIS Gethin of Alhollowes Bredstreete and Mary Kendricke widdow of the p ⁱ sh of Hackney
	Aprill	18*	Richard Porter and Mary Thompson : by Thomas Andrewes Alderman and one of the iustises of the peace in London
	May	1	William Johnson and Mary Blicke by Thomas ffoote Alderman, and one of the iustises of the peace in London
	June	13	Thomas Pilkinton of Katherin Colemans : Merchant and Hannah Broomewich of Peeters on Cornehill, by John Wolliston Alderman and one of the iustises of the peace in London
	July	27	Thomas Burton marriner of Stepney and Easter Taylor spinster of the tower liberties by Justis Swallow in Rosemary Lane
	August	10	Jeffrie Heath : of Steevens Colemanstreete and Elizabeth Dixon of Hartford by Recorder Steele
	Novemb ^r	23	John White of Clem ^t Danes Shoemaker and Katherine Sharpe Spinster
		30	George Wheeler a Wheelwright and Joane Hall both of Hartlie Wintley in y ^e Countie of Southampton
1655	July	3	Richard Yapp of Laurance Jury Habberdasher and Christian Manskill Spinster of Stratford Bowe by Alderman Andrus one of the Justices of peace of the City of London
		4	Thomas Thorntone weauer and Elizabeth doniClifte Spinster both of Gylses Criplegate London by Justice Bloomer
		19	Henry quelch Oyleman and Jane Collins Spinster by Tho.

* The Register from April 18, 1654, to November 2, 1655, is subscribed Captayne Willyam East, churchwarden.

† St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. See entry February 2, 1659.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Andrewes Alderman and one of the Justices of peace in London
1655	July	24	Willyam Gillye Lining draper & Sarah Pott by Christopher Packe Alderman & one of the Justices of peace in London
		27	John Heathe marchant and Rebeckah Golifer widow by Tho. Adkins Alderman & one of the Justices of peace in London
	August	13	John Godsell marriner & Margeret Grant widd' In the parish of Wapping by Sr Tho. Vyner Alderman one of the Justices of peace london
	September	24	Thomas Budd miller & Mathew larkin Spinster both of this parish by Tho. Adkins Alderman & one of the Justices of peace of the City of London
	October	1	m ^r Jerimy dyke minester of parrindon In the County of Harford* & Marye Andros widd' In the parish of Peeters one Cornhill by Th ^o Andros Alderman one of the Justices of peace
	October	24	Lanslatt Chapman Coale marchant & Margeritt Allinn both of little Alhallowes by Tho. Andrewes Alderman & one of the Justices of peace in the City of London
		25	M ^r Samuell ffearCloth minester of houghton Conquest In Bedfordshire & m ^{rs} ffrances ffolter of Ketton In Suffolke by Justyce Bacon
	November	2	daniell W ^a le† mercer of Allowes‡ Lumbert streete & Marye midleborne spinster of Clements with out Temple bar by Justice Ceeling In the County of Middlesex
		24‡	John Smith wine Coper of Algate Parish & Sarah Porter Spinster of this parish. by Tho. Andrewes Alderman one of the Justice peace In the City of London
	January	21	daniell Evington widdoer & Sarah Cooper Spinster both of the parish of Hackney by John lyle Justyce of peace In ffelde lane
		29 th	Enocke Peate, Steauens Coleman streete Chandler & Barbery Salter spinster Gregery parish by Tho. Andrewes of the Justice of peace london
	ffebary	27	Nathaniel yearely Joyner & margery Abell Spinster both of Steues§ Colman streete by Th ^o Andrewes Alderman and one of the Justices of peace of the Cittye of London
		26	Allaxsander Beale sarvingman & Sisly pace Spinster of peeters one Cornhill by Th ^o Andrewes Alderman & one of the Justices of peace in the City london
	Marche	13	Willyam porter mearser of Oxfford & Ann Robinson spinster of dounstons In the East by Thomas Adkins Alderman and one of ye Justices of peace in the City of London
1656	Nouember	11	Robart warner Souldier & Katherin Steverson Spinster of Steauen Colemanstreete by Alderman Adkins one of the Justices of peace of London
1657	June	16	Thomas Lancaster marriner & dennis Saule widdow of Poplar married In this Parish of peeters

* There is no place of this name in Hertfordshire. Query whether it should not be Parndon in Essex. † Sic.

‡ The Register from November 24, 1655, to July 29, 1657, is subscribed M^r. Richard Kinshman, churchwarden. § St. Stephen's.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1657	Julye	2	John skidmore of Algate Carpenter And marye Nickoles of peeters parish one Cornhill Spinster
	September	2	Beniamin Smith yeaman & widdower of the parish of Butthalles Allgate [And] Hannah Hamendin widdow of the same
	October	11	Edward Christean wine Cooper And Elizabeth Huggins both of this parish
	October	11	Same daye Willyam Andrewes osler And Prudence Sammon Spinster both in this parish
	Nouember	5	willyam watson Husbandman And Annafrind bill Spinster both of waltham Abby In Essex
		10	Beiamen Spooner Butcher of dedford & Ance doged Spinster of this parish
		10	daniell Minnames linn' draper & Elizabeth Smithe Spinster by Justice Andrewes Ald'
	January	26	Edmond wade Marriner of Stepney parish & Sarah dorman of Andrew Huberd both single parsons
1658	May the	11	John Rigby in the parish of Oliues In Southwarke and Susanna Tayler of Clemt ^s East Chip
		31	Peeter dobsen and Sarah Stevins of butthale Algate
	June the	3	Edward Golding & Elizabeth lawin of Waltham Abye
	Julye	29	Nicolas Robinson widdower of Stansted Hartfordshire And Mary . . . nisson widdow of Essindon same Co'nty
	August	31*	willyam Evans of Oliues harte Streete Coocke And ann warner Spinster of peeters Cornhill
	September	9	Edmond . . ynde of dower widdower And Elizabeth wood-Cooke Spinster of Hackny parish
	October	11	Arthur Baldwin of Gyles Criplegate And Jane Reade of woelchurch both Single parsons
	december	20	John Barritt of Lymhowse Shipwrihte & Mary Perkins widdow
	ffebeuary	17	Edward fillipes And Barbery payne both of Edmonton In the County of Essex
1659	April	14	Edward Scrivenor Coocke & Elizabeth Smithe Spinster
		26	M ^r Allixsander Hodge Minister of Thomas Exiter In devan-shire & m ^{rs} Hamah blackmore Peeters In Cornhill
	May	26	ffrancis walkott widdower & Ellin Butler Spinster
	June	2	John Games And Katherin Sheremane of Barking in Essex
		28	Henry Long of Margeret Moyses And Margerett Ricketts of the parish of peeters one Cornhill
	August	23	John Ashlye widdower & Susan Banke Spinster of Stepny
	Septemb ^r	6	Clement Bacon Clarke of peeters parish of Cornhill widdower And Margett Aris widdow of the same parish
		8	Thomas Crawly widdower of Bednall greene In the parish of Stepnye yeaman & Amye powell widdow of Algate parish
			John Hamon batcheler And mariner & marye lofte widdow both of Stepny parish by m ^r blackmore
	Ot'ber	6	Joseph Cooper and dorithy Atlee of mychaell Queene Hyuet wharfinger single parson of that parish
		24	Symon White & Sarah Willitt of peeters Cornhill

* The Register from August 31, 1658, to September 17, 1660, is subscribed M^r. Willyam Hinton, churchwarden.
† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1659	November	15	Timothy Alsop of plimoth marchant & Martha Sedghicke of marye Summarsit Spinster
	December	29	Robert Grifton of Rumiford Butcher in the County of Essex and Jone ffuller [of] Larrance ould Jurye Spinster
	ffeverary	2	Richard Bryant marchant of Toolyes parish And Elizabeth Stokson widdow of Barmonsby parish
		16	Same day John Weatheraut And Rose Clarke of gregories John Childes of Toolyes parish & Jone Morly of this parish
1660	April	5	Richard Gunner of Teydon* Grernone & Joane Lea of much-hallanbury* both In the County of Essex spinster
	May the first		Willyam Blackmore parson of peeters parish one Cornhill and M ^{rs} Marye Chewny both att Mary Islington Church By M ^r Tayler
	Maye the	17	Peeter Barrieke and dorithy delton of popeler In this County of Midlesex both single persons
		24	George Coleman of Rotherridge & Abygall dobins of Rotheriffe single persons John daye of Epping Carpenter and Margett dodson of ffydon gardener spinster both of Essex
	September	17	John Mantill bachell ^r of diuonis Backcherch And Edith Roberds spinster of S ^t martins In the ffeilds
		27†	John Slater Coocke & Dorithy Badger Spinster both of grnwidg by m ^r Tayler
1661	May	2	Thomas More of Lambeth whitstur and widow ^r and Martha Bent of this parish Spinster by Lycense from the ffacultyes
	June	13	John Clare Clothworker of the parish of Alhallowes Bred-streete and Jeane‡ of mary Somersett Spinster by Lycense from the ffacultyes
	August	20	Ezekiell Hopkins of Hackney Clarke and Mary Triplett of Hacknye Single woman
		22	Robert Meadowes of Barking in Essex widoer [&] Elizabeth Tayler of wapping widdow by Lycense from the faul:
1662	Aprrell	8	Edmund ffarrington of Martin outwich Marchand and Sarah Githin of Mary Islington Spinster by licence from y ^e ffaculty
		29	Thomas Cooper of y ^e parish of S ^t Michall Queene hith Salter and Emm Clifte of y ^e parish of S ^t Giles Cripel-gate spinster by Banes
	May	8	Ralph Smart of Chesome in the County of Hartford fell-monger & Mary Hutchinson of the same parish by Licence from the ffackultyes
	July	24	John Cottram Grocer and Sarah Bikar spinster by Licence from the ffackultyes
	August	7	walter younge Cordwainer and Bridget Stone spinster by three severall Lords dayes published in this parish Church
1662	August	12	John Heather of parish of S ^t Michy le Querne celibig & Jeane Earle of S ^t Leonards forster lane Puellæ by licence from y ^e ffackultyes

* Theydon Garnon—Great Hallingbury.

† The Register from September 27, 1660, to February 19, 1662, is subscribed M^r James Blatt, churchwarden.

‡ Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1662	September	18	Thomas Carr of y ^e parish of S ^t Alholowes hony lane girdler and Elizabeth Stephens of S ^t sepul'cers Spinster by licence from y ^e ffaculties married by m ^r Goldman minister of Okindon in Essex
	October	2	Robert Hate of Shorne in Countey of Kent, husbandman & Jone Massey of y ^e same widdow by licence from y ^e ffaculties.
	ffeberary	11	wilyam Wilyams Eillzbeth Booker of Sp ^e eny in the parish In the parish* of S ^t t peeters one Cornhill by Lycense ffaculty
		19	John Mator ffranseman of Warrick lane And Mary Tappin of this parish by Deane Hodgis parson by Lycense ffrom the ffacultyes
	March	3†	Toby Comer of Gabryell ffenchurch And Sarah Parker of S ^t t Lawrance By Lycense from the ffacultyes
1663	Aprill	21	Edward Gray and Elizabeth Bolton of Stepney by Licence from the ffaculties
	Septem :	19 th	Jonathan Atherton of Rateliffe mariner and Sarah fire-bread of Rateliffe Spinster married by license from the Faculty office M ^r Wills the lecturer
		30 th	John Hunsden of Harford and Susan Pettitt of the same married by license from the Faculty office by m ^r Ramsden curate
	October	14 th	Edward Randall of the parish of Hellington in the Countie of Midilsex Malster and Eliz. Bisley of the same parrish Spinster by license from the ffaculty offis by M ^r Ramsden, Curate
		11 th	John Bartlet of Newgate market and Grace Pitts of this p'ish Married by M ^r Mandrill p' licence
		19 th	Thomas Winfeild of the p'ish of Camerwell in Surry and Margaret Tanner of the p'ish of Abchurch in London : beinge published Three Lords dayes according to the Cannon by Deane Hodges married
	October	28 th	William Trunckit Sonne of Ralph Trunckit ffree of Drapers & Elizabeth Daughter of m ^r Rigworth Statinor in Cornhill by Leicance from the ffaculties Married by the Deane
	Nouember	12 th	Thomas Wood of S ^t Oliues Southwork Porter and Susana Daniell Widow of S ^t Margreat new fish Streete by Leicence from the ffaculties by m ^r Wills Lecterer of this parish
1663	Nouember	15 th	Richard Buterfeild Mealeman of Stepney p'ish and Susana Abram of Engerston by Leicence Spinster Maryed by the deane
1663	Decemb'	17	William Wild Esquire and Martha Hayse by Liccense from the ffaculty office by Deane Hodges
	January	21	Thomas Coston of S ^t Michael Querne and Elizabeth Chester of this parrish by banes
1664	Aprill	14	Thomas Haslam of the parrish of S ^t Michael's Cornhill Leatherseller and Mary Bowers of the parrish of S ^t Andrewes Holborne by banes
	May	17	Richard Kenricke of Islington and Rebecca Gethin of the same place by License

* Sic.

† The Register from March 3, 1662, to November 15, 1663, is subscribed Nicolas Bendye, churchwarden.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1664	Decemb	8	Edward wise of S ^t Pauls Covent Garden gent. and Elizabeth Castle of this parrish by License
1665	May	4	William Hester Marchantaylor and Martha Medhops Spinster both of this p'ish by banes
		22	Phillipp Coleby of whitehall gent. and Mary Mores widow by License Henry Standish married to Sarah Ward by License the 2 ^d Nov: 1665
1666	Aprill	15	William Parker Clothworker and Mary Chamberlaine Spinster both of this parrish by License
	May	31	William Burgesse of S ^t Martins Orgars widdower and Anne George of S ^t Mary Bothawe by License; by Thomas Hollinsworth
	July	5	William Aylworth als Alyworthy of S ^t Katherines Tower, batcheller and Mary Steward of S ^t Michaell Queenhith Spinster by banes by Richard Hollingworth

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abbot, William, 87.
 Abbott, Frances, 250 ; James, 177.
 Abdell, Dorothy, 236 ; John, 236.
 Abdy, Jane, 254.
 Abell, George, 255 ; Margery, 260.
 Abington, Thomas, 229.
 Abotes, William, 197.
 Abowen, Daniel, 13, 125 ; Joane, 124 ; John, 10, 13, 15, 119, 121, 122, 125, 127, 225 ; Joseph, 121 ; Joshua, 119 ; Mary, 125 ; Samuel, 10, 125 ; Tobith, 15, 125.
 Abram, Susan, 263.
 Abrathapp, James, 203 ; Susan, 203.
 Abrathaps, James, 202.
 Abrathat, James, 93 ; Mary, 93 ; Mr., 212.
 Abrathatt, James, 91, 204 ; Mary, 204 ; Mr., 204 ; Susan, 91.
 Acklande, Elizabeth, 198.
 Acton, Mary, 205 ; William, 39.
 Actonne, Francis, 39.
 Adames, Anne, 127 ; John, 107 ; Katherine, 156 ; Mr., 110 ; Nicholas, 4 ; Richard, 127 ; Theophilus, 5 ; William, 115.
 Adams, Richard, 127.
 Adamson, Anthony, 223.
 Addames, Richard, 259 ; Thomas, 122.
 Addis, Anthony, 109.
 Ade, Mr., 152.
 Adey, Mary, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
 Adkins, Thomas, 259, 260.
 Adlin, Jane, 14 ; John, 14.
 Adling, John, 121.
 Adlington, Effham, 11, 235 ; Elizabeth, 17, 224 ; Hanibal, 11 ; Harry, 14 ; John, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 123, 124, 129, 135, 235 ; Katherine, 10 ; Margaret, 15 ; Nicholas, 15, 129 ; Robert, 16 ; Susan, 10, 115 ; Thomas, 12.

Adlington, Cananell, 9.
 Adlingtonne, 161.
 Adlyn, Margaret, 113 ; Mr., 15 ; Thomas, 15, 229.
 Adye, Thomas, 96.
 Affenne, Thomas, 115.
 Afley, Elizabeth, 9 ; Susan, 9.
 Afort, John, 106.
 Agar, Thomas, 255.
 Agboroe, Edward, 235.
 Agborow, Elizabeth, 235.
 Ager, Edward, 225 ; Richard, 13 ; Thomas, 120, 237.
 Agers, Sir Anthony, 164.
 Agnies, John, 202.
 Aires, Henry, 255.
 Aish, Edward, 98 ; Elizabeth, 98.
 Alcocke, Ralph, 158.
 Alden, John, 216.
 Alder, Edward, 100, 215 ; Elizabeth, 103, 220 ; John, 97, 100, 101, 103, 212, 215, 220 ; Mary, 97, 103 ; Mr., 212 ; Susan, 101.
 Aldersey, Parnell, 256.
 Aldred al's Tapster, William, 4.
 Alisander, Mr., 127.
 Alise, Thomas, 146.
 Alkin, Mary, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
 Allaby, Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 188.
 Allam, Francis, 127 ; Margaret, 127.
 Allen, Alice, 135 ; Anne, 256 ; George, 257 ; Jane, 234 ; John, 227 ; Margaret, 112 ; Margery, 239 ; Richard, 114, 163 ; Robert, 249 ; Thomas, 27, 227, 234 ; William, 234.
 Allenson, Anne, 239.
 Allgood, Anne, 215.
 Allin, Katherine, 27, 133 ; Ralph, 220 ; Robert, 29 ; Thomas, 29, 133 ; William, 259.
 Allinn, Margaret, 260.
 Allins, Thomas, 135.
 Allison, Francis, 190.
 Allit, Joane, 255.
 Allstone, Jcane, 112 ; John, 7.
 Allyblaster, Thomas, 181.

Allyn, Elizabeth, 225.
 Alsop, George, 75, 181 ; Timothy, 261.
 Alsopp, George, 76, 186 ; Jane, 76 ; John, 76.
 Ambrose, Anne, 171.
 Amec, Davy, 224.
 Ames, Thomas, 116.
 Amie, John, 91 ; Mary, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
 Amis, John, 90.
 Am'y, John, 89 ; Sarah, 89.
 Amys, Nicholas, 186.
 Anbery, Elizabeth, 254.
 Ancocke, Anne, 250.
 Anderson, Luce, 161 ; Susan, 252.
 Andrew, Anne, 67 ; Elizabeth, 64, 170 ; Richard, 63, 64, 66, 67, 170 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 66.
 Andrewe, Anne, 254.
 Andrewes, Francis, 256 ; Thomas, 259, 260, 261 ; William, 261.
 Andrews, Thomas, 259.
 Andros, Elizabeth, 25 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mathew, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Robert, 25, 128, 131.
 Andros, Mary, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
 Andrew, Godfry, 129 ; Katherine, 129.
 Andrewe, Elizabeth, 245.
 Andrewes, Elizabeth, 61 ; Joane, 158 ; Katherine, 242 ; Richard, 61 ; Robert, 23, 153, 163 ; Susan, 23, 128 ; William, 162.
 Andrews, Marie, 56 ; William, 56.
 Andrus, Alderman, 259.
 Ange, George, 149.
 Anger, William, 12.
 Angie, Alice, 246.
 Ansecker, Robert, 251.
 Ansell, Clare, 227.
 Anthonie, Lawrence, 189 ; Rebecca, 189.
 Anthony, 75.
 Anwicke, John, 7 ; Susan, 9.
 Apot, James, 112.

Appelby, Samuel, 136; William, 136.
 Apprice, Richard, 119.
 Ap Robertes, William, 161.
 Ap Thomas, Grifflin, 125.
 Archer, Barbary, 205, 211; Edward, 203, 205, 206, 207, 211; Elizabeth, 207; Richard, 91, 203.
 Ardinge, Richard, 166.
 Aris, Margaret, 261.
 Arland, Isabel, 243.
 Armeson, Elizabeth, 229.
 Armstrong, Anne, 207; Richard, 229.
 Armit, James, 196.
 Armstone, Alice, 97; Richard, 97.
 Armstrong, Richard, 220.
 Armstronge, Anne, 103; Richard, 103.
 Arnuaie, Richard, 60.
 Arnwaye, Grace, 164; Marie, 59; Richard, 59, 164.
 Ash, Edward, 97; Jacob, 97.
 Ashbold, Bridget, 32; Cicely, 45; Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 38, 54; Mr., 16, 241; William, 32, 34, 38, 43, 45.
 Ashboold, Bridget, 248; Cicely, 180; Dr., 156, 175, 178, 248; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 156; Jane, 51; Joane, 250; Mr., 182; Mrs., 169; William, 50, 51, 54, 144, 161, 179, 180.
 Ashby, Jone, 196.
 Ashe, Hugh, 116.
 Asheboold, William, 8, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 113, 150, 152, 155, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 224, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249.
 Ashlies, Thomas, 65.
 Ashly, John, 140.
 Ashlye, John, 261.
 Ashman, Richard, 250.
 Ashpoole, Mrs., 195.
 Ashton, Alice, 227; Anne, 256.
 Aske, Peter Van, 137.
 Askeu, William, 153.
 Askew, Alice, 150; Christopher, 159; Edmund, 150; Frances, 162; John, 222; Mary, 41, 57, 162, 167; Mr., 145, 152; Mrs., 162; Richard, 58; Thomas, 109; Tobias, 57, 58; William, 41, 162.
 Askewes, Mr., 241; Mrs., 159.
 Assley, Richard, 8.
 Astine, Thomas, 79.
 Astmore, John, 18.
 Aston, Simon, 255.
 Atherton, Jonathan, 263.
 Athey, John, 93; Phineas, 93.
 Athie, Daniel, 95; Jane, 97; John, 95, 97.
 Athy, Daniel, 208; Isaac, 97; Jacob, 97; John, 97, 208, 212; Mr., 212; Widow, 212.

Atkenson, John, 2.
 Atkinnes, Christopher, 1.
 Atkinson, Margaret, 5.
 Atkins, Dorothy, 255, John, 126; Nicholas, 257; Thomas, 126.
 Atkinson, Alice, 231; Edward, 2, 4, 5, 22, 26, 29, 31, 126, 127, 136; Elizabeth, 29, 117; Ellen, 18; James, 31; John, 4; Julian, 109; Margaret, 5, 110; Margery, 124, 229; Mary, 136; Mr., 138, 239, 240; Nicholas, 26; Peter, 18, 124; Phebe, 4; Richard, 108, 231; Rowland, 108; Solomon, 5; Sarah, 147; Sibell, 26; Thomas, 4; Vincent, 22; William, 106.
 Atkinsonne, Anne, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Nicholas, 6.
 Atkynnes, Mr., 107.
 Atkynson, John, 106; Thomas, 109.
 Atlee, Dorothy, 261.
 Atteway, Samuel, 212.
 Atton, Edward, 237; Francis, 237.
 Attrill, Jane, 221.
 Atwood, John, 219.
 Auddy, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Aude, John, 185; Mrs., 186; Susan, 74; Thomas, 74, 186; Widow, 186; William, 74, 185.
 Audly, Martha, 14; William, 14.
 Auling, Mary, 13.
 Aunsell, John, 112.
 Aunswell, Joane, 116.
 Aushum, William, 229.
 Auskame, John, 112.
 Austen, Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 198, 256; Thomas, 192, 198; Tobiah, 192; William, 192.
 Austine, Elizabeth, 70, 73; John, 70, 180; Richard, 73; Thomas, 68, 70, 73, 180, 203; William, 68.
 Aust, Elizabeth, 259.
 Austonne, Martha, 8.
 Avenou, Margery, 127.
 Averell, Anne, 20, 228; Bartholomew, 35; Elizabeth, 2, 23, 45, 117, 130, 148; Gillian, 145; Henry, 8, 115; Jane, 6; Joane, 4; John, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 24, 106, 111, 115, 120, 126, 228; Katherine, 221; Margaret, 3, 126, 154; Margery, 43; Martha, 37; Mathev, 25, 31, 139; Mr., 62; Parnell, 29; Rebecca, 41; Richard, 40, 143; Sibell, 223; Susan, 21; Thomas, 39; William, 7, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 52, 130, 131, 139, 143, 145, 148, 154, 161, 231.
 Averill, Mary, 258.
 Avery, Alice, 112; Edward, 112; Richard, 107; Roger, 112.

Averye, Edward, 7.
 Avison, *alias* Parten, Margery, 151.
 Awbery, Arthur, 199.
 Awnsell, Sarah, 8.
 Awsle, Thomas, 7.
 Axam, Richard, 114.
 Axon, Elizabeth, 18, 119; Lawrence, 15, 16, 18, 124, 125; Margery, 15; Marrian, 122; Susan, 16, 124.
 Axonne, Elizabeth, 11; Gregory, 13; Margaret, 9; Rachel, 10; Richard, 8; Sarah, 12.
 Axson, Lawrence, 223; Peter, 223.
 Axsoune, Lawrence, 124; Luce, 14, 124; Rachel, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Axton, Lawrence, 115; Mr., 119; Sarah, 119.
 Axtonne, Lawrence, 9; Thomas, 13.
 Aylett, Sarah, 251.
 Aylworth, *alias* Alyworthy, William, 264.
 Aymis, John, 93; William, 93.
 Ayre, William, 226.

B.

Baall, Harry, 110.
 Babington, Elizabeth, 102; Margaret, 102; Richard, 102, 242.
 Backe, Betteris, 225.
 Bacon, Anne, 113, 182; Clement, 77, 182, 190, 200, 211, 261; Justice, 260; Martha, 211; Nicholas, 200; William, 77, 190.
 Badecock, Margery, 247.
 Badeocke, Vincent, 117.
 Badger, Dorothy, 262.
 Bagley, Edmund, 5, 116; Thomas, 6.
 Bagly, Thomas, 222.
 Baines, Frances, 18; Richard, 18.
 Baker, Abigail, 206; Adam, 142; Alexander, 185; Allen, 193, 206, 208, 254; Anne, 8; Barnard, 240; Edward, 228; Eleanor, 98; Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 11; Jane, 7; Robert, 98; Susan, 9, 248.
 Bakon, Anna, 68; Clement, 61, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 170, 174, 181; Jeremy, 174; John, 63; Martha, 71, 74; Mr., 173, 176; Nicholas, 66; Thomas, 63, 71, 181.
 Bakonn, Clement, 64; Jeremy, 64.
 Baldwin, Arthur, 261.
 Bale, Catherine, 131.
 Baley, Anthony, 210; Elizabeth, 210.
 Ball, Daniel, 250; Elizabeth, 23; Humphry, 21, 23; John, 108; Margaret, 107; Mary,

- 228; Maudlyn, 139; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 4, 109; William, 131, 139, 222.
- Ballard, Henry, 259.
- Ballom, Mary, 257.
- Bancroft, Richard, 240.
- Banes, Grace, 147; Mary, 13; Mrs., 146; Richard, 22; Thomas, 154.
- Banister, Elizabeth, 78; Stephen, 78.
- Banke, Susan, 261.
- Bankes, Alice, 249.
- Bankes, *alias* Kerner, John, 106.
- Bannester, Rebecca, 147.
- Bannister, Beatrice, 251.
- Barbar, Maudelin, 15; Paul, 15; Simon, 117.
- Barber, Dorothy, 248; George, 181; Jone, 238; Judith, 216; Leonard, 238; Margaret, 101, 102, 103; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 101, 102, 103, 216.
- Barbor, Elizabeth, 133; Joane, 223; Katherine, 226; William, 125, 133.
- Barden, Hester, 255.
- Barker, Lea, 155; William, 155.
- Barker, Alice, 217; Barbara, 217; Daniel, 248; Deborah, 93; Edward, 222, 232; Frances, 232; George, 91, 93, 121, 203, 212; John, 244, 247; Mary, 91, 193, 203; Mr., 204; Timothy, 3; William, 107.
- Barkly, Mary, 239.
- Barley, Jone, 162; Katherine, 54; Marie, 56, 165; Mr., 167; William, 54, 55, 56, 162, 165, 243.
- Barlow, Margaret, 6.
- Barnard, Amy, 196; Daniel, 13; Frances, 134; Henry, 180; Hugh, 55, 162; James, 241; Judith, 12; Libias, 12, 134, 226; Margaret, 180; Mr., 196; Richard, 55, 56, 162; Robert, 231; Susan, 120; William, 258.
- Barnejam, Thomas, 252.
- Barnerd, John, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Barnes, Alice, 73; Elizabeth, 67, 70, 73; Isabel, 248; Robert, 232; Thomas, 67, 70, 73, 179, 232.
- Barnestone, Margaret, 211; Richard, 211.
- Barnett, Henry, 63; Margery, 177; Mathew, 240.
- Barnfield, William, 145.
- Barnham, Robert, 255.
- Barnsdale, Edward, 111.
- Barr, Frances, 257.
- Barret, John, 146.
- Barricke, Peter, 262.
- Barritt, Agnes, 246; John, 261.
- Barron, Richard, 161.
- Barrow, Susan, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Barrowe, Anne, 55; Richard, 55.
- Bartlet, John, 263.
- Bartleye, George, 127.
- Barton, Hellen, 219; Joane, 196; Robert, 228.
- Basse, Thomas, 175.
- Bassell, Thomas, 249.
- Bassoocke, Abigail, 246.
- Batchelor, Elizabeth, 174; Jane, 251.
- Bateman, George, 115; Joshua, 257, 259; Judith, 254; Thomas, 184.
- Bates, Barbary, 193.
- Batten, Daniel, 74; Humphry, 74; Katherine, 74.
- Battes, John, 111.
- Battin, Daniel, 212.
- Bawcomb, Edward, 187.
- Bawcombe, Edward, 73, 74, 75; John, 75; Sarah, 73, 74, 75; Thomas, 74.
- Bawe, Margaret, 257.
- Baxster, Richard, 250.
- Baxter, Elizabeth, 11.
- Bayes, John, 217; Mr., 212.
- Bayle, William, 131.
- Bayler, Anthony, 98; Elizabeth, 98.
- Bayles, Susan, 227.
- Bayley, Mr., 213.
- Baylie, Jane, 256.
- Bayly, Alice, 130; Anne, 103; Anthony, 99, 100, 103, 214; Joice, 103; Mathew, 99; Thomas, 100, 214.
- Baylye, Anthony, 99, 211; Mary, 99, 211; Philip, 108.
- Baynes, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Richard, 12, 22, 136; Ursula, 22.
- Bayse, John, 218.
- Beadesley, Francis, 253.
- Beadle, Alse, 257; Elizabeth, 253.
- Beale, Alexander, 260.
- Beane, Mr., 116, 118; Thomas, 226.
- Beard, William, 249. [230.
- Beckinsall, Bridget, 125; John, Beckinsalles, John, 124.
- Bedford, Clare, 174; Lucy (Countess of), 55; Sarah Michel, 258.
- Bedhouse, Elizabeth, 175.
- Bedum, Thomas, 88, 198, 256.
- Beed, William, 221.
- Beeston, Edward, 217; Martha, 217.
- Belinger, Joane, 250.
- Bell, Elizabeth, 109; Ellen, 108; Emme, 2; Father, 109; Jane, 226; John, 109, 221; Mary, 2; Mr., 85, 163, 192; Richard, 3, 109; Robert, 62, 169, 247; Thomas, 4, 109; William, 183.
- Bellaune, Alice, 11.
- Bellingeam, Thomas, 240.
- Bellinger, William, 118.
- Bellynger, Rose, 226.
- Ben, William, 157.
- Bendie, Colinge, 97; Hannah, 95, 208; Nicholas, 95, 97, 208, 214.
- Bendy, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 94, 102, 213; Francis, 92, 207; Nicholas, 92, 94, 99, 101, 102, 207, 213; Samuel, 99; William, 99.
- Bendye, Nicholas, 98, 263.
- Benet, James, 125.
- Bennet, 231; Alice, 20, 234; Elizabeth, 228; James, 230; Joane, 23; John, 60, 221; Katherine, 25; Melchisedeck, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 129, 130, 231, 234; Michel, 60; Peter, 12; Robert, 21; William, 226.
- Benneth, William, 251.
- Bent, Martha, 262.
- Bently, John, 105, 133.
- Benton, Katherine, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Bentry, Anne, 222.
- Ber, Mrs., 209.
- Berkhed, Katherine, 210.
- Berrie, Mrs., 176; Thomas, 175.
- Berriman, Sarah, 179.
- Berry, Anne, 230.
- Berryman, John, 126; William, 126.
- Bertonne, Anne, 107.
- Besouth, Mary, 250.
- Best, Anne, 213; Charles, 213; Hugh, 90, 91, 199, 204, 213; Jane, 204; John, 6; Mr., 204, 212; William, 199.
- Beston, Mary, 15; Susan, 15.
- Bett, Alice, 247; Edward, 247; Owen, 246.
- Bettesford, Sir Peter, 195.
- Bettesworth, Sir Peter, 195; Richard, 250.
- Beuan, vp, Davy, 127.
- Bewchampe, 173; Mr., 159.
- Bewter, John, 225.
- Bibbey, Alice, 87; Dorothy, 89; Mary, 88, 199; William, 87, 88, 89, 90, 198, 199, 201.
- Bibby, Alse, 201; William, 201.
- Biddle, Thomas, 254.
- Bigley, Richard, 252.
- Bikar, Letitia, 213; Lewis, 213; Sarah, 262.
- Biker, Anne, 87, 210; Hannah, 92; John, 87, 89, 198, 200, 212; Lettice, 90, 204; Lewis, 92, 195, 198, 200, 204, 210, 212, 215, 258; Mr., 91, 197; Mrs., 195, 210; Richard, 205; Samuel, 91; Sarah, 90.
- Bilborough, Robert, 14, 15; William, 14.
- Bill, Anna Frind, 261.
- Billam, Dorothy, 14; Richard, 14.
- Billin, George, 184.
- Billing, Francis, 182; George, 182, 184; Jane, 185;

- John, 125; Katherine, 125; Sarah, 184; Widow, 185.
- Billinge, Alice, 71; Francis, 71; George, 68, 71; Jane, 68.
- Billingsley, Henry, 10, 11.
- Billingslie, Henry, 115.
- Billingsly, Henry, 51; Sir Henry, 54; Richard, 51.
- Billington, Elizabeth, 211.
- Billowes, Martinique, 29; Peter Van, 29.
- Billowis, Martingue, 134; Daniell, 135; Peter, 134, 135.
- Bingam, Judith, 254.
- Bingham, Anne, 79, 196; Bridget, 256; Edmond, 66; George, 68, 178; John, 77; Josias, 80, 196; Judith, 72, 74, 256; Mary, 256; Mr., 183, 196; Paul, 74, 198; Rebecca, 72, 196; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 172, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181, 187, 192, 196, 198; William, 82.
- Bingly, Isabel, 224.
- Binkes, Susan, 155.
- Binlye, Mr., 114.
- Birchwood, Thomas, 159.
- Bird, Francis, 255; Harry, 135; Margery, 140; Ralph, 135, 235.
- Birdsol, Mr., 205.
- Birkhead, Bridget, 207; Thomas, 83, 207.
- Birkett, Bridget, 85; George, 85; John, 198; Thomas, 85, 198.
- Birkhead, Bridget, 197; Elizabeth, 191; Jarrett, 255; John, 86; Mr., 197; Thomas, 84, 86, 191, 192, 197, 206, 256.
- Bishop, Sir William, 193.
- Bisley, Elizabeth, 263.
- Bissill, Andrew, 209; James, 95; Katherine, 95; Mr., 209.
- Biston, Anne, 100; Edward, 100, 101; Henry, 101.
- Bittinson, Elizabeth, 221.
- Blackborn, Richard, 109; Susan, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Blackborne, Charles, 99; Francis, 95, 209; John, 98; Richard, 92, 93, 95, 99, 204, 209; Simon, 92, 204; Thomas, 98, 101, 259; Timothy, 101.
- Blackborow, William, 250.
- Blackburne, Elizabeth, 97; Francis, 103; Paul, 98; Richard, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104; Susan, 100; Thomas, 100, 219.
- Blacke, William, 229.
- Blackborne, Thomas, 219.
- Blackburne, Susan, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Blackmore, James, 107.
- Blackgrave, Elizabeth, 102; Isabella, 102; William, 102.
- Blacklie, Mary, 84; Ralph, 84.
- Blackmore, Chewning, 101; Elizabeth, 259; Hannah, 261; Martha, 93, 202, 205, 207, 211; Mary, 101; Mr., 261; Sarah, 92, 203; William, 92, 93, 101, 202, 203, 205, 207, 211, 262.
- Blackwell, Thomas, 252; William, 230.
- Bladwell, Robert, 158.
- Blage, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 128; Richard, 108; William, 124, 128.
- Blagrane, Isabel, 100; William, 100.
- Blagrone, John, 207.
- Blagrow, Isabel, 96; Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Blake, Andrew, 245; David, 247.
- Blakemore, William, 219.
- Blakmore, Martha, 94; William, 94.
- Blaloeke, John, 141; William, 141.
- Bland, Elizabeth, 113; John, 244; Peter, 40; Robert, 40; Thomas, 226.
- Blane, Edward, 241.
- Blare, David, 219.
- Blase, Sarah, 243.
- Blatch, Elizabeth, 245.
- Blatt, James, 213, 214, 262; Samuel, 214.
- Blayne, John, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Bleach, William, 227.
- Bleache, Edward, 14, 121; Margaret, 119; William, 14, 121.
- Blewitt, Mary, 258.
- Blicke, Mary, 259.
- Blinco, Temperance, 250.
- Bofeild, Elizabeth, 58, 165; Judith, 59; Richard, 58, 59, 165.
- Bloomer, Justice, 259.
- Blott, Elizabeth, 89, 92, 93, 200, 204, 219; James, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 199, 200, 201, 219; John, 89, 90, 91, 199; Mary, 92; Mr., 202, 204; Samuel, 94; William, 90, 96, 201.
- Blowe, Sarah, 210.
- Blower, Anne, 17; Christopher, 16; John, 223; Katherine, 222; Robert, 16, 17; William, 222.
- Blowfeild, Marie, 61; Mrs., 69; Richard, 61, 170; William, 247.
- Blunt, Alice, 121; Robert, 121.
- Bofeild, Marie, 196.
- Boghhan, George, 126; Robert, 126.
- Bolton, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 263; George, 82; Mr., 239; Richard, 217; Robert, 243; Theophilus, 82, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Bomer, John, 155.
- Bond, Christopher, 242; John, 135; Richard, 135.
- Bonde, Richard, 128.
- Bondes, Martin, 170.
- Bonnell, Richard, 7.
- Bofeild, James, 176.
- Booker, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 263; John, 89, 256.
- Bookey, Charles, 215; Elizabeth, 97; John, 95; Mr., 212; William, 95, 97, 215.
- Bookey, John, 211; William, 211.
- Booky, Maudlyn, 242.
- Boomer, John, 161, 188, 227; Jone, 161, 188.
- Boote, Margaret, 238.
- Booth, Agnes, 198; Elizabeth, 202; John, 198; Thomas, 202.
- Boothe, Thomas, 90, 201.
- Bording, Julian, 16; Nicholas, 16.
- Borke, Thomas, 257.
- Boro, Anne, 221.
- Boroughs, Anne, 258.
- Borow, Deborah, 4; Elizabeth, 14; Emme, 2; Joane, 3; Mary, 3, 108; Thomas, 14, 123.
- Borrow, Anne, 118; Jane, 15; John, 116; Margaret, 108; Thomas, 5, 15, 116, 221.
- Borrowe, John, 7; Master, 108; Thomas, 228.
- Bostocke, Giles, 170; Margaret, 115.
- Boston, Thomas, 145.
- Bosworth, Mary, 256; Thomas, 185.
- Botham, Elizabeth, 97, 209; Jonathan, 97, 209; Mary, 97; Mr., 208.
- Bothe, Thomas, 201.
- Botlie, Anthony, 63; Katherine, 63.
- Botly, Anthony, 170, 182; Katherine, 170, 182.
- Bottombe, Nicholas, 233; Richard, 233.
- Boulstone, Mary, 114.
- Boulten, Mary, 77; Theophilus, 77.
- Boulton, George, 194, 195; James, 79; Mary, 224; Mrs., 190; Robert, 56; Theophilus, 79, 84, 85, 190, 193, 195, 210; Thomas, 84; William, 56.
- Bourn, John, 226; Mary, 51; Peter, 53, 158; Thomas, 51, 53, 158, 240.
- Bourne, Margaret, 56; Robert, 199; Thomas, 56.
- Bowdle, Jone, 252.
- Bowen, Anne, 49; Edward, 49, 152; John, 12, 14; Joshua, 14; Mary, 14.
- Bower, Lady Anne, 112; John, 108.
- Bowers, Mary, 263.
- Bowfield, Jane, 236; Richard, 236.
- Bowing, Sarah, 11.
- Bowker, John, 198; Margaret, 198.

- Bowland, William, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Bowlyn, William, 224.
- Bowmer, Elizabeth, 9.
- Bowne, Margaret, 259.
- Bowrey, John, 258.
- Bowser, Jone, 228.
- Bowyar, Harry, 118.
- Bowyer, Em, 24; Harry, 24; Sir William, 107, 140, 152.
- Boyce, Sir Edward, 67; Katherine, 67.
- Boyse, Jone, 245.
- Braddington, Elizabeth, 154.
- Braddocke, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 185; Thomas, 70, 178, 185.
- Bradford, Martin, 169.
- Bradley, John, 213.
- Bradock, Thomas, 186.
- Bradocke, Anne, 185; Samuel, 184; Thomas, 184, 185.
- Bradshaw, Jone, 243; Roger, 155, 243.
- Bradwynne, Mary, 229.
- Brady, Elizabeth, 222.
- Bramich, Isaac, 81, 191; Mary, 192; William, 81, 191, 192.
- Bramwich, Hannah, 86; Mr., 191, 196; William, 86.
- Brauch, George, 258.
- Brand, Sir Mathew, 193, 212; William, 193.
- Branes, Henry, 251.
- Brasier, Thomas, 218.
- Brathwyth, John, 100; William, 100.
- Brattle, John, 242.
- Brawdy, Bridget, 145.
- Bray, Anne, 41, 144, 203; Arthur, 240; Jane, 45; John, 34; Richard, 42; Thomas, 36, 39; William, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 144.
- Brearcliffe, Thomas, 218.
- Breton, Mr., 159.
- Brett, Francis, 169.
- Brewer, John, 221.
- Brewin, John, 150; Mary, 45; Mr., 167; Roger, 45, 47, 149, 150, 166; Robert, 47, 149, 150; Thomas, 166.
- Brewine, Mary, 167; Roger, 167.
- Brian, Alice, 27; Anne, 246; John, 22, 27; Robert, 22.
- Brickendale, William, 5.
- Bricket, Alice, 135; Anne, 231; Elisaunder, 221; George, 135; Hamlet, 9, 14, 17, 123, 124; Joyce, 5, 123; Mary, 9, 124; Nicholas, 6; Thomas, 14; William, 17.
- Brickhead, William, 230.
- Brickhed, John, 119.
- Bricking, John, 115.
- Brickland, John, 206, 210; Susan, 206.
- Bridgeman, Anne, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Bridges, Elizabeth, 250; John, 173; Judith, 66; Mary, 249; Nicholas, 66, 173, 174; Ralph, 239; Susan, 243.
- Briggs, Elizabeth, 235; Harry, 235.
- Bright, Anthony, 23; Garthred, 5; Richard, 127; Mable, 4; Sallomon, 19, 23.
- Brighte, Mr., 108.
- Brinckhurst, Hugh, 230.
- Briscow, Anne, 89; John, 89.
- Brisely, Richard, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Brisket, Ledewicke, 22; Philip, 22.
- Brisley, Luce, 223.
- Brislye, John, 1, 112; Katherine, 119.
- Brittain, Elizabeth, 46; Robert, 51; Susan, 48; Walter, 46, 48, 51.
- Brittane, Elizabeth, 164; Hable, 56, 161; Susan, 163; Walter, 56, 161, 162, 163, 164.
- Brittin, Thomas, 252.
- Brizely, John, 123.
- Brizly, Anne, 230.
- Brocke, Anne, 204; John, 92; Philip, 91, 92, 203; Rebecca, 91, 203.
- Brockell, Valentine, 110.
- Brocket, Elizabeth, 251.
- Brodgate, George, 258.
- Brogham, George, 254.
- Bromefeeld, Richard, 8.
- Bromely, Alice, 19, 242; Andriam, 23; Elizabeth, 24; Foulke, 16, 27; Katherine, 243; William, 16, 19, 23, 24, 27.
- Bromley, William, 240.
- Bromlie, Henry, 157; Widow, 51.
- Bromly, Adrian, 132; Alice, 47; Edward, 242; Mrs., 243; Richard, 48, 168; William, 47, 48, 132, 149, 227.
- Bromlyes, Mr., 141.
- Brommidge, Mrs., 195; William, 194.
- Brond, Stephen, 110.
- Bronscow, Alexander, 75; Paul, 75.
- Brooke, Harry, 237; Julius, 47; Margaret, 237; Mary, 229; William, 47.
- Brookes, Alice, 257.
- Broome, Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 84.
- Broomewich, Hannah, 259.
- Brottway, Anua, 213; John, 213.
- Brounescome, Alexander, 68; Effym, 68; Francis, 68.
- Brownmfeeld, William, 9.
- Brown, Alice, 243; Anne, 12; Ellen, 154; Francis, 238; Richard, 223; Thomas, 14, 143, 148, 154, 238; Wilfrid, 11.
- Browne, Anne, 86; Anthony, 238; Barker, 249; Dorothy, 85, 195; Edward, 13, 255; Elizabeth, 105, 251; Ellen, 225; George, 258; John, 80, 114, 190, 195, 197, 217, 238, 256; Mary, 50; Nicholas, 196; Ralph, 212; Rebecca, 77; Richard, 77; Robert, 251; Susan, 255; William, 50, 80, 85, 86, 190, 195, 252.
- Burdges, Anthony, 124; Mathew, 124.
- Brug or Brugge, Anthony, 17; Mathew, 17.
- Brumlie, Hugh, 249; Margery, 177.
- Brumstone, Alexander, 77, 186; Elizabeth, 77; Paul, 186.
- Brunskyll, Michel, 169.
- Bryan, Alce, 247; Anne, 25; Blanche, 174; Grace, 133; John, 25, 131, 133, 226; Robert, 131.
- Bryant, John, 128; Richard, 262.
- Byrgges, Thomas, 222.
- Bucher, Christian, 209; Edward, 209; Margaret, 118; William, 221.
- Buck, Elizabeth, 220; James, 211, 220.
- Bucke, James, 204, 216; Tabitha, 204.
- Buckhurst, Benjamin, 245; Lord, 162.
- Buckingham, George, 78.
- Buckley, George, 251; John, 216.
- Buckocke, Daniel, 67, 70, 177; Deborah, 70; Francis, 70, 177; Margaret, 67.
- Buckstone, Myles, 184.
- Budd, John, 91, 92, 202; Susan, 91, 202; Thomas, 92, 260.
- Budlye, John, 234.
- Bufford, Thrustone, 229.
- Bufill, Elizabeth, 174.
- Bull, Thomas, 241.
- Bullardin, Anthony, 171.
- Bullardine, Rose, 249.
- Bulson, William, 111.
- Bunny, Henry, 168.
- Bunnyon, Mathew, 256.
- Bunsey, John, 250.
- Burch, Anne, 131; John, 131.
- Burchall, Edmond, 226; John, 223.
- Burche, Elizabeth, 122.
- Burchenshaw, Charitie, 12, 235; Jone, 135; Randall, 12, 144, 235; Rowland, 155.
- Burcher, Anne, 245.
- Burchewood, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Burchly, Edward, 140; James, 140.
- Burchwood, Anne, 47; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 46, 47, 49, 51, 54, 150.
- Burd, Anne, 98; Richard, 98.
- Burden, Nicholas, 186, 187; Samuel, 186.

- Burdicke, Nicholas, 229.
 Burdsall, John, 202.
 Burge, Rebecca, 248.
 Burgesse, William, 264.
 Burgis, Charles, 91, 204; William, 91.
 Burke, Mr., 101.
 Burkehead, Ellen, 179; George, 67, 68, 176; Henry, 179; Jane, 68; John, 68; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 181.
 Burket, Harry, 238; Mary, 238.
 Burkett, George, 60, 62, 65, 170; John, 65, 172; Sarah, 62, 170.
 Barkin, John, 117.
 Burnall, Nicholas, 9.
 Burnam, Anne, 15, 122; Clement, 9, 12, 15, 131, 133; Edward, 14, 121; John, 10; Richard, 9, 105; Robert, 12, 133; Sibell, 131.
 Burname, Rose, 221.
 Burnell, Anne, 113; Robert, 232.
 Burr, Bridget, 68; Nicholas, 68, 184.
 Burrows, Stephen, 257.
 Burt, Christopher, 194; Eleanor, 253; Elizabeth, 82, 191, 199, 200; Francis, 79, 82, 84, 86, 191, 195, 200, 204; John, 79; Mrs., 196.
 Burte, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 71, 74; Francis, 71, 74, 190; Mr., 186; Nathaniel, 245.
 Burton, Andrew, 69; Apoline, 59; Arcules, 222; Elizabeth, 189; George, 199; Hercules, 3; John, 69, 86, 109, 189, 196, 199, 234; Mary, 71; Mr., 185; Percival, 230; Richard, 3, 234; Thomas, 259; William, 59, 71, 165, 231.
 Bury, Thomas, 239.
 Busay, Erasing, 107.
 Busbey, John, 201.
 Busby, Elizabeth, 30, 32, 134, 250; John, 30, 32, 134, 135, 136; Simon, 136.
 Bushell, Thomas, 229.
 But, Catherine, 136; John, 136.
 Buterfeild, Richard, 263.
 Butler, Alexander, 88, 89, 198, 203; Deborah, 204; Elizabeth, 89, 115; Ellen, 70, 182, 261; Faith, 253; Frances, 66, 88, 182; James, 64, 66, 70, 76, 169, 177, 182, 190, 197; Jockaminshaw, 169; Mathew, 10; Mr., 163, 205; Susan, 9, 114; Thomas, 120; William, 76, 223.
 Butt, John, 257.
 Butterfield, George, 251.
 Buttler, Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Faith, 201; Jane, 152; James, 152, 242.
 Butres, John, 190; Mary, 190.
 Buttris, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 75; John, 75, 77.
 Buttrisse, Elizabeth, 82; John, 81, 82.
 Buzbie, *alias* Coghin, Elizabeth, 95.
 Byche, Robert, 115.
 Bygraue, William, 249.
 Byker, Lewis, 88, 92, 200; Mary, 88, 200.
 Byllam, Clement, 119; Elizabeth, 13; Mr., 119.
 Byllem, Elizabeth, 230.
 Byngham, Judith, 70; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Bynnell, Thomas, 228.
 Byrcheewood, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Byrd, Ellen, 228; Harry, 235; Richard, 134; Simon, 105; William, 134.
 Bywater, Edward, 245.
- C.
- Cabbage, Weston, 157.
 Cacy, William, 234.
 Cade, Elizabeth, 172.
 Cadye, John, 229.
 Cage, Anthony, 30, 134; Christian, 142; Cornelius, 103; Ellen, 30, 134, 142; John, 142; Margaret, 103; Martha, 30, 134.
 Cakebread, Thomas, 248.
 Calnar, Grace, 11, 118; Sarah, 119.
 Calnert, George, 244.
 Campe, William, 152.
 Candley, Anne, 10.
 Candyne, Katherine, 222.
 Canne, John, 252.
 Cannon, Grace, 257; Margery, 227.
 Capell, Dorothy, 208.
 Cappes, Alice, 222.
 Careles, Elizabeth, 239; John, 142.
 Careless, Jone, 255.
 Carendine, Henry, 194.
 Carens, Mr., 142.
 Carlill, Barbara, 241; Richard, 149.
 Carleton or Carlton, Anna, 75; Bigley, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 80, 179, 186, 246; Hannah, 66; Jane, 248; John, 69; Mary, 64; Mr., 75; Rebecca, 62, 69; Samuel, 59.
 Carnock, John, 253.
 Carpender, Susan, 252.
 Carpenter, Ellen, 233; John, 109, 233; Robert, 250; Thomas, 252; William, 245.
 Carr, Thomas, 262.
 Carre, Joane, 241; William, 114.
 Carsey, Elizabeth, 4; Katherine, 4.
 Cartar, John, 108; Sarah, 109.
 Carter, Andrew, 249; Anne, 232; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 81; George, 138; John, 78, 122; Mary, 4, 83; Rebecca, 252; Robert, 79; Sarah, 3, 206; Thomas, 78, 79, 81, 83, 189, 192, 249, 251; William, 138.
 Cartwright, Edward, 68, 69, 72, 173; Elizabeth, 72; Sarah, 68; Susan, 69, 72.
 Cartwright, Anne, 52, 230; Edward, 183, 188; Elizabeth, 183; Susan, 188.
 Carnaden, Robert, 106.
 Caruet, Margaret, 119.
 Carye, Harry, 125; Nem, 125.
 Caryon, Elizabeth, 109.
 Casebolt, Thomas, 107.
 Cash, William, 253.
 Cason, Barbara, 168; Dorcas, 76; Edward, 76; Isaac, 58, 165; John, 53, 58, 59, 76, 159, 165, 166, 168, 181, 212, 247; Marie, 53, 159; Mr., 72, 74, 177, 243.
 Casonne, Joane, 165; John, 57; Nicholas, 163.
 Cassell, Simon, 110.
 Castle, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 263; Katherine, 4; Mrs., 217; Sarah, 217.
 Casun, John, 205.
 Catche, Garret, 121.
 Cater, Adam, 3, 109; Christian, 35; Elizabeth, 29; Ellen, 31; John, 3, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 139; Mary, 39; Peter, 28, 33; Samson, 4.
 Catherall, Thomas, 217.
 Cathron, Elizabeth, 235; Leonard, 235.
 Catlyn, William, 250.
 Catmore, Thomas, 227.
 Catterell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
 Caudell, John, 150.
 Caudwell, Grace, 249.
 Cauket, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
 Caunt, Edward, 11, 32, 35, 130, 134, 138, 175, 236, 238; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 43, 145, 152; John, 11, 39, 42, 43, 45, 48, 50, 139, 140, 144, 145, 150, 151, 152, 162, 241; Katherine, 32, 238; Margaret, 42, 134, 144; Mary, 39, 139; Zachary, 118.
 Caunte, John, 164; William, 245.
 Cayne, Lettonish, 110.
 Ceeling, Justice, 260.
 Chaderton, Robert, 18, 226; Thomas, 18.
 Chadocke, William, 161.
 Chadwicke, Charles, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
 Challener, Francis, 36; Maude-lin, 36.
 Challenor, Nicholas, 195.
 Chamber, Benjamin, 91; James,

- 77; Richard, 223; William, 77, 91.
- Chamberlain, Colly, 123; John, 123.
- Chamberlaine, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 91; Margery, 79; Mary, 264; Mrs., 244; Robert, 79, 205; William, 89, 91.
- Chamberlane, Anne, 236; John, 236; William, 94.
- Chamberlayne, Anne, 202; Mary, 90; William, 90, 202, 257.
- Chamberlen, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
- Chamberlin, Grace, 100; John, 139; Mr., 100, 220; Rebecca, 101; Robert, 95; William, 95, 97, 211.
- Chamberline, Edward, 90, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 99; Jane, 92; John, 99; Mary, 205; Mr., 166, 204; William, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 203.
- Chamberlyn, Alice, 209; John, 183; Robert, 172, 183; Thomas, 98; William, 98, 207, 210.
- Chambers, Charles, 84, 193; Edward, 242; Henry, 76, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195; James, 76, 80, 189, 190; Katherine, 149; Mary, 78, 190, 251; Nathaniel, 242; Robert, 243; Samuel, 85; 194; Sarah, 86; William, 189.
- Chandler, Grace, 199.
- Chaplin, Mary, 197.
- Chapman, Alice, 228, 232; Anne, 60; Daniel, 69; Edward, 9, 166; Eleanor, 72, 74; Elizabeth, 225, 228, 246; Ellen, 75; George, 116; Henry, 60, 61, 72, 74, 75, 77, 187, 188, 189; James, 74, 188, 225; Joane, 116; John, 1, 117, 219; Katherine, 231; Lanslatt, 260; Mr., 169; Mrs., 200; Peter, 44; Prudence, 42; Ralph, 75; Robert, 1; Sammel, 77; Thomas, 72; Timothy, 118; William, 42, 44, 49, 60, 61, 113, 224, 232, 239.
- Chapmanne, George, 10; Robert, 2; Timothy, 9; William, 165.
- Chare, John, 167.
- Charkes, John, 67.
- Charles, Ann, 171.
- Charlton, William, 162.
- Chart, Sarah, 154.
- Charter, Mrs., 166; Richard, 59, 165, 166; Susan, 165; Thomas, 59, 166.
- Chatterisse, Christopher, 88; Joseph, 88.
- Chatterton, Christopher, 233; Margaret, 233; Robert, 129, 233.
- Chattertonne, Anne, 11, 119; Sarah, 12.
- Chattrice, Christopher, 256.
- Chatwine, John, 58; Thomas, 58, 165.
- Chaunce, Adam, 134; Joane, 134.
- Chenery, Joane, 69; John, 69; William, 69.
- Cherriot, John, 232; Richard, 232.
- Chester, Elizabeth, 263.
- Cheswick, Anne, 82; James, 84, 194; John, 81, 82, 83, 84, 194; Judith, 81.
- Chesworth, Barberie, 86; John, 86.
- Chetta', Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Cheual, John, 101; Robert, 101.
- Cheuell, John, 94; Richard, 94.
- Cheval, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93; Susan, 93.
- Chevall, John, 91, 99, 100, 212; Susan, 91, 100.
- Chevell, Daniel, 99; John, 97, 99; William, 97.
- Chevill, Edward, 210; John, 95, 98, 210; Joseph, 98; Lawrence, 95; Mr., 208.
- Chewney, Mary, 201; Nicholas, 201.
- Chewny, Mary, 262.
- Chidley, Anne, 111.
- Childe, Anne, 222; Barbara, 242; Edward, 150.
- Childes, John, 262.
- Children, Dorothy, 221.
- Chills, Conrad, 68; Elizabeth, 68; James, 68.
- Chiswick, Anne, 192; John, 192.
- Chitney, Abraham, 207, 208; Henry, 207, 208.
- Chittie, Abraham, 95; Agnes, 95; Henry, 95, 217.
- Chitty, Agnes, 97, 209; Henry, 97; Mr., 209, 217.
- Chittny, Mary, 211.
- Christean, Edward, 261.
- Christian, Richard, 238; Robert, 252.
- Christmas, Robert, 117.
- Church, Anne, 67, 177; Appelyna, 173; Ellen, 250; Frances, 71, 179; Mary, 65; Mrs., 185; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 67, 71, 173, 177, 179, 183, 250; William, 65.
- Church, Frances, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Churches, Thomas, 178.
- Chypp, Richard, 250.
- Clapham, Christopher, 256.
- Clare, John, 262.
- Claridge, Benjamin, 88, 89, 209; Bethia, 209; Elizabeth, 88; Hannah, 88; Jonathan, 89; Mr., 204, 206.
- Clark, Benjamin, 200; Dorothy, 199; Elias, 256; Henry, 214; Humphry, 253; John, 199, 214; Mr., 100, 199; Rebecca, 200; Sarah, 196.
- Clarke, Adrian, 208; Alice, 6, 215; Ambrose, 5, 116; Anne, 103, 228, 257; Anthony, 7, 116; Barbara, 76, 199; Bridget, 103; Dorothy, 84; Edmond, 225; Edward, 89, 110; Elizabeth, 5, 69, 81, 85, 89, 116, 199; Frances, 102; Henry, 90, 91, 202, 208; Jacob, 102, 219; Jane, 11; Joane, 6, 90, 202, 230; John, 8, 69, 76, 78, 81, 84, 85, 91, 103, 113, 116, 130, 174, 207, 215, 219, 253; Katherine, 10, 234; Lawrence, 9; Lucressa, 163; Margaret, 152; Mary, 8, 257; Maudelin, 13; Mr., 204, 210; Misteris, 119, 169; Prudence, 5, 115; Richard, 5, 6, 12, 213, 236; Robert, 78, 103, 163, 213, 236; Rose, 262; Sir Rowland, 126; Silvester, 13, 119; Thomas, 6, 7, 116, 118, 152, 234; William, 13, 111, 213, 219.
- Clarridge, Benjamin, 199, 201, 210; David, 210; Jonathan, 199; Sarah, 201.
- Clarridge, Benjamin, 208, 211; Bethia, 208; Mr., 205; Nathaniel, 211; Rebecca, 208.
- Clason, William, 246.
- Clawyer, Amy, 123.
- Clay, Abraham, 201.
- Claye, Anne, 238.
- Cleanlic, Simon, 167.
- Cleanton, Grace, 111.
- Cleaton, Anne, 198; Richard, 198.
- Cleave, George, 248.
- Cleent, Rachel, 11.
- Cleffe, Anne, 124, 222; William, 124.
- Clerke, Elizabeth, 4.
- Clerkson, George, 59.
- Cliffe, Mary, 216; Mr., 215, 216; Peter, 216; Richard, 215, 216.
- Clifford, Anne, 151; Eliza, 221; Frances, 239.
- Clift, Joshua, 259.
- Clifte, Emm, 262.
- Clifton, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
- Clint, William, 13.
- Cloinge, Anne, 162; Francis, 162.
- Cloise, Daniel, 140; John, 140.
- Clyfton, Elizabeth, 170.
- Clynt, John, 122.
- Coates, Joane, 114.
- Cobbam, Mary, 212.
- Cobby, Eddy, 226.
- Cocher, Mary, 107.
- Cock, Mary, 259. [48.
- Cockaine, Martha, 48; Thomas, Cockeram, John, 103; Leticia, 103; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 103.
- Cockes, Agatha, 126; Anne, 20, 126, 230; Edward, 10, 12, 13, 114, 120, 124, 126, 237; Harry,

- 20, 126; Izan, 241; John, 108; Joseph, 174; Mary, 13, 237; Thomas, 12, 108.
- Cockings, William, 196.
- Coghin, *alias* Buzbie, Elizabeth, 95.
- Cokain, Alice, 240; Dorothy, 42; Joseph, 44; Robert, 147; Thomas, 42, 44, 147.
- Cokaines, Samuel, 46; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 40, 46, 240.
- Cokely, 186.
- Cole, Mr., 176, 219; Nathaniel, 197; Peter, 219; Susan, 201; Thomas, 201, 241, 254, 257; William, 197, 212.
- Coleby, Philip, 264.
- Coleman, Anne, 219; Elizabeth, 72; George, 262; Thomas, 175, 201.
- Coles, Simon, 101.
- Colfe, Thomas, 205.
- Coling, Anne, 43; Barbara, 46; Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 46, 54, 75, 153, 182, 188, 191, 199; Gabriel, 38; Mary, 36; Peter, 33; Richard, 75; William, 191.
- Colinge, Anne, 249; Elizabeth, 77, 162; Francis, 77, 160, 162; Mr., 168; Peter, 160.
- Colle, Anne, 120.
- Collect, Richard, 145.
- Collet, Elizabeth, 225.
- Colley, Thomas, 228.
- Collier, Margaret, 245.
- Collins, Elizabeth, 250; Jane, 259; Lorie, 258.
- Collman, Anne, 189.
- Colly, Mary, 241.
- Collyer, Christopher, 222.
- Collyns, Alee, 247; Ellen, 180.
- Colpete, George, 250.
- Colstone, Anne, 244.
- Colyng, Francis, 48; Jane, 48.
- Colynge, Francis, 53, 56, 155, 161, 162, 245.
- Comer, Toby, 263.
- Commyyn, James, 128; Robert, 128.
- Comptonne, William, 109.
- Conclade, Mary, 257.
- Congrey, Margaret, 50; Richard, 50.
- Congric, Margaret, 248; Richard, 169. [256.]
- Conn, John, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Conningam, Anne, 233; John, 233.
- Connoway, John, 189.
- Connyers, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109; Marmaduke, 109.
- Conway, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76, 184, 187; Katherine, 184; Sarah, 76; William, 76.
- Coocke, Hellen, 212.
- Cooeklow, John, 210.
- Cooke, Alice, 38, 156; Bartholomew, 17; Edmund, 258; Ellen, 127; Hamlet, 120; John, 37, 40, 125, 214, 233, 237, 251, 257; Joseph, 206, 214; Margaret, 151, 239; Mary, 206; Richard, 17, 127, 229; Richell, 252; Robert, 125, 257; Thomas, 125; Walter, 37, 38, 40, 151, 152, 156, 237; William, 125, 233.
- Coole, Margaret, 228.
- Coolefox, Anne, 110.
- Coolie, Margery, 255.
- Cooling, Elizabeth, 203; Francis, 84, 203, 205; Margaret, 202; Mr., 200.
- Cooper, —, 138; Anne, 231, 236; Christopher, 247; Edmond, 157; Elizabeth, 95, 208; Henry, 90, 91, 92, 95, 208; Joane, 22; John, 236; Joseph, 251, 261; Margaret, 247; Marten, 33; Mr., 157; Mrs., 169; Oliver, 135; Richard, 33; Robert, 26, 232; Rose, 26, 250; Sarah, 91, 208, 200; Simon, 152; Susan, 92, 208; Thomas, 22, 90, 137, 201, 262; William, 232.
- Coorfe, John, 11, Robert, 11.
- Coorse, Elizabeth, 229; John, 123; Katherine, 110; William, 123.
- Coot, Mary, 11.
- Coote, John, 10.
- Cootes, Edward, 10; Hester, 118; Joane, 5; John, 118; Mathew, 119; William, 11, 118.
- Cope, Rose, 247.
- Copland, Richard, 233; William, 233.
- Coppocke, John, 205.
- Corbit, Francis, 176.
- Corden, Vryon, 237; William, 237.
- Corker, William, 173.
- Cornelis, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 20, 129; Hierome, 17, 25; Jerome, 20, 22, 129, 131; John, 25, 131.
- Cornwell, Anne, 257.
- Corse, Joane, 228; Samuel, 10.
- Corser, Ellen, 125; John, 19, 125; Margaret, 122.
- Corzer, Elizabeth, 26; Joane, 128; John, 22, 26, 128; Katherine, 22.
- Cosby, Lawrence, 120; Widow, 126.
- Cosse, —, 5.
- Costion, Reynold, 255.
- Coston, Frances, 197; Thomas, 263.
- Cotes, John, 117. [233.]
- Cotten, George, 233; Margery, Cotteram, John, 214; Mr., 214.
- Cotterell, Anne, 88; James, 92; John, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 201; Mary, 201.
- Cotterill, John, 203, 208; Simon, 203.
- Cottering, Anne, 112.
- Cottes, Ester, 9; John, 7; Katherine, 6.
- Cotton, Edward, 255; George, 20, 126, 127, 128, 129; John, 253; Robert, 20, 126.
- Cottram, John, 101, 262; Sarah, 101.
- Cottrell, Anne, 199; John, 199; Mary, 227.
- Cotts, John, 121.
- Couchman, Lawrence, 237; Susan, 237.
- Coueny, Robert, 134.
- Coules, Simon, 100, 214; William, 100, 214.
- Cout, Alice, 5.
- Counstable, Anne, 246.
- Couper, Oliver, 124.
- Course, Catherine, 229.
- Courseon, John, 13; Richard, 13.
- Coursonne, Jane, 115.
- Cowdall, Harry, 227.
- Cowes, Joseph, 54, 161; William, 54, 161.
- Cowles, Robert, 213.
- Cowles, Richard, 155.
- Cowper, Henry, 89, 199; John, 199; Mary, 89, 199; Richard, 202.
- Cowsley, Hannah, 56; William, 56.
- Cox, Richard, 255; Susan, 210.
- Coxe, Anne, 7; Edward, 7, 9; William, 9.
- Coxes, John, 257.
- Coxon, —, 130, 131; Mathew, 124; William, 124.
- Crackplace, Cuthbert, 244.
- Craddoeke, Anne, 226.
- Cradle, Harry, 121.
- Craft, Hugh, 117; William, 117.
- Craftes, Sarah, 207.
- Crafton, Mary, 3; William, 110.
- Cramphorne, Elizabeth, 75; Ralph, 75; Robert, 75.
- Cranaway, Ellen, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Crane, William, 210, 259.
- Crant, John, 27, 132; Thomas, 27.
- Crawley, Thomas, 261.
- Creeke, Doctor, 55.
- Creswell, Mary, 257.
- Croeford, Alice, 233.
- Croft, Baptist, 91, 203; Davy, 229; Gabriel, 91, 203; John, 91, 203.
- Crofte, Elizabeth, 42; Joane, 225; Percival, 42; Rose, 227.
- Crofton, John, 1; William, 2.
- Crompe, Susan, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Crooke, Maudelyn, 233; Robert, 233.
- Croone, Jacob, 86; John, 200; Mr., 203; Richard, 198; William, 86, 87.

Crosse, Baptist, 257.
 Crostrand, Harry, 106.
 Crouch, Anne, 170; Joane, 208.
 Croughton, Gabriel, 109; John, 109.
 Crow, Christian, 133; John, 133; William, 135.
 Crowder, Dorothy, 205; Jane, 81; Phillis, 81.
 Crue, John, 237; Richard, 237.
 Cullimer, Mr., 122; Thomas, 121.
 Cullymer, Harry, 13.
 Culuerwell, Ekezial, 66; Richard, 66.
 Culverwell, Proteza, 250.
 Cumbard, John, 258.
 Cumbars, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45, 46, 147, 148.
 Cumber, Elizabeth, 241, 246.
 Cumbers, Elizabeth, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Curling, Richard, 113.
 Currant, Cicely, 126.
 Curson, Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 14, 18, 122.
 Cursonne, Augustus, 115; John, 9, 112, 114, 115.
 Curteys, Thomas, 115.
 Custings, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 81, 83; Marie, 81.
 Cut, Barbara, 113; Edward, 4, 124; Elizabeth, 14; Harry, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 124; Joane, 16, 113; Judith, 19; Mary, 124; Mathew, 12; Phebe, 13; Richard, 20; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 10; William, 9, 112.
 Cutchborn, Edward, 221.
 Cutt, Barbara, 8; George, 113; Harry, 124; Joane, 124; John, 117, 125; Phebe, 124.
 Cutterell, John, 147.
 Cuttes, Harry, 14, 15; Joane, 8; John, 14; Martha, 15; Mary, 65.
 Cuttler, George, 226.

D.

Daie, Martha, 85; Ralph, 85.
 Daldron, Alice, 111; Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 39, 140; Joane, 228; John, 39, 120, 140; Thomas, 126.
 Daldronne, Marian, 116.
 Dale, Roger, 251; Thomas, 118; William, 133, 145.
 Dalton, Ellen, 7; John, 4; Samuel, 249.
 Daltonne, Elizabeth, 6.
 Damore, Rachel, 258.
 Dampont, Randoll, 238.
 Dams, Mr., 173.
 Dancaster, Mr., 142.
 Dane, Frances, 255.
 Daniell, Alice, 223; Elizabeth, 203, 231; Jeremy, 203; Mary, 203; Susan, 263; Thomas, 50; Walter, 50, 151; William, 231.
 Darlton, Lady Elizabeth, 55.
 David, George, 117.
 Danie, Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 178.
 Dais, Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 53; George, 52; Hellen, 138, 223; Humphry, 138; James, 245; John, 134, 175; Katherine, 29; Margery, 256; Mr., 209; Rice, 244; Richard, 67, 175; Susan, 67; Thomas, 52, 222, 243; Widow, 211; William, 250.
 Dauldorn, John, 115.
 Dausonne, Joane, 6.
 Dauldron, Elizabeth, 115; Ellen, 121; Mr., 128.
 Daulton, John, 8, 113, 225; Margaret, 106; Mr., 118; Richard, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Dauny, Alice, 124; Bevan up, 127; Edmond, 124; Morris, 230.
 Davis, Robert, 208.
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 246; Rose, 223.
 Dawney, Edmond, 191; Elizabeth, 254.
 Dawson, Edward, 65, 66, 69, 71, 177; Katherine, 66; James, 194; Lawrence, 65; Margaret, 69, 71; Mr., 73; Thomas, 177; Thomazine, 71.
 Daye, John, 227, 262.
 Dayne, Mary, 5.
 Dayrell, Walter, 168.
 Deane, Sir John, 54; Susan, 255.
 Dearing, Janc, 238; John, 238.
 Dearmore, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218; Lidia, 218; Mr., 218.
 Deave, Edward, 251.
 Decheborn, John, 108.
 Dehonay, John, 12; Sidrach, 12.
 Deiane, Joseph, 5.
 Dekisar, Katherine, 146; Peter, 146.
 Delas or Delasse, Eve, 136; Nicholas, 136.
 Delton, Dorothy, 262.
 Demaie, Jane, 169.
 Dench, Barnaby, 97, 99, 210, 211, 213; Mr., 215; William, 97, 210.
 Denham, Richard, 198.
 Denman, John, 67, 174; Joseph, 183; Richard, 67, 174, 250.
 Dennes, Katherine, 246.
 Dennin, William, 253.
 Dennis, Katherine, 257.
 Denshire, John, 243.
 Derham, Francis, 199.
 Derrivall, John, 252.
 Derron, John, 259.
 Desborough, Christopher, 88, 213; Judeth, 89; Mary, 88, 213; Mrs., 211; Nicholas, 90;

Desborrow, Christopher, 201; Mr., 200.
 Desbrough, Mr., 197.
 Desmond, George (Earl of), 253.
 Dethick, Gilbert, 22; Harry, 27; Robert, 29; William, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 129.
 Deuill, James the, 121.
 Deyne, Grizel, 4.
 Dicheborn, William, 3.
 Dickens, Tomsin, 257.
 Dickenson, Benedict, 234; Elizabeth, 234; John, 51; Widow, 51.
 Dickinson, Richard, 251.
 Dickson, Elizabeth, 247; Margaret, 164.
 Digby, Sarah, 82.
 Dilling, Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 18, 125; William, 125.
 Diston, William, 256.
 Dix, Joseph, 93; Mary, 93.
 Dixon, Adam, 147; Elizabeth, 259; John, 128, 147, 231; Robert, 112; Thomas, 147, 207, 231.
 Dobes, Anne, 117.
 Dobins, Abigail, 262.
 Dobsen, Peter, 261.
 Dockerell, John, 228.
 Docket, John, 125; Nicholas, 125.
 Dod, Briant, 59; Mathew, 186; William, 59.
 Dodman, John, 119.
 Dodsall, Marrian, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 91.
 Dodson, John, 206; Margaret, 262; Mr., 204.
 Doegood, Katherine, 223.
 Doged, Ance, 261.
 Dolfin, William, 111.
 Dolton, Hannah, 60; Sarah, 61, 168; William, 60, 61, 168, 256.
 Domelaw, John, 233; Richard, 233.
 Domkin, Robert, 230.
 Donicliffe, Elizabeth, 259.
 Donwell, Francis, 233.
 Doodly, Roger, 229.
 Doodman, John, 116.
 Dorden, John, 226.
 Dorington, Barbara, 148; Francis, 50, 154; Izan, 43; John, 43, 46, 50, 148, 154; Mr., 240; Thomas, 46.
 Dorman, Sarah, 261; Stephen, 207, 211; William, 207, 210, 211.
 Dormer, John, 219; Samuel, 219; William, 219.
 Dorrington, Barbara, 45; John, 45.
 Dorton, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.
 Doublebare, Haunce, 108.
 Doue, Agnes, 195.
 Dover, John, 184.
 Dow, John, 205.

Dowell, Anne, 235 ; Stephen, 257 ; Thomas, 235.
 Dowle, Thomas, 132.
 Dowl, Thomas, 231.
 Dowlphin, William, 127.
 Downes, Elizabeth, 49, 113, 233 ; Frances, 106 ; John, 233 ; Katherine, 106 ; Reynolds, 108 ; Thomas, 49, 150.
 Dowson, Elizabeth, 146 ; George, 10 ; John, 10, 11, 121, 128 ; Katherine, 226 ; Mary, 230 ; Philip, 7, 114 ; Raynold, 224 ; Richard, 243 ; Susan, 11, 128.
 Dowsonne, Anne, 9, 118 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Mary, 7.
 Doyley, Francis, 200.
 Drables, Anne, 41 ; George, 142 ; Henry, 37, 142 ; Robert, 37, 41, 138, 142.
 Draper, Deborah, 251 ; Eve, 161 ; Jeremy, 250.
 Drawater, Anne, 182.
 Dregot, John, 228.
 Drew, William, 230.
 Drewe, Catherine, 250.
 Drope, Christopher, 221 ; Harry, 109 ; Joan, 3 ; John, 2, 106 ; Mr., 116 ; Thomas, 3.
 Drurie, William, 250.
 Dubbleeer, Egbert, 3.
 Duckett, Adrian, 217 ; John, 254 ; Margaret, 257.
 Dadmanne, Giles, 9.
 Duin, William, 78.
 Dumber, Augustine, 114.
 Dumvile, Ro., 69, 474, 177, 250.
 Dun, Anne, 95 ; Hugh, 209 ; Nicholas, 95, 209 ; William, 78.
 Dunch, Barnaby, 220.
 Duncock, Margaret, 254.
 Dundas, Duncan, 174.
 Dunmoe, Margaret, 227.
 Dunn, Hugh, 96 ; Nicholas, 96, 210.
 Dunne, Alice, 227.
 Duns, William, 221.
 Durdant, Elizabeth, 15 ; Ellen, 17 ; Margaret, 124 ; Robert, 16 ; Thomas, 15, 16, 17, 124 ; William, 15.
 Dured, Dorothy, 110.
 Dutton, William, 216.
 Dweight, Robert, 175 ; William, 175.
 Dwight, Mary, 86 ; Peter, 84 ; William, 83, 84, 86, 183, 185, 193, 196.
 Dwoight, Peter, 193 ; William, 193.
 Dwoit, Elizabeth, 86, William, 86.
 Dychebourn, John, 109.
 Dyckens, Ellen, 233 ; William, 233.
 Dyckenson, Margaret, 221.
 Dyckson, Anne, 229.
 Dye, Elizabeth, 194.
 Dyeath, Anne, 200.

Dyer, Anne, 250.
 Dyke, Jeremy, 260.
 Dylling, Richard, 228.
 Dylton, Francis, 16 ; Richard, 16.
 Dynes, Christopher, 249.
 Dynn, Francis, 182 ; Margaret, 74 ; Martha, 74, 197 ; William, 74, 182, 191.
 Dynne, Francis, 123 ; Margaret, 188 ; William, 188.
 Dyrtney, Margery, 221.
 Dytchborn, Edward, 113.
 Dyxon, Joane, 110 ; John, 224.
 Dyxonne, John, 7.

E.

Eachell, Edward, 166.
 Eammes, Ester, 94 ; Richard, 94.
 Early, John, 223.
 East, Benjamin, 94 ; Elizabeth, 90, 208 ; James, 89, 211 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 93, 96, 206 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 199, 201, 206, 208.
 Eastbrooke, Peter, 245.
 Easte, Captain William, 96, 208, 211, 259.
 Eastfeeld, Anthony, 117 ; Elizabeth, 5, 117.
 Easton, Hester, 185 ; Mr., 185.
 Eastweeke, John, 118.
 Eatenstall, Edward, 212.
 Eaton, Robert, 206 ; Thomas, 183.
 Eatonne, Anne, 108.
 Edam, Margaret, 221.
 Edge, Anne, 248 ; Luce, 190 ; Rebecca, 246.
 Edgeat, John, 235.
 Edgertoune, Grace, 221.
 Edhowse, Thomas, 175.
 Edmond, Ralph, 188.
 Edmondse, Evan, 42 ; Jane, 183 ; John, 42 ; Ralph, 182, 183 ; Samson, 182 ; Thomas, 230.
 Edmonds, Anne, 257 ; William, 255.
 Edmonson, Margery, 241.
 Edward, Peter, 177.
 Edwardes, Dinah, 75 ; Edward, 15, 229 ; Elias, 15 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; John ap, 124 ; Robert, 72, 75 ; Susan, 72, 75 ; William, 168.
 Edwards, Doctor, 247 ; George, 77 ; Mr., 190 ; Robert, 77, 83, 183, 190, 192, 194 ; Susan, 83, 192 ; Thomas, 183.
 Edwin, Edward, 108 ; Emme, 107 ; Joane, 107.
 Edwinne, Luce, 2 ; Ralph, 4.
 Edwyn, Leonard, 108 ; William, 108.
 Eeles, Anne, 102, 103, 252 ; John, 102 ; Joseph, 102, 103, 216 ; Thomas, 102, 103, 216.
 Eells, Anne, 97 ; Thomas, 97.

Egam, Emme, 202.
 Egles, Christian, 226.
 Eglesfeeld, Judith, 11.
 Egleston, Clement, 193.
 Eggestone, Giles, 192.
 Eldertoune, William, 4 ; Mr., 111.
 Elders, John, 222 ; Julian, 222.
 Eldrington, Christopher, 2.
 Eles, Anne, 211 ; Humphry, 99 ; John, 211 ; Thomas, 99, 211.
 Eliot, Margery, 106.
 Elkin, John, 232 ; Mary, 232 ; William, 116.
 Ellcott, Elizabeth, 252.
 Ellerington, Edward, 125.
 Elles, Thomas, 98.
 Ellingame, Elizabeth, 222.
 Ellington, Anne, 257.
 Elliot, Judith, 251 ; William, 257.
 Ellis, Katherine, 236 ; Margaret, 251 ; Thomas, 236, 256.
 Ellison, James, 205.
 Elhum, Elizabeth, 253.
 Elme, John, 207.
 Elmer, Edmond, 114.
 Elmhurst, Ellen, 152 ; William, 52, 152, 153.
 Elrington, Edward, 251.
 Elringtonne, Susan, 5.
 Elsmar, Harry, 224.
 Elsonn, Edmond, 256.
 Elsworth, Jane, 240 ; Katherine, 242.
 Eluerington, Edward, 113.
 Elysander, Nicholas, 221.
 Embres, Thomas, 241.
 Emerson, John, 255.
 Em'ins, Robert, 257.
 Emmes, James, 93 ; Richard, 93 ; Mr., 207.
 Emms, Richard, 207 ; Susan, 207.
 Engeham, Thomas, 173.
 Engham, Richard, 256.
 English, Simon, 105.
 Esfeld, Giles, 136.
 Estricke, Richard, 228.
 Estweeke, Anne, 226.
 Eswell, Thomas, 221.
 Euannes, Emme, 120 ; Grace, 231 ; Lawrence, 147, 236 ; Richard, 231, 236.
 Eue, Elizabeth, 246 ; Weston, 246.
 Eueling, George, 39, 238 ; Robert, 37, 39, 238 ; Susan, 37.
 Euered, John, 222.
 Euered, Widow, 119.
 Euerte, William, 112.
 Euerton, Elizabeth, 11 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 11.
 Euertoune, John, 119.
 Euington, Thomas, 228.
 Evans, Anne, 101, 181 ; Davy, 250 ; Elizabeth, 65, 73, 199 ; James, 67, 73, 176 ; John, 65, 67, 73, 170, 176, 181, 199 ; Mr., 59, 164 ; Morris, 257.
 Eve, Thomas, 251.
 Evens, James, 215 ; John, 202.

- Everall, Edward, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Evered, Dorothy, 4.
 Evins, Amy, 98; Joseph, 98; Katherine, 98.
 Eyanes, William, 222.
 Eyre, Harry, 112.
- F.
- Fables, Thomas, 126.
 Faccam, John, 234; Nicholas, 234.
 Faïrechilde, Robert, 258.
 Fairfax, Dorothy, 207; George, 81; Mary, 78, 83; William, 78, 81, 83, 84, 207, 209.
 Faith, Joane, 225; Richard, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Faunt, Bryde, 6.
 Farefax, Henry, 253; William, 195.
 Farewell, James, 196.
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 159.
 Farnsworth, Giles, 225.
 Farninean, Anthonet, 162.
 Farre, Benjamin, 237; Walter, 237.
 Farrer, Ambrose, 238; Anne, 254; Betteris, 238.
 Farrington, Edward, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Farrington, Edmund, 262.
 Fasset, Samuel, 252.
 Faukes, Elizabeth, 240.
 Fayrfax, William, 253; Thomas (Viscount), 253.
 Feake, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 82, 84; John, 82; Mr., 191.
 Fear Cloth, Samuel, 260.
 Fearen, Anne, 171; Godfrey, 66, 173; John, 66, 171, 172.
 Fearfax, Katherine, 257.
 Fearne, Anne, 96; William, 96.
 Fecie, Elizabeth, 12.
 Federston, John, 105.
 Feeld, Anne, 222; Bridget, 222; Mary, 3, 107; Mr., 141; Thomas, 141.
 Feerichard, Robert, 223.
 Feilding, Katherine, 165.
 Felken, Christopher, 237; Hugh, 237.
 Fell, Brian, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 181, 188; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 188; John, 247; Margaret, 76, 78; Marie, 74; Richard, 138; Samuel, 71, 181; William, 227.
 Fellowes, Peter, 83; Theophilus, 83.
 Felo, William, 247.
 Felton, Blanch, 253; Bose, 106; Stephen, 2.
 Fen, Henry, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Fenn, Anne, 87, 197, 202; Hannah, 84, 193; Jane, 89, 199; Mary, 76; Susan, 81; Thomas, 76, 79, 81, 84, 87, 189, 193, 197, 199, 202, 207.
 Fenricke, John, 187.
 Fenton, Alice, 50; Roger, 50.
 Ferland, Anne, 101; James, 101.
 Ferris, Roger, 240.
 Ferychard, Anne, 8; Susan, 9.
 Featherstone, Elizabeth, 253; Joane, 258; Sir Richard, 105.
 Fewterell, John, 13.
 Fewterer, Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 14.
 Fewtrell, John, 120.
 Fidens, John, 18; Mary, 18.
 Figes, Elizabeth, 202; Mr., 206; Thomas, 90, 202.
 Filall, Mary, 230.
 Filewood, Roger, 236.
 Fillipes, Edward, 261.
 Finar, Richard, 13.
 Finard, Roger, 137.
 Finch, George, 221; John, 21; Richard, 256.
 Finche, Elizabeth, 21; Joane, 19; John, 19, 252.
 Finer, Anne, 120; Richard, 120.
 Fipp, Joane, 258.
 Pippis, John, 208, 210; Ursley, 208; William, 210.
 Firebread, Sarah, 263.
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 77, 218; Goodman, 161; Hannah, 86, 197; John, 81, 89, 164, 193; Joseph, 190; Lidia, 87, 212; Marie, 81; Owen, 164, 244; Robert, 77, 83, 86, 87, 190, 197, 200, 206, 211; Roger, 193; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 83, 200; Widow, 164; William, 89, 90, 129, 255.
 Fishman, Katherine, 141; Robert, 122, 226.
 Fitch, Richard, 213.
 Flammocke, Henry, 8, 114; Misteris, 120; Thomas, 6; William, 6.
 Flaxmoore, Joane, 205.
 Fletcher, Anne, 7; Anthony, 111, 222, 223; Elizabeth, 7; Emme, 111; John, 111; Richard (Bishop of London), 240; Thomas, 5.
 Flewet, Richard, 8.
 Flower, Elizabeth, 14, 120; Margaret, 13; Richard, 13, 14.
 Flye, Thomas, 111.
 Fouldington, Edward, 79; John, 79.
 Foden, Anne, 234; John, 126; William, 126, 132, 229, 234.
 Fouldington, Edward, 188; Mary, 188.
 Folter, Frances, 260.
 Foord, Richard, 229; Thomas, 234.
 Foote, Ellen, 224; Thomas, 259.
 Ford, Rose, 230.
 Fordom, Margaret, 3
- Forest, Mary, 153; Robert, 111; William, 153.
 Forrington, Edward, 51, 149, 150; Mary, 150; William, 51.
 Forster, Sarah, 100; William, 100.
 Foster, Dorothy, 250; George, 60; John, 60, 244, 256; Marie, 191; Robert, 256; William, 108.
 Fouldington, Anne, 182; Edward, 182.
 Foulter, Sir Jasper, 190; John, 95; Mr., 110.
 Foulke, Katherine, 146.
 Fountayne, Thomas, 257.
 Fowke, Joyce, 235; Roger, 235.
 Fowkes, William, 254.
 Fowle, Alexander, 243.
 Fowler, Anne, 108; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 93; Jesper, 169; John, 93, 96, 97, 207, 209; Joshua, 96; Mary, 97; Richard, 243; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 252.
 Fox, Richard, 238; Robert, 142; Thomas, 157.
 Franklin, Edie, 75; Patience, 75; William, 75.
 Franckton, Edward, 97.
 Francton, Anna, 101; Edward, 101.
 Frankett, Edward, 212.
 Franklin, Edward, 100, 103; Mary, 100; Richard, 103; Susan, 100.
 Franklyn, Richard, 126.
 Frankton, Edward, 98, 99, 102, 103, 210; Elizabeth, 103; Habberda, 98; Mr., 213; Susan, 98, 99.
 Fraunces, John, 227.
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 78; Isabella, 82, 85, 191; John, 83; Ralph, 80; Simon, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 191; William, 223.
 Fremond, John, 122; Susan, 122.
 French, Richard, 251.
 Frere, Maynerd, 221; Robert, 106.
 Fresingfeeld, John, 1; Luce, 1.
 Fresingfeld, Katherine, 223.
 Freshwater, Elizabeth, 256.
 Frezingfeld, Mandelyn, 125.
 Friar, Anthony, 234; Blanche, 139; John, 47; Margaret, 234; Mark, 139; Mary, 48; Mr., 143; Robert, 45; Simon, 45, 47, 48; William, 105.
 Frier, Hannah, 249.
 Frisingfeeld, Christopher, 240; William, 3.
 Frith, Alice, 86; Elizabeth, 96, 203, 208; John, 210; Mary, 197; Nathaniel, 87; Ralph, 86, 87, 197; Sarah, 96, 98, 210, 211; Thomas, 96, 97, 98, 208, 210, 211, 258.

- Frizingfeld, Anne, 136.
 Fry, Elizabeth, 179.
 Fryar, George, 122 ; Mark, 136 ; Mary, 152 ; Simon, 152, 240 ; Thomas, 109.
 Fryerson, Margaret, 72, 180 ; Priscilla, 72, 180.
 Fryre, Alice, 107.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 222, 227, 257 ; James, 215 ; Joane, 262 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 219 ; Mr., 122 ; Richard, 219 ; William, 99.
 Fundling, Elizabeth, 106.
 Fussell, Richard, 163.
 Futerell, Francis, 227.
 Futrell, Elizabeth, 122 ; Frances, 122.
 Fynar, Margaret, 231 ; Roger, 231.
 Fynimore, Francis, 248.
 Fyrth, Ralph, 82.
- G.
- Gaith, Peter, 106 ; William, 222.
 Galhampton, John, 90 ; Katherine, 90, 203 ; Mrs., 203.
 Gall, Robert, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
 Gallantley, James, 91.
 Gallatle, Anne, 205 ; Henry, 205 ; Hester, 93 ; James, 93, 205.
 Gallatley, Henry, 92 ; James, 92.
 Galouwy, Thomas, 51.
 Games, John, 261.
 Ganne, Mrs., 110.
 Garbrand, John, 102, 215 ; Margaret, 102 ; Mary, 104 ; Richard, 213 ; Tobias, 102, 215.
 Gardiner, Robert, 212.
 Gardner, Christopher, 15, 28 ; Edward, 214 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Francis, 26 ; Jacob, 191 ; Jane, 178 ; Jeremy, 16, 198, 205 ; John, 182 ; Katherine, 238 ; Margaret, 240 ; Mr., 121, 139, 232 ; Richard, 26, 28 ; Robert, 18, 127, 178, 182, 250 ; Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 18, 127, 137, 143, 238.
 Garfoote, Peter, 252.
 Garford, Elizabeth, 93, 96 ; John, 94, 206 ; Mary, 93, 205 ; Walter, 93, 94, 96, 203, 206, 208.
 Garner, Joane, 225.
 Garnet, Jane, 237 ; Mathie, 234 ; Richard, 237 ; Sarah, 244 ; William, 234.
 Garret, Elizabeth, 60 ; Joane, 223 ; Thomas, 60.
 Garritt, Anne, 57 ; John, 58 ; Robert, 59 ; Thomas, 57, 58, 59.
 Gates, Alice, 225 ; Elizabeth, 3, 4 ; Frances, 221 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 6.
 Gatward, Anne, 84 ; Elizabeth, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 189, 199 ; Henry, 73, 181 ; John, 71 ; Thomas, 63, 69, 71, 73, 76, 84, 181, 189 ; William, 69.
 Gathward, Thomas, 178, 180 ; William, 178.
 Gatwood, Edward, 78 ; Marie, 193 ; Mr., 169 ; Thomas, 67, 78, 171, 174, 193.
 Gaynesford, Mary, 76 ; Nicholas, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
 Gee, Thomas, 230.
 Gennings, John, 107 ; Lawrence, 27 ; Mibell, 27.
 Genyens, Michael, 233 ; Thomas, 233.
 Gentle, John, 212 ; Mary, 212.
 George, Anne, 251, 256, 264.
 Gerard, William, 107.
 Gerey, John, 257.
 Gest, Ellice, 168.
 Gethin, Moris, 259 ; Rebecca, 263.
 Gewen, Anne, 62 ; Christopher, 62, 64, 67 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; William, 67.
 Geyst, Ellice, 61.
 Gibbon, Robert, 111.
 Gibbs, Ignatius, 205.
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 255 ; Margaret, 248.
 Gibbynes, Joane, 3.
 Giger, Anne, 107.
 Gilbert, Anne, 200 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; William, 251.
 Gillam, Thomas, 196.
 Gillye, William, 260.
 Gilman, Thomas, 196.
 Gilmate, Elizabeth, 253.
 Gilpin, Henry, 88, 198.
 Githin, Sarah, 262.
 Gittens, Davy, 125.
 Gladding, Alice, 245 ; Rowland, 245.
 Glascocke, Jane, 249.
 Gleane, Dorothy, 257.
 Gleene, John, 199.
 Glouer, John, 120.
 Glys, Henry, 215.
 Glynn, John, 197, 205, 255 ; Martha, 205 ; Thomas, 197.
 Goddard, Edward, 47, 50, 53, 152, 154, 158 ; Frances, 50, 152 ; Margaret, 47, 158 ; Marie, 53, 173 ; Richard, 173.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
 Godfry, Mary, 97 ; Thomas, 97, 209.
 Gofe, Lawrence, 18.
 Goffe, Allen, 65 ; Anne, 7, 114 ; Edward, 11, 126 ; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 233, 234 ; Ellen, 223 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 65 ; Katherine, 6, 14 ; Lawrence, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 126, 140, 198, 199, 206, 224, 233, 234 ; Margaret, 15, 140 ; Mr., 126, 135, 139 ; Samuel, 14 ; Sarah, 199 ; Sibell, 121 ; Thomas, 111.
 Gold, Agatha, 19, 128 ; Anne, 40 ; Christopher, 38 ; Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Hugh, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 47, 128, 132, 135, 141, 152, 230, 240 ; James, 47, 152, 200 ; Joane, 230 ; John, 20, 35, 132 ; Margaret, 132 ; Mary, 32 ; Mr., 146 ; Phebe, 21, 132 ; Richard, 20, 132 ; Robert, 37, 141 ; Thomas, 30, 135.
 Golding, Edward, 261.
 Goldinge, Anne, 165 ; Henry, 165.
 Goldman, Mr., 263.
 Goldstone, Alleyn, 111.
 Goldwell, Thomas, 181.
 Golefer, Anne, 192 ; Elizabeth, 86, 197 ; Henry, 87, 198 ; John, 88 ; Mary, 256 ; Rebecca, 88 ; Thomas, 89 ; Walter, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 192, 196, 197, 198.
 Golifer, Joseph, 90 ; Rebecca, 260 ; Walter, 89, 90, 256.
 Gollifer, James, 78 ; Walter, 78.
 Golliver, Walter, 199.
 Goner, William, 187.
 Gonne, Alice, 225 ; Edward, 113, 117 ; Harry, 108 ; Susan, 112 ; Thomas, 6, 113.
 Gooche, Ellen, 36 ; Robert, 36.
 Goodale, Anne, 6, 8, 225 ; Denis, 3 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Gyllian, 7, 231 ; James, 251 ; Joane, 6 ; Margaret, 7 ; Mary, 115 ; Robert, 7, 8, 114, 129, 231 ; Susan, 8, 129 ; Thomas, 109.
 Goodlade, Richard, 250.
 Goodwin, Edward, 154, 155, 156 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Lettice, 44 ; Mr., 155 ; Richard, 44 ; Susan, 155, 189.
 Goodwine, James, 57, 163 ; Jesper, 248 ; Margaret, 175 ; Peter, 166 ; Richard, 56, 57, 162, 163, 166, 170, 175, 181 ; Walter, 57, 163.
 Goodwinne, Blaze, 5 ; Dionice, 7.
 Goodwyn, George, 196 ; Peter, 48 ; Richard, 48.
 Goodwynne, Elizabeth, 6.
 Goollifer, Anne, 80 ; Walter, 80.
 Goonne, Elizabeth, 223.
 Goorley, Thomas, 223.
 Gore, John, 92, 199, 204.
 Gorley, Emme, 223 ; John, 112.
 Gorom, Mary, 201 ; Mr., 201.
 Gorum, John, 89 ; Mary, 89.
 Goslyng, Alice, 227.
 Gothridge, John, 238.
 Gothwad, Thomas, 170.
 Gonch, Ellen, 138 ; Robert, 138.
 Gough, George, 11 ; John, 13, 116, 234 ; Martha, 10 ; Mathew, 115 ; Mr., 12, 115, 116 ; Ruth, 12 ; Samuel, 10, 118 ; Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 222.
 Gould, Margaret, 23.
 Gouldstones, —, 110.

- Goulsonne, Anne, 122.
 Gourley, Elizabeth, 114; Julian, 222; Katherine, 2.
 Gowers, Jonathan, 194.
 Gozhe, Thomas, 6.
 Grace, George, 81; Hannah, 92; Hunt, 92; James, 46; Katherine, 29; Peter, 29; Richard, 46, 148.
 Grady, Patrick, 256.
 Graffam, Jesper, 135; John, 135.
 Grane, Joane, 226.
 Granger, Joane, 126; John, 186; Lady, 54; Simon, 126.
 Grant, Margaret, 260; Samuel, 258.
 Grassham, Robert, 119.
 Gratrix, Isabel, 74; Joane, 74; William, 74.
 Graue, Anne, 75, 76; Joseph, 75, 76, 187; Mary, 75; Paul, 76.
 Graucner, Isabel, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Graues, Amy, 72; Anne, 72, 73; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 79, 243; Ellen, 62, 171; John, 258; Joseph, 61, 62, 63, 65, 70, 72, 73, 79, 161, 171, 172, 195; Margaret, 63, 170, 255; Sarah, 73; Susan, 61; William, 195.
 Graunger, Joane, 20; John, 245; Katherine, 18; Simon, 18, 20.
 Graunt, John, 193.
 Graves, Francis, 77; Hannah, 85; John, 81; Joseph, 77, 81, 83, 85; Mr., 197; William, 83.
 Gray, Edward, 263; Ellen, 192; John, 94, 95, 97, 98, 160, 259; Mr., 160; Rebecca, 94; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 97; William, 9, 160.
 Graye, Alice, 248; John, 171; Mr., 212.
 Greame, George, 234.
 Grean, John, John, 27, 234.
 Greane, Margaret, 223; Robert, 107.
 Green, Anne, 129; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 34, 227; Ellen, 226; Hugh, 125; John, 30, 34, 128, 150, 234; Katherine, 234; Margery, 243; Richard, 125; William, 116, 129, 152.
 Greenbank, Alice, 257.
 Greene, Edith, 255; John, 255; Margery, 253; Mary, 258.
 Greenhall, Francis, 58; Jane, 58.
 Greenhall, Elizabeth, 56; Francis, 56.
 Greenick, Sarah, 198.
 Greenwood, Alice, 221.
 Gregory, John, 231, 250.
 Grey, Alexander, 91; Anne, 235; John, 133, 235; Joseph, 91; Margaret, 222.
 Griffen, Marie, 94; Thomas, 94, 212.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 96, 211; John, 97, 210; Judith, 99; Mr., 190; Robert, 202; Thomas, 95, 96, 97, 99, 210, 211.
 Grifline, Jonas, 93; Thomas, 92, 93, 204, 258.
 Griffith, John, 154; Martha, 248; Parnell, 154.
 Grifton, Robert, 262.
 Grigg, Leonard, 257.
 Grigge, Thomas, 206.
 Griggs, Elizabeth, 223.
 Griggs, John, 252.
 Grigman, George, 104; Susan, 104.
 Grimes, Christopher, 66; Mary, 66.
 Grimmer, Joane, 251.
 Grinnoway, Elizabeth, 257.
 Griphin, Abraham, 43, 146; John, 41, 43, 47, 146, 147, 239; Morris, 142; Parnell, 41.
 Grobbe, Robert, 109.
 Groobbe, Mary, 112.
 Groome, John, 238; Oliver, 148.
 Groue, Anthony, 214; Edward, 107; Jane, 207; Joane, 107; Lettice, 2, 106; Robert, 1.
 Grove, Elizabeth, 255; Robert, 79, 191; Elizabeth, 255.
 Grover, William, 257.
 Gryffen, Owen up Davy ap, 124.
 Grymes, Christopher, 65; Joyce, 65; William, 226.
 Gryphin, John, 142.
 Guillefer, Mr., 194; Walter, 84.
 Gulleuer, Anne, 83; William, 83.
 Gullifer, Walter, 208.
 Gunby, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 22, 124, 127, 132; Ellen, 36; George, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 36, 40, 124, 127, 132, 142, 155, 156, 228, 230; Hugh, 40; James, 20; John, 15, 155; Margery, 16; Mary, 26, 142; Mr., 142; Percival, 28, 155; Richard, 21; Robert, 23; Susan, 40.
 Gunne, Anne, 4; Charles, 110; Edward, 7, 222; John, 6, 8; Margaret, 7, 110; Sarah, 5; Susan, 5.
 Gunner, Richard, 262.
 Gunston, Frances, 133; Robert, 133, 138.
 Gunstone, Alice, 138; Frances, 24; George, 27; Robert, 24, 26, 27; William, 26.
 Gurley, William, 3.
 Gurnett, William, 229.
 Gutter, James, 200.
 Gybbens, John, 109.
 Gybbes, Elizabeth, 249.
 Gybbines, Ellen, 2.
 Gybbins, Daniel, 66; Katherine, 66.
 Gybbon, Mr., 110.
 Gybbynnes, Joane, 3.
 Gybbyns, Joane, 223.
 Gybson, Rowland, 228.
 Gylberd, Geoffrey, 233; Harry, 233.
 Gylder, John, 131.
 Gyles, Anne, 4, 7, 110.
 Gylman, William, 182.
 Gylstone, Wynfred, 107.
 Gyrling, John, 128; Robert, 128.
 Gytin, Hugh, 141.

H,

- Hacket, John, 196; Mrs., 196.
 Haddon, John, 125.
 Hadley, Anne, 167; Jacob, 101, 218, 219; Jameris, 218; Joshua, 101, 218; Mary, 219; William, 219.
 Hadly, Robert, 112.
 Hafford, Katherine, 139.
 Haggar, Anne, 72; Susan, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Hagger, Anne, 73, 75; Henry, 76; Thomas, 73, 75, 76.
 Haggitt, George, 215; William, 215.
 Haiborn, Jane, 114.
 Hailes, Anne, 15; James; 15; Nicholas, 21; Stephen, 21, 120, 124.
 Haines, Constance, 2.
 Haire, Jane, 120.
 Haise, Grace, 118; Samuel, 118.
 Hales, Elizabeth, 42, 146; George, 243; Stephen, 20; Thomas, 42, 146.
 Halesbery, Alice, 222.
 Hall, Andrew, 121; Anna, 80, 200; Charles, 101; Elizabeth, 70, 72, 86, 95; Ellen, 217; Emme, 88, 200; Francis, 70, 71, 180; George, 7; Grace, 92, 93, 96, 206; Hannah, 96; Jane, 72; Joane, 259; John, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101; Martha, 93; Mary, 97; Mr., 167, 194, 217; Peter, 170; Peter Leden, 29; Robert, 88, 217, 230; Samuel, 87, 200; Susan, 77; Thomas, 7; Widow, 215; William, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 99, 193, 194, 200, 206.
 Halle, Christopher, 227; Elizabeth, 226; Grace, 94; Roger, 106; William, 94.
 Halliwell, Katherine, 2; Mary, 222; William, 2.
 Hallward, Joane, 4.
 Hallwood, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
 Hallywell, Katherine, 224.
 Halton, Elizabeth, 92; Robert, 92.

- Hamlet, Judith, 6; Sarah, 181.
 Hamlyn, Anne, 16; John, 16.
 Hamden, Elizabeth, 238; Gri-
 phin, 238.
 Hamendin, Hannah, 261.
 Hammersly, Anne, 137; Wil-
 liam, 137, 140.
 Hammersley, William, 233.
 Hammerslye, Mr., 239.
 Hammon, Joane, 232; William,
 207, 232.
 Hammond, Anna, 86, 188;
 Katherine, 240; Stephen,
 188; William, 86, 94.
 Hamon, Jane, 213; John,
 261; Judeth, 89; Mr., 94, 213;
 Sarah, 92; William, 89, 92,
 94, 258.
 Hamond, Benet, 91; Mr., 99;
 Samuel, 88, 199; William,
 87, 88, 91, 199.
 Hamor, George, 79; Susan, 79.
 Hamore, Margaret, 231; Ro-
 ger, 231.
 Hampson, Alice, 6.
 Hampton, Joane, 189; Ralph,
 189.
 Hanbury, Christopher, 200.
 Hancock, Joane, 249; John,
 118, 138; Walter, 132.
 Handson, Anne, 94; Katherine,
 213; Mr., 213; Samuel, 90;
 Thomas, 90, 94, 201, 257;
 Ursula, 94.
 Handsom, Alice, 85; Thomas,
 85.
 Handsonne, Jane, 89; Thomas,
 89.
 Hannam, Richard, 12.
 Hannis, Elbright, 179, 181, 184;
 Elizabeth, 170; Joane, 179;
 Margaret, 166; Mr., 173, 183;
 Richard, 166, 170; Robert,
 177; Sarah, 177; Thomas,
 173; Widow, 188.
 Hannys, Christian, 198.
 Hanscombe, Elizabeth, 7.
 Hanson, Alice, 199; Anne, 92,
 93, 94, 206; Benjamin, 90,
 201; Edward, 94; Elizabeth,
 88; Jane, 199, 203; John,
 93; Mr., 93, 200, 203;
 Thomas, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93,
 94, 95, 195, 199, 201, 203, 206.
 Hansonn, Thomas, 83.
 Happy, Ellen, 109.
 Harbert, Elizabeth, 101; John,
 101.
 Harbut, John, 213; Mary, 213.
 Harcastle, Margaret, 57; Mr.,
 57; Richard, 57; William,
 244.
 Hardestee, George, 85; Mr.,
 85, 194.
 Harding, Elizabeth, 69, 72, 76,
 201; Giles, 82, 84, 86, 87,
 195; Hannah, 69; Hester,
 66, 176; James, 72; John,
 70, 79, 197, 258; Joshua, 90;
 Judith, 87; Margaret, 82;
 Mathew, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76,
 79, 82, 86, 90, 176, 201, 202,
 257; Robert, 231; Sarah, 76,
 86; William, 84, 231.
 Hardinge, George, 199; Han-
 nah, 172; Mathew, 172, 192;
 Nathan, 255.
 Hardwin, Giles, 51; James,
 46, 48, 51, 53, 148, 150, 154;
 Mr., 58; Susan, 46, 148;
 Thomas, 48, 150.
 Hardwine, Anna, 64; James,
 163; 165; Margery, 247;
 Mathew, 64.
 Hare, Elizabeth, 141; John,
 31, 141; Sarah, 31; Susan,
 142; William, 258.
 Harford, Sarah, 251.
 Hargrave, Collait, 253.
 Hariman, Dorothy, 197; John,
 197.
 Harley, Hester, 57; James, 57.
 Harlow, Anne, 69; Elizabeth,
 69, 175; James, 68, 69, 175;
 Joane, 110.
 Harlowe, George, 58; James,
 58.
 Harman, Anne, 70; Elizabeth,
 70, 71, 75; John, 70, 71, 75,
 187, 193, 198; Margaret,
 253; Mary, 75; William,
 71.
 Harmar, Elizabeth, 205; Wil-
 liam, 205.
 Harmer, Elizabeth, 92; Wil-
 liam, 92.
 Harper, Mary, 243.
 Harries, Christian, 165.
 Harriman, Edmond, 87; John,
 87, 201; Sarah, 201.
 Harris, Alice, 40, 228, 249;
 Ambrose, 119; Anne, 103,
 182; Christian, 49, 190;
 David, 140; Elizabeth, 8,
 117; George, 121, 238;
 Henry, 76, 184, 252; Hester,
 12, 71, 72, 73; James, 73,
 76, 181; Jane, 223; Joane,
 238; John, 40, 43, 46, 49,
 103, 150, 178; Lidia, 79;
 Margaret, 86; Margery, 46,
 150; Mary, 83, 195; Na-
 thaniel, 81.
 Harris, Richard, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 79, 81, 83, 86, 117, 181, 183,
 195; Thomas, 255; William,
 10.
 Harrison, Anne, 250; Joane,
 228; Mr., 110; Thomas, 253.
 Harrisone, Winifred, 13.
 Harman, Dorothy, 87; John,
 87.
 Harrood, Bridget, 95; Dudley,
 95, John, 95.
 Harl, Dorothy, 106.
 Hart, Cicely, 163; Elizabeth,
 250.
 Hartridge, Anne, 33; Elizabeth,
 32; George, 130, 143; John,
 26, 130; Mary, 35; Thomas,

- 40; William, 26, 29, 32, 33,
 35, 37, 40, 129, 132, 133, 144,
 239.
 Haruey, Frances, 51; Joane,
 49; Margaret, 226; Simon,
 49, 51.
 Haruy, Alice, 120; James, 128.
 Harver, Bridget, 213; Mr., 213.
 Harvie, Andrew, 74; Anne,
 74; Elizabeth, 251; Kather-
 rine, 74.
 Harwood, Ellen, 129; Kather-
 rine, 107; Patrick, 129;
 Philip, 258; Richard, 213.
 Haselbury, Goodman, 108.
 Haselwood, John, 130.
 Haselwood, Emme, 251.
 Haslam, Thomas, 263.
 Hasler, Robert, 215.
 Haslet, William, 238.
 Hassald, Anne, 239; Eleanor,
 32; Elizabeth, 16; Harry,
 25; John, 16, 24; Joshua,
 24; Luce, 26; Martha, 16,
 30; Mr., 41, 42, 148, 151, 155,
 239; Percival, 16, 18, 19, 20,
 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 151,
 152; Richard, 239; Thomas,
 16; Zachary, 19.
 Hassall, Anne, 15, 123; Harry,
 142; John, 15, 123, 131;
 Joshua, 142; Luce, 137;
 Mary, 230; Mr., 147; Per-
 cival, 15, 131, 137, 142; Tho-
 mas, 15.
 Hassard, Peter, 203, 248.
 Hassell, Edmund, 247.
 Haswell, William, 251.
 Hate, Robert, 263.
 Hatford, Margaret, 240.
 Hatherstoll, Thomas, 222.
 Hatherstool, Barbara, 4.
 Hatly, Joane, 225.
 Hatrill, Thomas, 87.
 Hatte, John, 111.
 Hatton, Abraham, 73; George,
 69, 180; John, 66, 173; Jo-
 seph, 67, 179; Rebecca, 69,
 73; Richard, 64; Roger, 64,
 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 173, 179,
 180, 183, 187; Thomas, 183.
 Hattrell, William, 230.
 Houghton, Henry, 88; Thomas,
 88, 253.
 Haukenson, Margaret, 242.
 Haukes, Elizabeth, 38; Henry,
 35; John, 21, 24, 27, 31, 35,
 38, 127; Thomas, 21, 24, 127;
 William, 31.
 Haukyns, Joane, 227; Walter,
 227.
 Haule, John, 223; Margaret,
 244; Mr., 204; Peter, 158,
 241.
 Haul, Alice, 224; Elizabeth,
 240; Isabel, 8; John, 224;
 Margaret, 227; Robert, 228.
 Hanse, Mabel, 226.
 Haward, Lankister, 213.
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 156.

- Hawkeridge, Nathaniel, 88 ;
William, 88.
- Hawkes, Thomas, 193.
- Hawkins, William, 250.
- Hawward, John, 110.
- Haxsbee, Robert, 168.
- Hay, Jane de, 154 ; John, 244.
- Hayden, Anne, 257.
- Hayes, Alice, 245 ; Anne, 15 ;
Edward, 133, 226 ; Isabel,
14 ; John, 14 ; Lady, 54 ;
Lawrence, 249 ; Luke, 12 ;
Mary, 12 ; Ralph, 245 ; Rich-
ard, 11 ; Robert, 256 ; Sam-
uel, 10 ; Winifred, 133.
- Hayese, John, 238.
- Hayle, Alice, 251.
- Hayles, Richard, 16 ; Stephen,
16 ; Thomas, 223.
- Hayleward, Joane, 110.
- Haynes, Harman, 185.
- Hayse, Joane, 14 ; Martha, 263 ;
Richard, 13, 118 ; Stephen,
14 ; Thomas, 110.
- Hayward, Frances, 251 ; Hugh,
135 ; Joane, 5 ; Katherine,
107 ; Luce, 114 ; Rooke, 135.
- Hazards, Mr., 194 ; Mrs., 195.
- Hazeler, Anne, 238 ; Ralph,
238.
- Hazelfoote, Thomas, 35 ; Wil-
liam, 35, 258.
- Healinge, Zachary, 180.
- Health, Foulke, 225.
- Heard, John, 135 ; Timothy,
135.
- Hearon, Robert, 164.
- Hease, Goodman, 120.
- Heath, Anne, 2 ; Francis, 133 ;
Fulke, 131, 153, 235 ; Jeffery,
259 ; Mary, 2 ; Mr., 16, 131 ;
Mrs., 235.
- Heathe, John, 260.
- Heather, Jane, 69 ; John, 69, 262.
- Heelay, Mary, 9 ; Zachary, 9.
- Heelin, Elizabeth, 242 ; Peter,
152.
- Heeling, John, 49 ; Peter, 49.
- Heely, Henry, 10.
- Heelys, Thomas, 111.
- Heiborn, George, 114.
- Heighmore, Nicholas, 253.
- Heiwood, Richard, 115.
- Heling, Tabitha, 240.
- Hellmes, Edward, 61 ; Margaret,
61.
- Helm, Edward, 202 ; Margery,
202.
- Helme, Anne, 69, 177 ; Charles,
212 ; Edward, 67, 69, 70, 71,
175, 177, 210, 211 ; Gawen,
191 ; Hest, 212 ; John, 67,
175 ; Katherine, 191 ; Mar-
gery, 69, 70, 71 ; Mr., 212 ;
Stephen, 201 ; Thomas, 212 ;
William, 70.
- Helmes, Abraham, 59, 167 ; Ed-
ward, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 167 ;
Katherine, 63 ; Mr., 167, 168 ;
Thomas, 65.
- Helye, Richard, 8.
- Helyn, Anne, 107.
- Hemmings, Mr., 195.
- Henley, George, 82, 87, 198 ;
John, 82 ; Mary, 198 ; Sam-
uel, 87.
- Henlie, Dorothy, 83 ; George,
83, 254.
- Henly, Daniel, 90 ; Elizabeth,
255 ; George, 90, 200.
- Henlye, George, 88 ; Joseph,
88.
- Heunag, Alice, 197 ; Thomas,
197.
- Henricke, Audrian, 177.
- Henslow, Harry, 121.
- Heppy, John, 230.
- Hepworth, Adam, 2 ; George,
116 ; John, 2 ; Robert, 2 ;
Thomas, 105 ; William, 1,
105, 106.
- Herbert, Elizabeth, 103 ; John,
103.
- Herby, Edward, 54 ; Katherine,
54.
- Hercocke, Anne, 116.
- Herd, Susan, 6.
- Herman, Oliver, 221.
- Hern, Anthouy, 13.
- Herrin, Constance, 257.
- Heskey, Alice, 245.
- Hester, William, 264.
- Heton, Thomas, 45, 148 ; Wil-
liam, 45, 148.
- Hewat, William, 224.
- Hewes, Richard, 249, 253.
- Hewet, Ellen, 142.
- Hewgen, John, 16.
- Hewgle, John, 228.
- Hewson, Richard, 235.
- Heyes, John, 117 ; Lawrence,
116.
- Heyley, Elizabeth, 185.
- Heyman, Joane, 249.
- Heyton, Roger, 110.
- Heyward, Elizabeth, 257 ; Hugh,
135 ; Vincent, 222.
- Heywood, Anne, 115 ; John,
116 ; Luce, 8 ; Richard, 10 ;
Vincent, 117 ; Widow, 118.
- Hichooke, Thomas, 213.
- Hickes, Dorcas, 205 ; John,
205.
- Hickhack, Edward, 98 ; Tho-
mas, 98.
- Hickman, Anne, 55 ; Ellen, 57,
171 ; Joseph, 55, 57, 158, 167,
171 ; Sarah, 158.
- Hickmore, William, 227.
- Hickmot, Edward, 27 ; Fran-
cis, 28.
- Hickocke, Edward, 218 ; Eliza-
beth, 103, 218 ; Margaret,
101, 103, 218 ; Richard, 101,
215 ; Thomas, 101, 103, 215,
218.
- Hickockes, Thomas, 96.
- Hicks, William, 256.
- Hide, Ellen, 224.
- Hieron, John, 197.
- Hiet, Elizabeth, 99 ; Robert,
99 ; Sarah, 99.
- Higgenbotham, Elizabeth, 86 ;
Thomas, 86.
- Higgines, Alice, 166.
- Higgins, Edward, 219 ; Eliza-
beth, 87 ; Henry, 219 ; John,
88 ; Martin, 85, 86, 87, 88,
195 ; Mary, 206 ; Mr., 87 ;
Nathaniel, 219 ; Robert, 85.
- Hill, Alice, 13, 129, 203 ; Anne,
6, 121 ; Barbara, 222 ; Daniel,
252 ; Edward, 10 ; Elizabeth,
199, 229, 230, 231 ; Ellen, 197 ;
Flora, 87 ; George, 115 ;
Grace, 129 ; James, 130, 227 ;
John, 10, 14, 44, 61, 115, 121,
124, 129, 130, 210, 231 ; Lu-
cretia, 250 ; Mary, 124 ; Mr.,
65, 170, 172 ; Nicholas, 60, 61,
63, 65, 171, 172 ; Richard,
88, 94 ; Robert, 65, 172 ; Sus-
san, 14 ; Thomas, 87, 88, 196,
209, 210, 251 ; Ursula, 7 ;
William, 60, 198.
- Hillarsdin, Amy, 93 ; Penelope,
93 ; William, 93.
- Hille, William, 213.
- Hillersden, Amy, 95 ; Frances,
95 ; Mr., 208 ; William, 95,
208.
- Hilles, Grace, 12 ; John, 7, 9,
147 ; Margaret, 234 ; Thomas,
1, 234.
- Hilliard, Anne, 92 ; Thomas,
92.
- Hilman, Deionis, 256.
- Hilton, Lady Anne, 224 ; Ro-
bert, 184.
- Hind, Thomas, 195.
- Hinde, Alice, 249 ; George, 183 ;
Humiliation, 253 ; Isaac, 173 ;
John, 118 ; Mr., 186 ; Rich-
ard, 187 ; Thomas, 61, 62,
170, 171, 178, 187, 247 ; Wil-
liam, 61, 170.
- Hine, William, 135.
- Hinton, Anne, 115 ; Benjamin,
91, 258 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; John,
90 ; Mary, 100, 213 ; Robert,
226 ; Samuel, 213 ; William,
90, 91, 93, 100, 211, 213, 261.
- Hippe, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18.
- Hippey, John, 20, 21, 128 ; Re-
becca, 21 ; William, 20, 128.
- Hiron, John, 87, 202 ; Mr., 196.
- Hisfeld, Anne, 139 ; Giles, 139.
- Hisfelde, —, 142.
- Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 255.
- Hitchcocke, Thomas, 192.
- Hitchcock, William, 256.
- Hix, Dorcas, 92 ; John, 92.
- Hixe, Richard, 120.
- Hobson, Joane, 230.
- Hodge, Agnes, 2 ; Alice, 118 ;
Alexander, 261 ; Anne, 223 ;
Edward, 113 ; Harry, 7, 112 ;
Isabel, 111 ; James, 5, 32,
136, 137 ; Joane, 110 ; John,
2 ; Joseph, 217 ; Mr., 112,

- 113, 115, 116, 173; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Rowland, 4, 113; Sarah, 3, 227; Susan, 113; Thomas, 217; Timothy, 4; William, 115; Winifred, 226.
- Hodges, Dean, 102, 263; Thomas, 254.
- Hodgeson, Elizabeth, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74; Francis, 69, 176; John, 34, 72; Margaret, 68; Peter, 34, 138; Robert, 71, 72; William, 35, 68, 69, 70, 74, 176, 250.
- Hodgesonne, Anne, 36; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 30; Peter, 32, 36; William, 30.
- Hodgson, Margaret, 135; William, 135.
- Hodgesonne, Peter, 236; William, 236.
- Hodson, William, 228.
- Holden, Anne, 103, 216; Nicholas, 154; Richard, 103; William, 216.
- Holdsworth, Frances, 55; Henry, 20, 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39, 149, 152, 153, 158, 243; John, 30, 144; Jonas, 33, 158; Katherine, 246; Margaret, 35; Mary, 20; Mr., 159; Richard, 158; Susan, 24; Thomas, 39, 55, 56, 149, 161, 162, 164; William, 149.
- Hole, John, 6.
- Holland, Anne, 102, 128, 230; Benjamin, 37; Elizabeth, 247; John, 102, 128; Lucy, 201; Richard, 221; Thomas, 178, 201; William, 2, 3.
- Holle, Roger, 223.
- Holliday, Mr., 81.
- Hollifeild, John, 113.
- Hollingburie, Mathew, 246.
- Hollingworth, Richard, 264.
- Hollinsworth, Thomas, 264.
- Hollis, Katherine, 1.
- Holliwell, Elizabeth, 136; Joane, 3; Thomas, 1; William, 1.
- Hollser, Susan, 213.
- Hollys, Katherine, 2.
- Hollywell, John, 127, 136.
- Holman, George, 233; Richard, 233.
- Holmes, Dorothy, 184; James, 68, 184; Jane, 72, 184; John, 168, 182, 202; Margaret, 89; Mary, 68, 72; Mr., 169, 188, 189, 198; Richard, 68, 72, 184, 244; Susan, 259; Thomas, 243; Ursula, 185; Widow, 185; William, 89, 184, 202, 257.
- Holond, William, 218.
- Holsworth, Alice, 18; Diana, 23; Elizabeth, 17, 153; Henry, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 144, 149; Margaret, 21.
- Holton, Elizabeth, 202; John, 205; Mr., 206.
- Homes, Mr., 194; Robert, 202, 205, 206.
- Hoog, William, 223.
- Hooke, Marie, 81; Roger, 81, 191.
- Hooker, Joane, 222; Nicholas, 252; William, 241.
- Hope, Alice, 227; Ann, 214; John, 214.
- Hopkins, Elizabeth, 192; Ezekiel, 262; Richard, 101; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 100, 101, 102, 214; William, 99, 100, 101, 102, 168, 192, 214, 215, 245.
- Hopkinson, Ephraim, 249.
- Hopkynnes, John, 121.
- Hord, Mr., 193.
- Horne, Frances, 256; Susan, 195; William, 181, 186.
- Hornbuckle, Anne, 84; William, 84.
- Horsley, Alice, 222; Elizabeth, 2; Emme, 106; Jerome, 238; William, 238.
- Horsley, Katherine, 107; Robert, 109; Thomas, 222.
- Horson, Emma, 1; Robert, 1.
- Horton, Frances, 223; John, 106, 109, 221.
- Horwood, Christopher, 2.
- Hosseziar, Cicely, 6.
- Houghton, Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 222; John, 91; Mary, 123; Robert, 91.
- Houldsworth, Anne, 31; Henry, 28, 31; Katherine, 27; Susan, 28.
- Houlsworth, Richard, 25; William, 25.
- Hoult, —, 225; Anne, 106; James, 227.
- Houtsman, John, 228.
- Houster, Richard, 107.
- How, Percival, 197; Sarah, 218.
- Howard, Susan, 218.
- Howe, Harry, 226.
- Howell, Eleanor, 253; John, 231.
- Hower, Sarah, 258.
- Howse, Margery, 230.
- Hubbard, Andrew, 210.
- Hubberd, John, 38, 135; Richard, 38, 135.
- Hubberstead, George, 171; Richard, 249.
- Hubbersted, Alice, 22; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 23; George, 20, 22, 24, 26, 141, 231; John, 26; Katherine, 197; Richard, 141; Robert, 20, 23, 232; Thomas, 232; Widow, 184.
- Hubberstee, Richard, 246.
- Hubbersted, —, 68; George, 141.
- Hubbersteid, Alice, 65; George, 65.
- Hubberthorn, Christopher, 237; Lancelot, 237.
- Hubblethorn, Anne, 111; Sir Henry, 111, 222; Lady, 110.
- Huberd, Andrew, 261.
- Hucheson, Mr., 207.
- Huchins, Anne, 66; Luke, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Huchinson, Jarvice, 64, 171, 248; Stephen, 64, 171.
- Huckle, Joane, 239.
- Hucksleie, Toby, 3.
- Huddleston, William, 241.
- Hudds, Katherine, 256.
- Hudson, George, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Hudnoll, John, 89, 199; Martin, 89.
- Hudson, Alice, 131; Anne, 79; Benjamin, 86; Blanche, 212; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 86, 94, 153, 206, 211, 214; George, 37, 50, 58, 59, 74, 143, 145, 182; Hannah, 209; Hester, 258; Jane, 39; John, 78, 93; Katherine, 182; Margaret, 191; Mary, 91, 96, 145, 208, 213, 250, 251; Mr., 89, 91; Robert, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 208, 209, 214, 252; Captain Robert, 212, 213; Sarah, 95, 214; Susan, 37, 143; Thomas, 50, 59, 212; William, 39, 73, 79, 81, 86, 90, 131, 146, 153, 191, 201, 206, 212.
- Hudsonn, Robert, 195; William, 85.
- Hudsonne, Anne, 53; George, 41, 53, 160; Joane, 3; John, 223; Katherine, 37, 221; Mary, 41, 43, 58; Robert, 40, 237; Thomas, 160; William, 37, 43, 237.
- Huet, Elizabeth, 140; Mr., 140.
- Huggins, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 168, 261.
- Hughes, James, 255.
- Hughson, Katherine, 153.
- Hulce, Thomas, 75, 78, 184.
- Humpden, Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 88.
- Humphrey, Richard, 112.
- Humstone, Francis, 161.
- Hungerford, John, 258.
- Hunsden, John, 263.
- Hunt, Elizabeth, 206; Joane, 223, 232; John, 20, 126; Mr., 253; Robert, 20, 126.
- Hunte, John, 118.
- Hunter, Anne, 40, 136, 146, 155; Edward, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 51, 56, 58, 132, 139, 146, 153, 155, 157, 161, 167; Elizabeth, 10, 36, 39, 56, 115, 139, 153; Fulke, 11; Grace, 58; John, 20; Margery, 247; Mary, 58; Mr., 142; Richard, 30; Robert, 20, 27, 117, 157, 225; Susan, 29; Thomas, 136; William, 33.

Hupton, George, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Hurlstone, Humphry, 229.
 Hurst, Rowland, 122.
 Hurt, Henry, 86, 201; John, 86; Mr., 189, 196; Samuel, 192.
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 205; Mr., 204, 205; Mrs., 207; Rebecca, 93; Richard, 93, 207.
 Hussey, George, 238; John, 238.
 Hutchenson, Christopher, 238; Cuthbert, 157.
 Hutchinson, Jarvis, 190; Mary, 262; Mr., 207; Mrs., 210; Thomas, 210, 216, 255.
 Hutsonne, William, 4.
 Hutt or Hutte, Mr., 214; Susan, 214.
 Hutton, Harry, 118; John, 167.

Huxley, Hercules, 2.
 Hyatt, James, 94, 96, 206, 209; Robert, 94, 96, 206, 209.
 Hyckmote, Elizabeth, 124.
 Hyde, John, 111; William, 221.
 Hyet, Elizabeth, 95, 97, 212; Mary, 95; Robert, 95, 97, 212, 213; Sarah, 212.
 Hylles, Anne, 8.
 Hynde, Jane, 200; Joane, 227.
 Hyne, Margery, 31, 135; William, 31.
 Hynton, Anne, 259; George, 106; Griffet, 109; Philip, 97; Richard, 98; Samuel, 94, 97; William, 94, 98, 99, 109.
 Hyntonne, Griphet, 107; Jane, 222.
 Hyron, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Robert, 257.

I.

Idle, Anne, 109; Edward, 4; Ellen, 2; Emma, 1, 105; George, 1; Margery, 106; Robert, 109.
 Iken, Susan, 246.
 Ibrain, Anne, 117.
 Ilbraine, Elizabeth, 11; Katherine, 117.
 Ingall, Elizabeth, 208; Nathan, 100, 213; Richard, 216; William, 99, 100, 208, 213, 216.
 Ingerham, Thomas, 174.
 Inggould, Jane, 225.
 Ingham, Mary, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Inghland, Roger, 257.
 Inglott, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
 Ingoll, Margaret, 97, 217; Richard, 101; William, 97, 101, 217, 218.
 Ingram, Anne, 87; Marie, 87; Robert, 87.
 Inman, Anne, 10; James, 136; Joane, 136; John, 10, 12, 116,

119, 131; Katherine, 144; Margaret, 116.
 Innocent, Edward, 105.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101, 103, 220; Mary, 103, 220; Thomas, 131.
 Irish, John, 109.
 Isaacson, Margaret, 89; Randolph, 89.
 Isacke, James, 231.
 Isby, Arthur, 190.
 Isharwood, Alice, 226; James, 118; Margaret, 115.
 Isherwood, James, 11; Thomas, 10.
 Itchin, Anne, 225.
 Ive, Robert, 223.
 Izard, Thomas, 198.

J.

Jackman, Arthur, 237; John, 237.
 Jackson, Christopher, 233; Ellen, 221; Frances, 226; Isabel, 249; Joane, 113; John, 222, 251; Margery, 230; Samuel, 158; Susan, 116; Thomas, 118; William, 112.
 Jackson, Abraham, 214.
 Jacksonne, Anne, 120; Lewce, 8; Margery, 2.
 Jacob, Anne, 116; Mr., 116; Rose, 140.
 Jacobson, Abraham, 147; Mr., 155; Peter, 147, 154; Sarah, 147.
 Jacobsonne, Peter, 45, 165; Sarah, 45, 165.
 Jakes, Anne, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Jales, —, 108.
 James, Andrew, 87; Anna, 89; Elizabeth, 80, 91, 193; Ellen, 1; Joane, 216; John, 1, 80, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 193, 194, 205; Joseph, 216; Mr., 210, 214; Peter, 88; Sarah, 93, 205; Thomas, 86.
 Jance, Edmund, 3; Emme, 2; Joane, 120; John, 107, 120; Katherine, 8, 111; Mr., 120; Robert, 2, 123.
 Jane, Joseph de, 111.
 Janes, John, 7, 156; Robert, 223.
 Janssonne, William, 162.
 Jans, Anne, 230; Gabella, 1; Harry, 2; John, 3, 10; Philip, 5; Robert, 1, 231.
 Janson, John, 166; Katherine, 59; Mary, 250; Mr., 172, 174; William, 59, 166.
 Janssonne, John, 57; William, 57.
 Jarman, Ellen, 223.
 Jarnice, Paul, 176.
 Jarratt, Robert, 229.
 Jaruis, Margery, 3.
 Jarvis, Widow, 210.

Jaunce, William, 7.
 Jeames, John, 29, 78, 90; Mathew, 90; Samuel, 90.
 Jefferisse, Philip, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Jefferson, Harry, 121.
 Jeffry, Thomas, 257.
 Jelley, Thomas, 183.
 Jennings, Joseph, 95; Robert, 169, 173; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 94, 95.
 Jenings, John, 208; Joseph, 209; Thomas, 208, 209, 211.
 Jennettes, James, 63, 65, 68, 171; Martha, 65, 174; Peter, 68; Robert, 63, 171.
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 229.
 Jennings, Charles, 98; Marie, 57; Robert, 55, 57; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 96, 98.
 Jennitts, James, 61.
 Jennynge, James, 121.
 Jenoure, Henry, 58; John, 58.
 Jentyll, Mathew, 7.
 Jeronimus, Barnard, 227.
 Jesper, Anne, 222.
 Joanes, Davy, 124; Hugh, 258; John, 24; Mary, 29; Thomas, 24, 29, 122.
 Joden, John, 16; William, 16.
 Johnson, Alice, 221; Elizabeth, 87; Ellen, 115; Jeffery, 250; John, 78; Margery, 114; Mary, 64; Mrs., 182, 190; Richard, 87; Rowland, 118; Susan, 249; Thomas, 80; William, 64, 259.
 Johnson, Richard, 214.
 Johnsonne, William, 245.
 Jones, Alice, 161, 188; Doggon, 125; Dorothy, 259; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 233; Evan, 125; Gillian, 30; Gregory, 22, 131; Isaac, 84, 86; James, 179; Jane, 228; Joane, 224; John, 225, 233; Katherine, 132; Margaret, 86; Mary, 63, 172; Mathew, 166; Mandelin, 68, 72; Mr., 59, 60, 164, 165, 167, 244; Morgan, 147; Nicholas, 28; Oliver, 236; Peter, 178; Rice, 226; Richard, 172, 255; Robert, 35, 164; Roger, 236; Rowland, 161; Thomas, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 34, 35, 128, 131, 132, 134, 137, 155, 167, 188, 192, 197, 234; Thoma-zine, 244; Ursula, 34, 137; Widow, 210; William, 35, 63, 67, 68, 72, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181, 192, 238, 242.
 Jonson, Anthony, 5, 111; Daniel, 155; Elizabeth, 223, 228, 233; Harry, 234; John, 105, 120, 224; Katherine, 6; Richard, 112; Rowland, 238; Sibell, 224.

Jonsonne, Elizabeth, 221, 236, 237; Ellen, 7; John, 105; Margaret, 221; Richard, 222; Robert, 107, 237; Thomas, 236.

Jordain, Edward, 11; Grace, 14; John, 12; Mary, 13; Robert, 12, 13, 14; Sarah, 13.

Jordaine, Henry, 101; James, 230.

Jordan, Abraham, 24; Alice, 153; Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 94, 206; Henry, 12, 94, 103, 206; James, 24, 125, 153; Mary, 133, 206; Robert, 12, 133, 135; Sarah, 103.

Jordane, Anne, 14; James, 18, 126, 128, 243; Joane, 115; Meg, 45; Mrs., 37; Robert, 14, 223; Susan, 18, 125; Thomas, 228; Widow, 152.

Jorden, Alice, 96, 97, 100, 102; Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 209; Fulke, 11; Henry, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 209; Mary, 94, 102; Richard, 226; Robert, 11; — 254.

Jordin, Henry, 213; Mr., 213.

Jud, John, 14; Ursula, 14.

Judd, Joane, 257.

Judde, Anne, 108; George, 109; John, 113.

Judge, Joane, 14; Mary, 8; William, 14.

Judson, Bridget, 123; John, 122, 123.

Judsonne, Richard, 221.

Juet, Richard, 221.

Juggle, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.

Julian, Robert, 258.

Jurdaine, Alice, 162.

Jurdan, James, 164; Margery, 164.

Jurden, Thomas, 232.

K.

Kamyman, Margaret, 106.

Katch, Constance, 198; John, 89; Mr., 89.

Keble, Anne, 223.

Keck, Judith, 198.

Keele, Anne, 257.

Keely, Martha, 116; Sarah, 117.

Keene, Mary, 256.

Keford, Nicholas, 239.

Kelby, Thomas, 222.

Keling, John, 110; Sarah, 5.

Kellet, John, 17; Rebecca, 17.

Kelley, James, 15; John, 15.

Kelly, Anne, 123; Elizabeth, 149; John, 123, 124; Margaret, 250; Peter, 8; Robert, 48, 123, 149; Sarah, 48; Susan, 124.

Kellyn, John, 222.

Kelsall, Hugh, 1.

Kelsam, Winifred, 2.

Kelsye, Anne, 2; John, 2.

Keltridge, William, 222.

Kember, Christopher, 102; Constance, 102.

Kemble, Anne, 104; Richard, 104; Thomas, 104.

Kempe, George, 90; Nicholas, 248, 249, 251; Roger, 249; Rose, 90.

Kempston, Anne, 245.

Kempton, Anne, 158.

Kendall, Jacob, 1; James, 106; Jane, 1; Robert, 117; Thomas, 185.

Kendricke, David, 242; Mary, 259.

Kenneston, Mrs., 60.

Kenniston, Alice, 177; Dorothy, 244; Susan, 169.

Kenricke, John, 189; Richard, 263.

Kente, Henry, 252.

Kenuan, Jane, 233; William, 233.

Kerbee, Anne, 161.

Kersey, Richard, 222.

Kesar, Thomas, 256.

Kettle, Mr., 55; Sarah, 244.

Key, Edward, 258; Samuel, 189; Thomas, 244.

Keyes, Peter, 56.

Keyling, Anne, 222.

Kibby, Edward, 223.

Kidwell, Alice, 243.

Killingworth, Alice, 236; Richard, 236.

Kinesman, John, 98; Richard, 98; Sarah, 98.

King, Alexander, 212; Alice, 228, 231; Anne, 244, 256; Betteris, 233; Elizabeth, 53; Elphin, 11; John, 55, 233; Judith, 20, 22, 127; Katherine, 231; Margaret, 197; Mary, 218; Mr., 215; Richard, 20, 22, 127; Samuel, 218; Thomas, 10.

Kinge, Anne, 56, 163; James, 98; John, 56, 57, 163, 167, 172, 178; Katherine, 249; Marie, 246; Martha, 257; Mr., 165, 244; Samuel, 98; Thomas, 57, 253.

Kingnam, Peter, 222.

Kingsman, Mr., 197, 200; Richard, 87, 88, 89, 199; Sarah, 88; William, 89.

Kingsmeale, Richard, 229.

Kingston, Thomas, 255.

Kinnistone, Susan, 164.

Kinnston, Mrs., 56.

Kinshman, Richard, 260.

Kinsman, Jane, 94, 206; Jesper, 96, 209; Martha, 90; Mary, 90, 112; Richard, 90, 91, 94, 96, 206, 209, 210, 212, 215.

Kinson, William, 156.

Kirby, Joshua, 257.

Kirke, John, 1; Margaret, 1; Thomas, 2.

Kirkman, George, 252.

Kirton, Jane, 235; Thomas, 235.

Kitche, John, 200.

Kitchen, Abel, 222; John, 209.

Kittle, Edward, 163.

Knight, Edward, 112; Hannah, 10; Jane, 13; Joane, 6, 15, 120; John, 6, 15, 226; Mary, 6, 15, 122; Robert, 12; Roger, 227; Sarah, 101; William, 101, 154.

Knipe, John, 227.

Knowelles, Lord William, 55.

Knowleman, Wilmore, 172.

Knowles, Ciprian, 132; Robert, 132.

Kyllimbecke, Christopher, 250.

Kynaston, Thomas, 22.

Kyndall, Robert, 173.

Kynnaston, Anne, 28; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 127; Ellen, 129; Francis, 29; John, 127; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 38; Owen, 23; Thomas, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 38, 137, 151, 232, 239; William, 26, 129.

Kyndall, Thomas, 249.

Kynsman, John, 119.

Kyrke, Anne, 239; Mabel, 5; Margaret, 105, 223; Richard, 221; Thomas, 7.

L.

Laborne, John, 248.

Lacock, Dorothy, 102; Thomas, 102.

Lacoeke, Benjamin, 217; Elizabeth, 218; Hannah, 215; Henry, 217; Samuel, 218; Thomas, 215, 217, 219.

Ladbrooke, Anne, 120.

Laister, William, 106.

Lake, Abigail, 91; John, 91; Thomas, 91; William, 252.

Lalache, Joane, 107.

Lambart, Francis, 131.

Lambe, Adam, 11, 120, 122; Alice, 13, 120; Anne, 226, 229; Barnard, 134, 137; Christopher, 10, 116; Emme, 5, 111, 235; Jane, 9, 107; John, 4, 6, 8, 105, 115, 118, 178, 222, 230, 235; Mary, 11; Maudelyn, 137; Paul, 8; Richard, 10, 11, 224; Susan, 8; Thomas, 6, 181, 229; William, 10, 12, 115.

Lamberd, Anne, 233; Francis, 231, 233, 237; Joane, 126, 237; John, 224; Mr., 126.

Lambright, Godfrey, 232.

Lamebt, Benjamin, 60; John, 60.

Lamerson, Richard, 114.

Lamyman, Maye, 106.

- Lancaster, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 260.
 Land, Susan, 258.
 Lane, Elizabeth, 242; John, 219; Thomas, 219.
 Langdoun, Thurstone, 107.
 Langam, Anne, 220; William, 220.
 Langley, James, 95; John, 95.
 Langhlie, Mr., 247.
 Langley, Ambrose, 255; Aune, 59, 191, 195; John, 59, 66, 70, 77, 88, 89, 90, 173, 191, 198, 200, 201, 209, 249, 256; Martha, 70, 90, 198, 201; Mr., 197; Philip, 77; Richard, 88.
 Langlie, Andrew, 74; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 65, 68, 74; Judith, 65; Richard, 68.
 Langly, Jane, 205; John, 61, 205; Thomas, 228.
 Langlye, Andrew, 212; John, 212.
 Langlee, Andrew, 163.
 Lapley, John, 179.
 Larkin, Mathew, 260.
 Lasselles, Margaret, 108.
 Latheman, William, 111.
 Launglee, Grisogo, 57; John, 57; Mr., 58.
 Laurence, Thomas, 161.
 Lauson, Richard, 97; William, 97.
 Lawdry, Elizabeth, 109.
 Lawe, John, 238; Richard, 238.
 Lawes, Katherine, 2; William, 223.
 Lawin, Elizabeth, 261.
 Lawrance, Christian, 234; James, 143; Joane, 143; Richard, 234.
 Lawraunce, Thomas, 224.
 Lawrence, Affera, 230; Dorothy, 178; Judith, 117; Richard, 110; William, 174.
 Lawse, Elizabeth, 2; Harry, 114; Joane, 110; John, 3, 57; Katherine, 223; Ralph, 4, 114; William, 111, 118.
 Lawson, Benjamin, 99, 218; Joseph, 93, 219; Marey, 219; Margaret, 100, 219; Margery, 92; Martha, 96; Mary, 91, 251; Mathew, 96, 209; Mr., 211, 218; Richard, 219; Thomas, 239; William, 91, 92, 93, 96, 99, 100, 209, 219.
 Laxtonne, Anne, 221.
 Laycock, Dorothy, 253.
 Laye, Elizabeth, 228; Richard, 255.
 Layfield, Edmond, 256.
 Layland, Thomas, 245.
 Laysee, William, 118.
 Layton, Margaret, 257.
 Lea, Francis, 58; Joane, 262.
 Leacocke, Benjamin, 91, 204; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 100; Mary, 211; Mr., 98, 100, 211, 212; Thomas, 91, 92, 96, 100, 204.
 Leacrofte, Mary, 248.
 Leadall, Richard, 165.
 Leake, Arthur, 41, 42; John, 42, 166; Mr., 210; Rowland, 248; Thomas, 210, 216.
 Leame, Anne, 114; Christopher, 9; John, 221; Robert, 10; Thomas, 115, 224.
 Leanord, Frances, 211; Francis, 99; Mr., 99, 211.
 Leapine, William, 256.
 Leatherborow, Edward, 241.
 Leave, John, 196.
 Lecock, Benjamin, 93; Dorothy, 97; Mr., 96, 206; Thomas, 93, 97.
 Lecoche, Mary, 98; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 95, 98.
 Lecraft, Samson, 151.
 Lecrafte, Mr., 141.
 Lecroft, Anne, 158, 224; Ellen, 46, 160; Katherine, 54; Margaret, 116; Margery, 30, 230; Mary, 34, 37; Mathew, 143; Mr., 38, 150, 151, 156; Richard, 40, 48, 156; Robert, 18, 36, 124, 230; Samson, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 151, 156, 158, 160; Sarah, 50, 151; Thomas, 234; William, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 52, 143, 148, 234.
 Lee, Anne, 64, 87, 147; Frances, 60; Francis, 60, 64; George, 252; Joane, 242; John, 87, 243; Mr., 170; Peter, 87; Thomas, 87, 88; William, 88.
 Leechland, Jane, 180; William, 178, 180.
 Leese, Ralph, 164.
 Leete, Anthony, 253.
 Leget, Margaret, 224.
 Leigh, Ruth, 54; Thomas, 54, 55, 160.
 Lemott, John, 166, 167; Mary, 167.
 Leneman, Margaret, 112.
 Lenford, Katherine, 94; William, 94.
 Lenthall, Martha, 257.
 Lenton, Elizabeth, 246.
 Leonard, Frances, 95; Francis, 95, 97, 209; Mary, 95, 97, 209.
 Lester, George, 11; Jane, 155; Judith, 258.
 Levat, Venus, 253.
 Lewes, Alice, 30; Harry, 5; John, 157; Sibell, 230; Thomas, 30.
 Lewis, Joane, 5; John, 239, 246; Katherine, 223; Mary, 33, 257; Randall, 37; Thomas, 33, 37, 110, 235; William, 235.
 Lewkner, William, 132.
 Lewner, Thomas, 234.
 Lewtley, Jone, 226.
 Leycraft or Leycraft, Richard, 57; Sampson, 57; Thomas, 59, 165.
 Leycroft, Elizabeth, 60, 167; Thomas, 60, 166, 167.
 Leyerofte, Richard, 112; Sampson, 163.
 Leynthall, William, 225.
 Liddington, Elizabeth, 53, 156; Thomas, 53, 155, 156.
 Lidley, Edmond, 237; Frances, 237.
 Lightbrain, Anne, 10.
 Lightman, Elizabeth, 222.
 Lile, Martha, 186.
 Lilliard, Thomas, 112.
 Lillie, Thomas, 39.
 Lindsey, Katherine, 105.
 Linney, Henry, 215.
 Linsaies, Mrs., 243.
 Linsay, John, 108.
 Linsey, Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Grisell, 11; John, 14; Katherine, 138; Mrs., 157, 239; Susan, 14, 239; Thomas, 105, 138.
 Linthweight, Alice, 175.
 Lipson, Cellitie, 131; Peter, 131.
 Lister, Dina, 28; Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 227; John, 7, 9, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 116, 117, 130, 137, 139; Judith, 33; Lucrece, 25; Margaret, 23; Peter, 19, 130; Richard, 111; Susan, 231; William, 21, 33, 130.
 Little, Alice, 221.
 Living, William, 196.
 Lock, Barbara, 201.
 Locke, Blanche, 16; John, 16, 229; Mr., 151; Mrs., 151.
 Lockey, Blanche, 123; John, 123.
 Lockly, John, 222.
 Lockson, Alice, 125; John, 123; Margery, 18, 123, 125; Richard, 18, 125, 236; Robert, 125, 236; Thomas, 125.
 Locksonne, Thomas, 123.
 Lodge, Harry, 12; Sir Thomas, 12.
 Loe, Richard, 242.
 Lofte, Mary, 261.
 London, John, 148.
 Long, George, 88; Henry, 261; John, 221; Sarah, 88.
 Longe, George, 88.
 Longshaft, John, 117.
 Lotis, Joane, 110.
 Loton, Henry, 198.
 Louell, John, 105.
 Love, Thomas, 249.
 Lownes, Francis, 248.
 Loxon, Isabel, 164; Mr., 51, 150, 154, 240; Richard, 123, 125, 160.
 Lucas, Mary, 250.
 Lucurs, Richard, 212; William, 212.
 Lucust, Richard, 164.
 Lucy, Alice, 139; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36, 139.
 Luddington, Anne, 62; Chris-

tian, 240; Susan, 57, 167; Theophilus, 257; Thomas, 165; Valentine, 57, 62, 165, 167, 244, 248.
 Luddingtonne, Elizabeth, 56, 162; John, 245; Valentine, 56, 58, 162.
 Lukener, Ellen, 160; Roger, 160.
 Lukner, Edward, 132.
 Lunne, Henry, 242.
 Luntley, Thomas, 121.
 Luntly, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 226; Thomas, 121, 124.
 Luntloes, Mr., 15.
 Luntlow, Anne, 229.
 Luntlowe, Bryan, 229; Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229.
 Lusher, Anne, 69, 76, 183; Elizabeth, 62, 254; Isabella, 92; Mary, 78, 193; Mr., 78; Mrs., 200; Moody, 63, 206; Richard, 71, 189; Sarah, 80; Sibell, 64, 69, 71, 81; Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 76, 78, 80, 81, 92, 167, 179, 183, 189, 193, 197, 200, 202.
 Luson, Ursula, 235; Walter, 235.
 Luther, Sir Anthony, 206; Thomazine, 206.
 Lyard, Anne, 231.
 Lyford, Thomas, 245.
 Lyle, John, 260.
 Lyilly, Roger, 106.
 Lymcocke, Edmond, 225.
 Lyne, John, 129; William, 129.
 Lyngar, James, 143.
 Lynnacers, Anne, 248.
 Lynne, Hugh, 116.
 Lynneall, Katherine, 232; Philip, 232.
 Lunniall, Margery, 222.
 Lynsay, Grizell, 119; Joane, 115; Mr., 116.
 Lynsell, Francis, 230.
 Lynsey, Elizabeth, 224; Erasmus, 2; George, 17; Gracc, 1; Joane, 7; John, 1, 2, 120, 137; Margery, 7.
 Lynthwaight, Mr., 169.
 Lynthwaight, Alice, 175; James, 175.
 Lynzey, —, 130; Elizabeth, 172; George, 123.
 Lyon, Francis, 209.
 Lyster, Edward, 248.
 Lyttelton, Jane, 250.

M.

Mabbet, William, 91.
 Mabbot, William, 257.
 Mabbott, Anne, 208; William, 208.
 Mabbutt, William, 204.
 Mabletonne, Mary, 110.
 Macham, Anne, 299.
 Mackaris, Anne, 196.
 Mackerell, John, 107.
 Macree, John, 191.

Macrell, John, 3.
 Maddesonne, Anne, 8.
 Maddestone, Anne, 112.
 Maddison, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 76; Lionel, 74; Ralph, 74, 76.
 Maddocke, Anne, 136; John, 136, 235.
 Maddokes, Gilbert, 94; Hannah, 94.
 Maddox, Amy, 238; Constance, 218; Gilbert, 202, 204, 212, 258; Hannah, 202; Jane, 249; John, 238; Mary, 204; Mrs., 213, 218; Richard, 172.
 Maddyson, Robert, 251.
 Mader, Gilbert, 114.
 Madewell, Anne, 3.
 Madison, Deborah, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Mr., 187; Robert, 75.
 Madox, Gilbert, 95; William, 95.
 Mager, Alice, 19, 125; Elizabeth, 128; Grace, 131; John, 131; Mr., 130; William, 19, 125, 128, 230.
 Maggott, John, 247.
 Maier, William, 135.
 Maiors, Mr., 124.
 Makebray, John, 222.
 Malen, Anne, 147; Ellen, 153; John, 10, 12, 130, 131, 153; Thomas, 10, 39, 147, 160.
 Malin, Grislie, 10; Joane, 13; John, 13, 14, 15, 122, 138; Margaret, 14; Mrs., 242.
 Malison, Anne, 132; Mary, 228; Robert, 129, 132.
 Mallison, Frances, 117.
 Mallisonne, Frances, 9.
 Malyn, Joane, 223, 237; John, 11, 119, 121, 168, 223, 229, 230, 237; Margaret, 122; Mrs., 142; Thomas, 11, 225.
 Man, Elizabeth, 250; Samuel, 249.
 Mande, Walter, 47; William, 47.
 Mandrill, Mr., 263.
 Mane, Margery, 146; Mother, 147.
 Manes, Mother, 41.
 Mann, Edward, 254.
 Mannering, John, 223; Margaret, 111.
 Manning, Alice, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Mansfeld, Thomas, 132.
 Manskill, Christian, 259.
 Mantill, John, 262.
 Mapletonne, Elleu, 6; Sarah, 5.
 March, Ellen, 73; James, 73, 251; Susan, 256.
 Mare, John, 186.
 Margerets, Anne, 89; Robert, 89.
 Margrane, Nicholas, 124; Sarah, 18, 124.

Markcham, Peter, 249.
 Marlow, John, 257.
 Marow, George, 47, 50, 137, 145, 244; Katherine, 145; Mary, 244.
 Marrall, George, 32; Mary, 32.
 Marris, Mr., 243.
 Marrouil, Arthur, 236; George, 236.
 Marrow, Edward, 47, 155; Ellen, 46, 155; George, 42, 46, 155, 156, 157; Margaret, 137; William, 50, 155.
 Marrys, John, 50, 151.
 Marsh, Anne, 54; Eleanor, 199; Isabel, 202; James, 190, 199, 202, 206, 210, 216; John, 254; Leonard, 203; Margaret, 206; Robert, 203; Thomas, 54.
 Marshall, Amy, 219; Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 226; Mathew, 126; Thomas, 110.
 Marson, Anne, 255.
 Marten, Amery, 132; Anne, 109; Thomas, 105.
 Martin, Edward, 67; John, 67, 255; Robert, 33; William, 258.
 Martine, Ellen, 144, 252.
 Martinscraft, Thomas, 219.
 Martir, John, 243.
 Marucl, Radegund, 166.
 Marwood, Elizabeth, 94; Francis, 94, 208; Mr., 208; William, 208.
 Mascal, Ellen, 229; Henry, 247; John, 226; Mary, 115; Sarah, 5.
 Mascal, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 8, 116, 118, 138; Joane, 110; John, 11, 14, 118, 121; Mary, 9; Mr., 13, 14, 139, 239; Robert, 138, 140; William, 12, 13, 119.
 Mase, Mr., 140; Thomas, 114.
 Masely, Anne, 222.
 Mason, Alice, 237; Anne, 102, 103; Henry, 199; John, 78, 102, 103, 220, 223; Mr., 89; Richard, 103, 220; Robert, 78; Thomas, 187; William, 237.
 Masionne, George, 124.
 Masse, Thomas, 8.
 Massey, Isabel, 9; Joane, 263.
 Masson, Alice, 133; John, 133.
 Masters, Anne, 70, 178; Edward, 248; John, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Matchell, Judith, 218.
 Mather, Rowland, 255.
 Mathew, Anne, 5, 111; Bridget, 246; Elizabeth, 4, 223, 227; Ellen, 8, 117; Emme, 221; Jane, 4; John, 109; Margaret, 109; Richard, 6, 111, 112, 117.
 Mathewes, Barbara, 57; Thomas, 56, 57.

- Mathews, Mary, 254.
 Mator, John, 263.
 Matram, Elizabeth, 115; Stephen, 116.
 Maull, Richard, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Maunsfeld, Ellen, 115.
 Maunsfeld, William, 225.
 Mawkett, Anne, 256.
 Maxfeeld, John, 46.
 Maxfeild, Alice, 245; Anne, 57, 191; Bartholomew, 180; Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 55; John, 55, 57, 163, 180, 191.
 Maxfeld, Bartholomew, 47; Daniel, 54; John, 47, 49, 54, 148, 149, 150, 157, 160; Mrs., 244.
 May, John, 15; Richard, 99; Robert, 15.
 Maye, John, 122; Mayes, Susan, 241.
 Mayhew, John, 251.
 Mayld, Mary, 259.
 Mayne, Thomas, 122.
 Mead, John, 85, 194; Margaret, 83, 193; Philip, 82, 83, 181, 192, 193, 251.
 Meade, Dorothy, 73, 77, 79, 190; Jane, 73; Philip, 73, 77, 79, 82, 179, 190, 251, 254.
 Meadows, Robert, 262.
 Meares, Anne, 86; George, 86; Henry, 83, 193; Isabel, 232; Katherine, 83, 194; Mary, 77; Miles, 232; Mr., 242; Mrs., 191; Robert, 85, 198; Walter, 49, 82, 194; William, 49, 77, 82, 83, 85, 86, 189, 193, 194, 198.
 Mease, Elizabeth, 228; William, 119, 122.
 Medelyn, John, 112.
 Medhops, Martha, 257.
 Medowes, Dorothy, 243.
 Meers, Alexander, 202; Anne, 202.
 Megges, William, 113.
 Meires, Alexander, 71; Margaret, 187; Sarah, 68, 71, 74; Walter, 174, 178; Widow, 187; William, 68, 71, 74, 178.
 Meirs, Mathew, 174; Mrs., 174.
 Melledy, Margaret, 222.
 Melway, Nicholas, 164.
 Mempris, Deborah, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 72; Jacob, 67, 72, 197; Thomas, 67, 70, 72, 179, 187.
 Mëmprisse, Robert, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Mercer, Anne, 66, 178; Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 68; John, 49, 60, 63, 177, 241; Mary, 72; Stephen, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72, 177, 178; Thomas, 59.
 Meredith, Davy, 129; Richard, 129.
 Mercfeeld, Edward, 234.
 Merial, Nicholas, 143.
 Merick, Judith, 256.
 Mericke, Joane, 119; William, 5.
 Merrick, Thomas, 206.
 Merricke, George, 119; William, 119.
 Merrill, Anne, 102; Mary, 102, 217; William, 102, 217, 219.
 Merryweather, Frances, 250.
 Mesc, Mr., 12; William, 12, 222.
 Mewes, Margaret, 117.
 Mewiter, James, 231.
 Mewter, John, 20; Sibell, 20.
 Michael, Mother, 119; Robert, 113.
 Michell, William, 252.
 Michem, Robert, 158.
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 82, 256; Jane, 247, 256; John, 71, 82, 83, 188, 205; Margaret, 71; Robert, 83; Thomas, 71.
 Middleton, John, 193.
 Middletonne, Edward, 58; Robert, 58.
 Middlewhite, Ellen, 214; Michill, 214.
 Midleborne, Mary, 260.
 Midleton, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 106; George, 224; Jane, 70, 77, 189, 203; John, 72, 77, 80; Mr., 70, 166; Mrs., 183; Oliver, 118; Richard, 70, 203, 206; Robert, 214; Thomas, 189; Widow, 209; William, 221.
 Middletonne, Katherine, 114.
 Midsley, Jane, 257.
 Miers, Mrs., 196.
 Mihell, Simon, 125; Susan, 125.
 Miles, Elizabeth, 254; Katherine, 15, 105; Richard, 221; Robert, 15.
 Miller, Anne, 22; Christopher, 229; James, 246; Mr., 206; Richard, 22.
 Milles, Elizabeth, 14; George, 13; James, 120; Robert, 14; Rosamund, 120; Thomas, 221; Tobith, 136; William, 136.
 Millet, Stephen, 223.
 Millian, John, 234; Margaret, 234.
 Millit, Anne, 248.
 Mills, Esdras, 93; John, 214, 255.
 Milner, John, 161; Robert, 161.
 Mils, Esdras, 206.
 Miner, Margaret, 234; Richard, 234.
 Minnames, Daniel, 261.
 Minors, Ellis, 157.
 Mittin, Joane, 224.
 Molder, Angell de, 219; Ellen, 219.
 Mole, Frances, 71, 73, 74, 76, 189; George, 76, 78, 189; Henry, 71; Howard, 73; Hugh, 40, 157; John, 71, 73, 74, 76; Mary, 43, 156; Richard, 40, 43, 156, 157.
 Molsonne, Frances, 5.
 Monday, George, 228.
 Mondye, Jeronomy, 111.
 Money, Richard, 243.
 Montegue, Anne, 240.
 Moorecock, Robert, 245.
 Moore, Agnes, 217; Dorothy, 170; Elizabeth, 252; Hannah, 64; John, 183, 217, 258; Joseph, 67, 174; Mary, 61; Mr., 110; Prudence, 60; Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 170, 174, 258; William, 63.
 Moorehen, Widow, 189.
 Moorehowse, Anne, 78; John, 78, 80; Mr., 194; Samuel, 80.
 Moorton, William, 235.
 More, Alice, 129; Anne, 15, 190; Dorothy, 59; James, 14, 15, 125; Jane, 224; Marie, 155; Mathy, 125; Ralph, 224; Thomas, 15, 59, 125, 262; Walter, 110; William, 129, 254.
 Morehouse, John, 83, 191; Sarah, 83.
 Morehowse, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86, 250.
 Moreton, Edward, 68; George, 68.
 Mores, Mary, 264.
 Morgane, Elizabeth, 223.
 Morgraue, John, 14; Nicholas, 18, 130, 228; Sarah, 130; William, 14.
 Moris, Apeline, 40; John, 40; Mr., 134.
 Morlie, John, 251.
 Morly, Joane, 262.
 Morow, George, 34; Margaret, 34.
 Morrell, Thomas, 121.
 Morrice, John, 168.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 166; Hugh, 166.
 Morris, Sir Christopher, 108; Constant, 123; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 11; Hugh, 241; Jane, 35, 198; Joane, 243; John, 34, 35, 148, 239; Lady, 110; Lady Margery, 106; Mr., 52; Mrs., 190; Richard, 123, 223; Thomas, 49; William, 76.
 Morrow, George, 36, 39; Jane, 36; Katherine, 39.
 Morrys, Sir Christopher, 221.
 Morten, John, 167.
 Mortimor, Anne, 56; John, 56.
 Morton, Anne, 176, 224; Christopher, 75; Elizabeth, 75, 183; George, 62, 63, 64, 75, 176, 177, 180, 183; John, 64, 177; Mary, 63; Susan, 62.

Mortonn, Christopher, 75; Elizabeth, 72, 75; George, 66, 72, 75.
 Moseley, Anne, 192; Edward, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 192.
 Mosse, Anne, 106; Hugh, 130; Richard, 130.
 Mote, Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 197.
 Moth, John, 249; Richard, 225.
 Mothall, Susan, 78; William, 78.
 Mothe, Thomas, 210.
 Mould, Mr., 186; Richard, 205.
 Moule, Joane, 202; Richard, 202.
 Moulton, William, 251.
 Mounstey, William, 256.
 Mountford, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188, 201.
 Moxon, Anthony, 239.
 Moyce, Mathew, 179.
 Moyle, Margaret, 256.
 Mucey, Erasmus, 86, 87; John, 87.
 Mullat, Thomas, 198.
 Mullet, Anne, 71; Elizabeth, 66, 69, 71, 184; Hugh, 72; Thomas, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 181, 184; William, 65.
 Mullett, Katherine, 68; Thomas, 68, 249.
 Mullit, Susan, 210.
 Mumford, Francis, 181.
 Munday, Margerie, 253; Richard, 43, 145; William, 1, 43, 106, 145.
 Munde, John, 1; Margaret, 1.
 Munke, George, 137; Joseph, 36; Richard, 36; Thomas, 137.
 Munns, Timothy, 256.
 Muns, Mr., 87.
 Murlwell, Mary, 259.
 Musgrave, Mabel, 251.
 Mushrempe, William, 110.
 Mushrymp, Margaret, 222.
 Mvn, Thomas, 204.
 Myles, Katherine, 2; William, 258.
 Mylles, Rose, 108.
 Mymford, John, 251.
 Myn, Nicholas, 151.
 Mynn, Denis, 86; John, 82, 86; William, 82.
 Mynne, Anne, 244.
 Mynor, Ellen, 251.
 Mynton, William, 172.

N.

Neuell, Elizabeth, 223; John, 6; Margery, 223.
 Newball, John, 178.
 Newell, Edward, 158, 159, 160; Mary, 159.
 Newey, Joyce, 254.
 Newman, Anne, 134, 207, 230; Bridget, 233; Elizabeth, 232, 245; John, 232; Peter, 207; Priscilla, 207; Roger, 117; Thomas, 134, 233.
 Newsam, Abigail, 249.
 Newton, Peter, 88, 90, 198; Phebe, 90; Priscilla, 88.
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 101, 102; Margaret, 101, 216; Thomas, 101, 102, 216; William, 102.
 Nicholer, John, 257.
 Nicholles, Edmond, 16; Jane, 6.
 Nichollson, Joane, 120; John, 105; Michael, 8, 42.
 Nichollsonne, Joane, 10.
 Nichols, John, 259.
 Nicholson, Aholiab, 47, 159; Alice, 131; Bezaleel, 34; Edmond, 122; Edward, 134; Frances, 112; James, 122, 131, 140; Joane, 138; Margery, 244; Michael, 34, 42, 47, 149, 157, 159; Rebecca, 149; Robert, 134; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 111.
 Nicholsonne, Julian, 222.
 Nickoles, Mary, 260.
 Nickolles, Beasce, 164.
 Nicolls, William, 183.
 Nightingale, Joane, 254.
 Nihill, John, 118.
 Nisson, Mary, 261.
 Nix, Benedict, 235.
 Noble, Edward, 19; Robert, 132; Thomas, 19, 132.
 Norden, John, 37; Martha, 37.
 Norby, William, 251.
 Norman, Anne, 106; Hannah, 205; John, 64; Mary, 61, 89, 92, 195, 213; Mathew, 91; Mr., 172, 206; Robert, 61, 64, 173, 195; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 89, 91, 92, 205, 213.
 Normanton, James, 224.
 Normavell, William, 162.
 Norris, Alexander, 15; Elizabeth, 252, 256; Isabel, 107; John, 15; Mathew, 257; Nathaniel, 77, 190; Samuel, 77, 190.
 North, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 256.
 Nortly, Robert, 174.
 Norton, Bartholomew, 231; Bridget, 200; Ellis, 53; Henry, 53; John, 149, 231; Martha, 172, 257; William, 197.
 Nottingam, Francis, 222.
 Nowell, James, 237; John, 237.
 Nulm, Robert, 92.
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 204.
 Nutbrowne, Thomas, 230.

Nuton, Mr., 211.
 Nutt, Thomas, 207; William, 206.
 Nuttall, Mr., 206.

O.

Oakes, James, 97, 210, 215; Mrs., 210; Thomas, 97, 210.
 Oder, Frances, 257.
 Odium, *alias* Cartwright, Anne, 52; John, 52.
 Offley, Elizabeth, 11; Mabel, 7; Margaret, 117; Robert, 6; Thomas, 6, 11.
 Offly, Elizabeth, 117.
 Ofley, Thomas, 223.
 Ogar, Thomas, 171; William, 171.
 Ogle, Elizabeth, 258.
 Okeley, Anne, 57; George, 221; Joane, 163; Thomas, 57, 168.
 Okely, Elizabeth, 251; Joane, 54; Margaret, 227; Thomas, 54, 181.
 Okeye, Effam, 55; Mr., 63; Thomas, 55.
 Oker, Rowland, 223.
 Okes, Anna, 95; Elizabeth, 96; James, 95, 96, 98; Mr., 213.
 Oldam, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44, 145, 239.
 Olin, Elizabeth, 222.
 Oliuer, Elizabeth, 149; Ellen, 222; Isaac, 149.
 Olliner, Elizabeth, 114; Grace, 247.
 Oneby, Robert, 251.
 Oneby, George, 209.
 Ouer, Henry, 206.
 Ouly, Elizabeth, 97; George, 97.
 Orde, Edward, 172.
 Ordway, Alice, 102; Benjamin, 99; George, 102, 215; Henry, 103; John, 102, 215, 219; Magdelin, 212; Mr., 210, 212, 213.
 Ordwaye, John, 100; Marcey, 100.
 Orred, James, 237; John, 237.
 Orton, Elizabeth, 133; John, 28; Libeus, 29; Randoll, 28, 29, 133.
 Osborne, Anne, 87, 90; Gabriel, 88; Grace, 89; John, 198; Mary, 88; Mr., 58; Thomas, 87, 88, 89, 90, 198, 207.
 Osler, Mr., 218.
 Ostedell, Elizabeth, 258.
 Ostler, Captain, 210; Mr., 204.
 Oton, Alice, 120.
 Ouerinde, Thomas, 224.
 Ouerton, Ellen, 10; John, 10; Lawrence, 35, 145; Nicholas, 135; Sibell, 35, 145; William, 135.
 Oulden, Dorothy, 190.

Ouldham, Jasper, 246.
 Ovenden, Robert, 242.
 Overton, Elizabeth, 242.
 Owen, Joanna, 259; Katherine,
 141; Thomas, 107.
 Owin, Jone, 228.
 Ownly, George, 208; James,
 208.
 Oxley, Susan, 5.
 Oxgall, Margaret, 8.
 Oxley, Anne, 4; Ralph, 121.
 Ozbourne, Alice, 257.

P.

Pace, Cicely, 260.
 Packe, Christopher, 260; Robert,
 222.
 Packer, John, 240; Margery,
 226; Mary, 104; William,
 104.
 Packington, Peter, 3.
 Packynton, Anne, 107.
 Padmore, Anne, 77; John,
 77.
 Padmore, Francis, 79; James,
 81, 198; John, 79, 81, 84,
 198; Mary, 84, 199.
 Page, Elizabeth, 51, 153; Thomas,
 51, 153, 155; William,
 116.
 Paginton, Joane, 118; Richard,
 1, 121.
 Pain, Alice, 151.
 Paine, Richard, 165.
 Painter, George, 256; Jane,
 129; John, 253; Nicholas,
 129.
 Paintill, Anne, 4.
 Pakington, Emme, 2.
 Palfreman, Richard, 6.
 Palfryman, Thomas, 222.
 Palfryman, Mary, 117.
 Pallmer, Daniel, 10, 118; Ellen,
 55; Joane, 115; John, 55;
 Leonard, 41; Mary, 120;
 Rose, 116; Sebastian, 41;
 William, 10.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 43; Ellen,
 160; Henry, 55; Joane,
 112; John, 135; Richard,
 135; Sebastian, 43; William,
 55.
 Palmur, Ephram, 246; Henry,
 161; William, 161.
 Palphreman, Anne, 126; John,
 232; Mr., 134; Thomas, 126,
 137.
 Pancefoot, Henry, 214.
 Panck, Ben, 87; Sarah, 87.
 Pancke, Robert, 232; Sarah,
 232.
 Pane, Elizabeth, 244; Susan,
 54; William, 54.
 Pannell, Anne, 211; Edward,
 211.
 Pansford, Edward, 215.
 Parchement, Richard, 26.
 Parchment, Alice, 135; Anne,

30, 143; Elizabeth, 42; Katherine,
 131; Margaret, 143; Mary,
 143; Maudelin, 39; Peter,
 26, 30, 33, 39, 42, 131, 139,
 143; Susan, 33, 139; William,
 139, 143.
 Pargeter, Thomas, 557.
 Parkar, John, 160; Mr., 153,
 Susan, 160.
 Parker, Francis, 257.
 Parkehurst, Henry, 250.
 Parkens, Francis, 145; Margaret,
 145.
 Parker, Anne, 98, 128, 211; Edward,
 46, 52; Elizabeth, 96; Frances,
 48, 250; Francis, 255; Jane, 58;
 John, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 121, 128, 162,
 163, 246; Katherine, 244;
 Maister, 108; Margaret, 58, 109;
 Margery, 112; Mary, 96; Mr., 215;
 Mrs., 244; Richard, 8; Robert,
 217, 246; Samuel, 97; Sarah,
 263; Susan, 43; William,
 55, 94, 96, 97, 98, 112,
 211, 223, 264.
 Parkins, Thomas, 244.
 Parkinson, Henry, 187.
 Parlor, Thomas, 239.
 Parradine, Mr., 64.
 Parrey, Jane, 91; John, 90;
 Robert, 91.
 Parreys, William, 202.
 Parrie, Thomazine, 249.
 Parrott, Dorothy, 169.
 Parry, Harry, 235; Hugh,
 235.
 Parson, Joane, 222.
 Parsonne, Ellen, 107.
 Parton, Anne, 16; Edmund,
 171; Edward, 161; Elizabeth,
 146, 161; Francis, 15, 16,
 146; Goodwife, 151, 178;
 John, 15, 122; Margery, 15.
 Partridge, Anthony, 66; Denis,
 34; John, 111; Mary, 66;
 Stephen, 34.
 Pasmore, Margaret, 202; Mr.,
 202.
 Paston, John, 219.
 Paswater, Moses, 218.
 Pateman, Henry, 93; Mary,
 94; Randolph, 93, 94.
 Pateshall, William, 138.
 Patrick, William, 257.
 Pattison, John, 107.
 Patty, Anne, 87; Margaret, 87.
 Patynson, William, 226.
 Paeufreman, Mary, 5.
 Paut, Edward, 139; John,
 139.
 Paullmer, Rose, 8; William,
 119.
 Paulmer, Elizabeth, 9; Rebecca,
 11; William, 12.
 Payne, Alice, 108; Anne, 168;
 Barbary, 261; Deborah, 130;
 Edward, 257; Iddyr, 206;
 John, 237; Judith, 250;

Margaret, 237; Mrs., 169;
 Robert, 247; William, 130.
 Paynter, Margaret, 228; Robert,
 106.
 Payste, Anne, 61; Audrian, 61.
 Pearce, Francis, 165; Mr., 204.
 Pearle, Mary, 258.
 Pearpoint, Mary, 232.
 Pearse, Andrew, 90; Edward,
 90; Mary, 111.
 Pearson, Anne, 112; John, 224,
 228.
 Pearsye, Isabel, 112.
 Peas, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 81,
 191; Martha, 88; Mr., 196;
 William, 81, 88, 191.
 Pease, John, 70, 76, 92, 183;
 Luke, 62; Margaret, 68, 177;
 Mary, 70, 73, 76, 78, 85, 176,
 192, 194; Mr., 200; Rebecca,
 86; Samuel, 90; Thomas, 73,
 200; William, 62, 68, 70,
 73, 76, 78, 85, 86, 90, 176,
 177, 183, 192, 194, 200, 205,
 246.
 Peate, Enock, 260.
 Peck, Elizabeth, 100; John,
 97, 98, 100; Katherine, 98;
 Mary, 97, 98.
 Pecke, Katherine, 100.
 Pedder, Ellen, 41, 145; John,
 41, 46, 49, 138, 139, 145, 146,
 147, 157, 158, 166, 175, 236;
 Katherine, 138; Simon, 49,
 157; Thomas, 236.
 Peeke, Elizabeth, 250.
 Peele, Elizabeth, 232; Thomas,
 232.
 Peell, Margaret, 223.
 Peerson, Joane, 246.
 Peeter, Barbery, 97; Dionis,
 59; Edward, 65; Eleanor,
 84; Elizabeth, 212; Evans,
 100; Gerson, 50; Henry, 86;
 Jane, 167, 195; John, 63, 65,
 92, 94, 173; Judith, 96, 98;
 Margaret, 97; Mary, 89, 92;
 Nicholas, 100; Robert, 100;
 Roger, 38; Simon, 88; Susan,
 92; Walter, 98; William,
 99.
 Pegrom, Elizabeth, 235; John,
 235.
 Peirce, Alexander, 91; Alice,
 244; Andrew, 91, 92; Rebecca,
 92.
 Pellam, Peregrine, 257.
 Pelsant, Marian, 228.
 Pembroke, Katherine, 204.
 Penifather, Harry, 108.
 Penn, James, 88; Samuel, 87;
 Thomas, 87, 88, 89.
 Pennelton, Joane, 129; William,
 129.
 Pennicke, Frances, 189.
 Pennill, Elizabeth, 222; John,
 206.
 Pennington, Robert, 201.
 Penny, John, 136; Thomas,
 136.

- Peppen, Edward, 251.
 Pepper, Alice, 118; Christopher, 117; Mr., 116; William, 116.
 Percifall, Jone, 132.
 Peregrine, Hugh, 58.
 Perfew, Thomas, 224.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 197; Mary, 261.
 Perkinson, Deborah, 86; Henry, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 193, 198, 203; Jane, 82; John, 88; Widow, 215.
 Perriman, Joane, 255.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Judith, 204; Thomas, 90; William, 90, 204.
 Perryn, Anne, 124.
 Persey, Francis, 44; John, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Person, Roger, 106.
 Personne, Anne, 222; Ellen, 115; Thomas, 113.
 Persy, Francis, 47, 49, 145, 146, 148, 149, 160; James, 49, 160; John, 146; Thomas, 148; Ursly, 145; Walter, 47, 148.
 Pertus, Anne, 258.
 Peter, Anna, 63; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 90; Hannah, 86, 206; Henry, 86; Jean, 60; John, 89; Juventa, 58; Judith, 100; Lidia, 94; Mary, 89, 94; Sarah, 93; Stephen, 102; Susan, 93.
 Petronilla, —, 1.
 Pettie, Effam, 74; Mary, 74; Ralph, 74.
 Pettite, Ralph, 184.
 Pettitt, Susan, 263.
 Phillip, Fulke, 19, 131; Grace, 127; Thomas, 18, 19, 127, 131, 165, 223.
 Phillipps, Elizabeth, 176.
 Phillipps, Anne, 4, 226; Elizabeth, 122; Joane, 121; John, 15; Mathew, 15; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 15, 16, 228.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 253; Grace, 14; Humphry, 79; Richard, 247; Thomas, 14, 79, 258; William, 93, 205.
 Philpot, John, 225.
 Pickborn, Alice, 53, 243; James, 51, 53, 155, 242.
 Pickborne, Alice, 161; James, 161.
 Pickering, Francis, 205; John, 237; Richard, 237.
 Piggot, Emmory, 175; John, 174, 182.
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175, 192; Richard, 163; Robert, 163; Thomas, 163, 205.
 Piggottes, John, 176, 177.
 Pigne, Anthony, 167.
 Pigot, Edward, 48, 156; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 154; Joane, 232; John, 30, 232; Mr., 155, 160; Thomas, 26, 27, 30, 42, 48, 140, 154, 156.
 Pigott, John, 183; Mrs., 183.
 Pike, Jone, 142.
 Pilkington, Leonard, 220; Thomas, 259.
 Pimlett, Thomas, 258.
 Pingle, Ciprian, 28; Jane, 25; Lionel, 27; Richard, 24, 25, 27, 28, 133; William, 24.
 Pippine, Anne, 246.
 Pistoll, Sarah, 97; Thomas, 97, 208; William, 208.
 Pitt, Thomas, 249.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 257; Grace, 263.
 Planckney, Edward, 162.
 Plancon, Henry, 247.
 Plasterer, Elizabeth, 115.
 Plombaire, Jerome, 5.
 Plomer, Elizabeth, 76; Martha, 78; Mr., 189; Thomas, 76, 78.
 Plommer, Alice, 6; Grissell, 5.
 Plummer, Jone, 228; John, 125; Katherine, 157; Mrs., 158; Thomas, 157.
 Plumpton, Brian, 86; Josiah, 86, 254.
 Pollard, Augustus, 257.
 Pomfrett, Robert, 256.
 Ponder, Roger, 110, 222; Simon, 221; Theophilus, 5.
 Poole, Anthony, 250; Humphry, 251; John, 198; Margaret, 247; Mr., 203; Mrs., 203; Ralph, 86; Richard, 86; Samuel, 220; William, 208, 242, 251.
 Poole, *alias* Vander la poole, Daniel, 153; Sophia, 153.
 Pope, Abraham, 24; Agnes, 142; Balthasar, 142; Daniel, 21, 147; David, 19; Jeremy, 142; Jerome, 31; Mary, 27, 142; Peter, 219; Salamon, 26; Susan, 23, 143; Waldron, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 142, 143, 147.
 Popeiay, John, 232; Richard, 232.
 Porder, Elizabeth, 229; Mr., 143; Parson, 175; Richard, 122.
 Portas, Harry, 130; William, 130.
 Porter, Alice, 6, 234; Ambrose, 17; Anne, 56, 98, 223; Catherine, 121; Edward, 17, 124; Elizabeth, 9, 99, 116; Frances, 125; George, 123; Gregory, 16, 124; Joane, 5, 16, 111, 116, 123; John, 14, 96, 123, 208; Katherine, 13, Lewis, 56; Margaret, 151; Margery, 125; Martha, 15, 239; Mary, 96, 97; Oliver, 108; Richard, 7, 17, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 116, 124, 208, 259; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 8, 112, 116, 247; Widow, 239; William, 15, 17, 20, 123, 124, 127, 135, 234, 260.
 Portington, Thomas, 106.
 Portler, John, 197.
 Portor, Edmond, 101; Nicholas, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Richard, 98, 100, 103; Robert, 101.
 Portter, Ellen, 251.
 Portway, Mary, 223.
 Pott, Misteris, 119; Sarah, 260.
 Potter, Anne, 174; Edmund, 242; Richard, 174; Simon, 174.
 Poulson, Margery, 255.
 Poulter, Anne, 162, Elizabeth, 151.
 Pountell, Timothy, 4.
 Pounter, George, 235.
 Powell, Agnes, 240; Amy, 261; Anne, 20; David, 19, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 37, 41, 45, 133, 142, 143, 147, 151, 157, 230; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 30, 97, 245, 251; Hannah, 98; Humphry, 53, 158; Hugh, 238; Joane, 28, 231, 244; Katherine, 37, 157; Mary, 95; Maudlyn, 23, 133; Mr., 141, 142, 143, 147, 181; Mrs., 51, 53, 75; Richard, 19, 41, 143, 157; Roger, 246; Susan, 33, 97, 98, 211, 220; Thomas, 25, 45, 95, 97, 98, 142, 211, 214, 238.
 Powle, Thomas, 243.
 Pownter, Stephen, 119.
 Poyntell, John, 109.
 Poynter, Jone, 251.
 Pratt, William, 182.
 Preagle, Thomas, 180.
 Preast, Mary, 27.
 Preeno, Robert, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Preest, Elizabeth, 3, 226; Ellen, 6; Emme, 2; Isabel, 4; John, 6; Katherine, 4; Richard, 5; Robert, 27; Thomas, 7, 105, 130.
 Preestman, Katherine, 224.
 Preist, Joane, 121; Margaret, 5.
 Prentize, Arnold, 61, 62, 169; Jone, 61, 169; Sarah, 62.
 Prescott, Honor, 215.
 Presons, Mr., 211.
 Pressey, Robert, 11; Susan, 9; Thomas, 11.
 Pressie, Susan, 115.
 Presson, John, 135; Katherine, 135.
 Pressy, Henry, 10.
 Prestie, Francis, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Prestly, John, 25; Peter, 25.
 Preston, Richard, 127; William, 127.
 Presye, John, 225.
 Price, Davy, 191; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 103, 256; Hugh,

- 223; Ignatius, 3; Jane, 231; John, 31, 100, 102, 216; Joseph, 102; Katherine, 240; Mary, 102, 167; Mr., 215; Philip, 141; Sarah, 103; Silvester, 252; Thomas, 244, 257; William, 31, 147, 234.
- Prideaux, Paskey, 258.
- Prime, Robert, 57, 163; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 57, 59, 60, 163, 164; William, 59.
- Printe, Samuel, 214.
- Prisley, Jane, 167.
- Pristie, Widow, 59.
- Probe, William, 154.
- Procter, Samuel, 201; Susan, 183; Thomazine, 208.
- Pryce, Hannah, 212.
- Pulcher, George, 210.
- Pullner, John, 3.
- Pully, Alice, 250.
- Purchas, Samuel, 211.
- Purchase, John, 219; Margery, 216; Samuel, 216, 219.
- Purchass, Samuel, 97; Susan, 97.
- Purches, John, 99; Samuel, 99.
- Purchis, Elizabeth, 98; Samuel, 95, 98, 210; Susan, 210; Thomas, 95.
- Purleuant, Harvey, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Purlevant, Anne, 164; Marie, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Purlicant, Thomas, 180.
- Purret, —, 132.
- Purser, Henry, 209; Rachel, 209.
- Pye, Prosper, 187; William, 111.
- Pywall, John, 62, 169, 247, 250.
- Pywalles, Mr., 243.
- Pywell, Frances, 162; John, 41, 166, 238; Jane, 166; Sarah, 41; Sibel, 241; Thomas, 199, 238; William, 162.
- Q.
- Quech, Andrew, 98; Henry, 98, 99, 100, 212, 214, 259; Joseph, 100, 214; Mr., 212; Samuel, 212; William, 99, 212.
- Quiby, John, 111.
- R.
- Railton, Clement, 122; Rowland, 122, 133, 234; Thomazine, 234.
- Raiment, John, 29; Katherine, 29.
- Rainscroft, Elizabeth, 157.
- Rampem, Joane, 250.
- Ramsden, Mr., 263.
- Rand, Katherine, 28; William, 28.
- Randall, Edward, 263.
- Rande, Anne, 212; John, 212; William, 212.
- Randole, Katherine, 34.
- Randoll, Anne, 21, 130; James, 29, 135; Jane, 32, 242; John, 21, 22, 28, 29, 32, 34, 38, 130, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144, 152, 157, 233; Katherine, 34, 139; Leonard, 233; Susan, 28, 144; Thomas, 32.
- Rankin, Joane, 189; Thomas, 183.
- Ranking, Thomas, 63.
- Rastells, Mrs., 192.
- Ratcliffe, John, 93.
- Rates, Robert, 165.
- Ratloff or Ratliffe, James, 94, 208; John, 94, 208.
- Ratsdale, Dorothy, 35, 141; Francis, 39; John, 41; Margaret, 43, 47, 146; Martha, 32, 141; Peter, 141; Susan, 137; William, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 134, 137, 141, 146, 153, 158.
- Ratliffe, John, 211.
- Ratting, William, 118, 225.
- Rauens, Elizabeth, 230.
- Rawbon, Anne, 255.
- Rawlins, Frances, 256.
- Rawson, William, 225.
- Rayman, John, 136; Margery, 125.
- Rayment, Alice, 35; John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 128, 129, 133, 138, 140, 142, 228, 230; Jane, 128; Margery, 24, 129; Mr., 145, 147, 239; Thomas, 27.
- Rayndales, Elizabeth, 222.
- Rayne, Edward, 86; Margaret, 86.
- Read, Deborah, 95; Elizabeth, 95; James, 3; Jane, 193; John, 257; Mary, 241; Simon, 95.
- Reade, Elizabeth, 96, 209; Jane, 261; Simon, 96, 209; William, 222.
- Reader, Katherine, 186.
- Reason, John, 107; Sarah, 213.
- Reckener, Lawrence, 3.
- Recknar, William, 6.
- Recknoll, Margaret, 114; Stephen, 113.
- Record, Anne, 29, 144; Barbara, 145; Blanch, 37; Elizabeth, 38; Erasmus, 40; John, 29, 37, 38, 40, 48, 50, 52, 144, 145, 157; Mr., 156, 242; Nicholas, 52, 157; Robert, 50, 157.
- Reddish, Frances, 30; Francis, 30.
- Redman, Christopher, 152.
- Reed, Randolph, 105.
- Reene, Hester, 239.
- Rees, Joane, 251.
- Reue, Joseph, 250; William, 226, 229.
- Rekener, Larenco, 108.
- Relfe, Nicholas, 250.
- Remnant, William, 250.
- Remnante, Anthony, 250.
- Renolds, Mr., 89; Samuel, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Reuses, Edward, 132; John, 132.
- Reynalds, Elizabeth, 217.
- Reynoldes, Dorothy, 52, 251; Joane, 107, 160; John, 85, 86, 187, 236; Martha, 66; Mary, 258; Parnell, 48; Rowland, 48, 52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 66, 160, 161, 170, 187, 245; Sarah, 61, 170; Thomas, 57, 85, 86; William, 60, 236.
- Reynolds, Elizabeth, 59, 89, 199, 252; John, 246; Martha, 188; Ralph, 88, 198; Rowland, 59, 188, 189; Susan, 194; Thomas, 59, 87, 88, 89, 194, 198, 199.
- Rhodes, Arthur, 82; Susan, 82.
- Rice, Katherine, 221.
- Richardson, Alice, 225; Anne, 29, 164, 244; Constance, 250; Eleanor, 258; George, 124; Henry, 238; Isabel, 2; John, 109, 117, 223; Jane, 226; Katherine, 226; Lewes, 117; Margaret, 229, 241; Mr., 56, 156, 169; Mrs., 188; Peter, 157; Richard, 13, 119, 121; Robert, 226; Thomas, 121; William, 3.
- Richardson, Thomas, 116.
- Richardsonne, Elizabeth, 11, 119, 230; George, 119; Lewes, 10; Peirce, 161, 164; Richard, 13; Thomas, 4, 9.
- Rich, Mary, 249.
- Riche, Ralph, 234; Stephen, 111; Thomas, 234.
- Richeman, John, 120; Jonas, 114; Leonard, 112, 120; William, 118.
- Richemaune, John, 6.
- Richemond, Dorothy, 12; Margaret, 8; William, 10.
- Richemondo, Isabel, 7; William, 230.
- Richesonne, Anne, 252.
- Richman, Harry, 7, 120; Isabel, 225; Richard, 98.
- Richmanne, Susan, 11.
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 134; Hierome, 10; Jane, 229; John, 113, 181; Margaret, 115; William, 134.
- Richmonde, Elizabeth, 6.
- Ricketts, Margaret, 261.
- Rickworth, Elizabeth, 187.
- Rider, Adam, 36; Bridget, 254; Elizabeth, 36.
- Ridgely, Edward, 150, 159; Rachel, 159.
- Ridgley, Edward, 55, 56, 58, 59, 153, 163, 165, 166; Margaret, 58, 165, 166; Mrs., 166; Walter, 56, 58, 163.
- Ridsley, Edward, 57; John, 57.
- Rigby, Mary, 255.
- Rigby, John, 261.
- Rigge, William, 117.
- Rigsby, Hamlet, 159.

Rigworth, Elizabeth, 263; Mr., 263.
 Rikecord, John, 148; Malliard, 148.
 Rikeworth, John, 151.
 Risley, Mary, 258.
 Rixby, Thomas, 249.
 Roache, Abigail, 259; Giles, 249.
 Roades, Arthur, 86; Marie, 86; Walter, 240.
 Roads, Mr., 194.
 Robartes, Stephen, 169.
 Robberts, Stephen, 246.
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 220; Mephibosheth, 207.
 Robbinson, Mr., 210.
 Robens, Edward, 201; Mephibosheth, 201; William, 201.
 Roberds, Edith, 262.
 Robertes, Alice, 142; Cadwalader, 130; Jones, 147, 157; Josias, 141; Stephen, 142, 145, 147, 157.
 Roberts, Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 104; Edward, 197; Henry, 49; Joane, 41; John, 104; Mary, 104; Samuel, 49; Stephen, 41, 57, 163, 165.
 Robins, Edward, 89; Mephibosheth, 88, 89; William, 88.
 Robinson, Abigail, 69, 183, 195; Anne, 136, 229, 260; Arthur, 54, 58, 60, 61, 168; Blanche, 133; Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 58, 168; Henry, 60, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 195, 198, 202; Jane, 31; Jeremy, 79; John, 87, 89; Judith, 251; Margaret, 61, 91; Marie, 60, 76, 180; Martha, 64, 257; Miles, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 73, 76, 79, 180, 183, 186, 187; Nicholas, 258, 261; Priscilla, 255; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 21, 22, 31, 133, 144, 247; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 22, 66, 240, 258; William, 21, 54, 133.
 Robinsome, Arthur, 56, 57, 59, 164; Elizabeth, 221; Luke, 59; William, 56.
 Robottam, John, 116.
 Robuck, Roger, 194.
 Rochedale, Margaret, 158, 172; Thomas, 249; William, 158, 172, 173.
 Rochdale, Margaret, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Roddes, Joyce, 111.
 Roddocks, Elizabeth, 108.
 Rodemaker, Abraham, 130; Anne, 130; Isaac, 130; John, 130.
 Rodes, Arthur, 195; Marie, 195; Robert, 1; William, 158.
 Rodgers, Mr., 211; Widow, 214.
 Rodwell, James, 245.
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 185; John, 28, 173; Lucy, 14; Peter, 173, 180, 185; Thomas, 257.
 Roise, George, 198.

Rolf, Mr., 200.
 Rolfe, John, 88; Sarah, 88.
 Rolles, Giles, 250.
 Rolph, Hannah, 89; John, 89.
 Rombat, Godfry, 15.
 Romney, Anne, 92; John, 92.
 Rone, Robert, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Roodes, Elizabeth, 108, 235; Emme, 2; Robert, 3.
 Rookeseeh, John, 112.
 Rose, Alice, 180; Ellen, 240; Jane, 241; Marie, 247; Wyniffreth, 180.
 Rossier, Ellen, 233; Roger, 233.
 Rosse, Christopher, 223; Mary, 224; Mr., 97; Richard, 223; Thomas, 8, 120; Timothy, 218.
 Rotheram, William, 252.
 Rott, Judith, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, 252.
 Rowell, Ellen, 141.
 Rower, George, 109.
 Rowland, Deborah, 101; Elizabeth, 102, 103; John, 175; Richard, 220; Robert, 101, 103, 215, 220; Thomas, 102, 215.
 Rowles, Edward, 162.
 Rowley, James, 151.
 Rowse, Anne, 108.
 Royce, John, 85, 194; Margaret, 85, 194.
 Roys, Anne, 196; John, 87, 196; Katherine, 196; Margaret, 196.
 Royse, John, 86; Katherine, 86; Thomas, 198.
 Rucell, Mr., 215; William, 215.
 Rudecarke, Agense, 108.
 Rugby, William, 98.
 Ruggell, Phillip, 236; Susan, 236.
 Rumle, George, 94; John, 94.
 Rumley, George, 207; John, 207.
 Runleye, John, 93.
 Rumey, John, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Rumney, Anne, 217; George, 98, 100, 210, 217; Jane, 96, 217; John, 96, 98, 100, 210, 216, 217.
 Ruse, George, 212.
 Russell, Anne, 103, 206; Cisly, 229; Francis, 94; John, 94, 206; Mary, 205; Marsy, 206; Nicasius, 103, 219; Richard, 103, 206, 219; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 9; William, 201, 205.
 Rutter, Joane, 123; John, 77; Mary, 77; Mr., 192.
 Ryslimond, William, 223.

S.

Sabey, John, 202; Magdelen, 89; William, 89, 90, 202.
 Sabie, Maudlin, 208; William, 208.

Sabin, Elizabeth, 257.
 Saby, Daniel, 92; James, 89; William, 88, 89, 92, 199, 204.
 Sacheucereil, Francis, 138; John, 138; Mr., 243.
 Sachfeild, Edward, 57; Mrs., 186; Rachel, 255; Rebecca, 254; Richard, 56, 57, 172, 185; Sarah, 249; Widow, 185.
 Sachfild, Richard, 63, 170.
 Sacker, Marie, 162; Richard, 162.
 Sadler, Jacamine, 132.
 Sajon, Abraham, 102; Judith, 102; Mary, 102.
 Saires, Zephaine, 246.
 Sakary, Julian, 107.
 Sale, Jane, 240.
 Sallisbury, Elizabeth, 239.
 Sallomon, Anne, 33; Henry, 44; Jelyan, 174; John, 144; Mary, 40; Mr., 240; Nicholas, 146; Richard, 36, 146; Thomas, 33, 36, 40, 44, 144, 146, 168, 174, 178.
 Salmon, Thomas, 257.
 Salomon, Thomas, 152, 243.
 Salsbury, Daniel, 141; Elizabeth, 16; Robert, 16, 141; Susan, 141.
 Salter, Barbary, 260; Jeffry, 167; John, 167; Martha, 248.
 Samford, Susan, 252.
 Sammon, Prudence, 261.
 Sanders, Robert, 165.
 Sanford, Jane, 69, 177; Phillis, 69; Robert, 67, 69, 176, 177.
 Sanforde, Margaret, 70; Phillis, 70; Robert, 70.
 Santleger, Anthony, 253.
 Sapp, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Sappes, Elias, 71; John, 71; Mary, 71.
 Satchfeild, Andrew, 44; Dionice, 12; Gilbert, 6, 10, 12, 13; Henry, 38; John, 35, 38, 41, 46; Katherine, 13; Mary, 6, 46; Richard, 10, 41; Thomas, 42.
 Satchfeild, Elizabeth, 59, 199, 200; Hester, 60; Mr., 196; Richard, 59, 60.
 Satchfeilde, Mrs., 81.
 Satchfeild, Anne, 134; Cisly, 146; Dennys, 235; Elizabeth, 32, 228; Gilbert, 9, 12, 125, 134, 231, 235; Henry, 140; John, 32, 35, 42, 44, 135, 140, 146, 148, 150; Margaret, 229; Martha, 48, 160; Mary, 148, 231; Mr., 142; Mrs., 242; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 48, 50, 51, 54, 150, 160; Thomas, 12; William, 9, 54, 134.
 Satraw, Dorothy, 111.
 Saugage, William, 136.

- Sauidge, Susan, 167.
 Sauill, Sarah, 151.
 Saule, Denis, 260.
 Saul, Connoway, 207.
 Saunnder, Roger, 223.
 Saunders, Charles, 214; John, 2, 107; Mr., 214; Ralph, 108; Randoll, 3; Robert, 2, 105; Thomas, 3.
 Savage, Martha, 249.
 Sawell, Eleanor, 92; John, 92.
 Sawfor, Joane, 117.
 Sawllmond, Alexander, 122.
 Sawlter, Blase, 223.
 Saxfeeld, Elizabeth, 5.
 Saxfield, Mr., 216.
 Saxfeld, Gilbert, 7; John, 7.
 Say, John, 1; William, 1.
 Saye, John, 105; William, 105.
 Sayer, Nicholas, 151.
 Sayon, Abraham, 98; Judith, 98.
 Saywel, Eleanor, 206; John, 206.
 Saywell, Edward, 215; Frances, 97; John, 95, 97, 99; Mr., 215; Sarah, 95, 217; Ursula, 215; William, 99.
 Scaliet, Mark, 8, 49, 113, 150, 153, 224, 241.
 Scaliot, Mark, 19, 23, 25, 130, 146; Paul, 19, 25, 130; Susan, 23, 146.
 Scarlet, Andrew, 222.
 Scath, John, 141.
 Scherly, Thomas, 110.
 Skot, George, 14; William, 13.
 Skott, Thomas, 12.
 Scot, Anne, 14, 134; John, 15, 214; Judah, 214; William, 14, 15.
 Scott, Edmond, 252; John, 101; Judith, 101; Mr., 214; Walter, 250; William, 256.
 Scotte, Francis, 163, 244; Julian, 245.
 Scotton, John, 248.
 Scarbrieke, Anthony, 249.
 Scremsby, John, 141; Mr., 141.
 Scruier, John, 105.
 Scrivenor, Edward, 261.
 Sea, Dorothy, 257; Richard, 88; Susan, 88.
 Seaborne, Frances, 256.
 Seager, Giles, 246.
 Seale, Thomas, 210.
 Seall, James, 258.
 Seaman, James, 153; Mary, 196; Mr., 243; Robert, 159; Thomas, 153, 159.
 Seare, Ralph, 233.
 Seares, Nicholas, 80; Susan, 80.
 Seargant, Rridget, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Searle, Mary, 219; Mr., 219; Thomas, 219.
 Sedall, William, 146.
 Sedghicke, Martha, 261.
 Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 94; Nathaniel, 94.
 Seely, Judith, 245; Richard, 109.
 Segar, Joane, 241; Margaret, 2; William, 108, 110.
 Seger, John, 137; Rowland, 106; Sarah, 137.
 Segers, Jone, 132.
 Seirle, Isabel, 56; John, 56.
 Selby, John, 196.
 Seller, Sarah, 200, 257; William, 4.
 Selman, Robert, 94, 121.
 Selwin, Anne, 93; Robert, 23.
 Semer, —, 108.
 Sener, Christopher, 197.
 Senior, Francis, 250.
 Serch, John, 254.
 Seres, Nicholas, 194, 195, 201; Susan, 201; William, 194.
 Sergant, Bridget, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Sergeant, Thomas, 197, 202.
 Seriant, Thomas, 205.
 Serieant, Susan, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Sesmer, Edmund, 162.
 Seuerne, William, 182.
 Seward, Awdry, 124.
 Sexton, Elizabeth, 256.
 Seygar, Elizabeth, 221.
 Seyger, John, 221.
 Seymore, Thomas, 248.
 Seyr, Ralph, 28; William, 28.
 Shanke, John, 231; Peter, 231.
 Sharp, Ellen, 256.
 Sharpe, Edward, 73, 240; Elizabeth, 71, 73, 251; Katherine, 259; John, 71, 73.
 Shartine, Christopher, 246.
 Shaw, Anne, 200; Elizabeth, 79, 252; Jasper, 196; Ralph, 41; Robert, 79, 196, 200; Roger, 41.
 Shawe, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 192; Mr., 194; Robert, 82, 192.
 Shearemanne, Joane, 11.
 Shedding, Ralph, 116.
 Sheffield, Francis, 164.
 Shene, James, 235; William, 235.
 Shenton, Joane, 95; Samuel, 95, 96.
 Shepheard, Elizabeth, 49; Sarah, 97; Susan, 97; Thomas, 49; William, 97.
 Shepic, Elizabeth, 151; Robert, 151.
 Sheppard, Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 61; William, 61, 247.
 Sheppy, Helena, 41; Katherine, 39; Margaret, 36; Mary, 31; Robert, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41; William, 32.
 Shepy, Barbara, 140; Jane, 42; Joane, 48; Katherine, 141; Margaret, 46, 148; Robert, 42, 46, 48, 140, 141, 148; William, 140.
 Sheremane, Katherine, 261.
 Sheres, Alexander, 121.
 Sherington, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
 Sherman, Edward, 181, 247; Katherine, 251.
 Sherrington, Elizabeth, 100, 101, 103, 249; Mary, 101; William, 99, 100, 101, 103.
 Sherson, Thomas, 225.
 Shersonne, Mary, 10.
 Sheyfeld, Edward, 110.
 Shingleton, Lawrence, 140, 230; Margery, 145.
 Ship, Mary, 252.
 Shipp, Adam, 165; John, 165; William, 176, 192, 253.
 Shippe, Alice, 182; John, 105; William, 182.
 Shipdon, Edmond, 190.
 Shipham, Edward, 215, 217; Mary, 215.
 Shipton, John, 255.
 Shittleworth, Robert, 242.
 Shoreditch, Mary, 257.
 Shores, William, 236.
 Shorte, Margaret, 184; William, 184, 188.
 Shute, Anna, 100, 103; Francis, 100; Samuel, 100, 103.
 Sibblis, Judith, 200.
 Sibley, Mathew, 199; Mr., 199.
 Sibthorpe, Christopher, 205.
 Sidgwick, Elizabeth, 207; Nathaniel, 207.
 Sikes, Anne, 201; Frances, 256; Marie, 194; Robert, 85; William, 85, 194, 201.
 Silk, Anne, 86, 87, 196, 201; John, 81, 87, 196, 197, 201; Samuel, 196; Simon, 256.
 Silke, Christian, 90; John, 79, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 200, 202, 203, 218; Marie, 86, 200; Susan, 89; Vincent, 84.
 Simonds, John, 96; Mary, 96; Mr., 86.
 Simons, Christopher, 94; John, 93, 94; Mary, 93.
 Simpson, John, 256.
 Singer, Robert, 256.
 Sion, Abraham, 209; Judith, 209.
 Skeell, Anne, 43, 146; Ralph, 42; Sarah, 41, 146; William, 41, 42, 43, 141, 146, 147.
 Skerind, Timothy, 257.
 Skern, Nicholas, 222.
 Skidmore, Anne, 80; Edward, 80; John, 260.
 Skipper, Thomas, 257.
 Skolding, Edward, 133; John, 133.
 Skynner, John, 45; Katherine, 227; Margaret, 45.
 Slade, Alice, 232; Harry, 232.
 Slake, John, 134.
 Slanter, Anne, 68; John, 68; Mary, 68.
 Slater, Jeffery, 60; John, 60, 61, 262; Richard, 61.

- Slauter, Anne, 179; Caudewell, 63; Flowrance, 172; John, 63, 65, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 181, 252; Margaret, 170; Mary, 65, 252.
- Sleepe, Thomas, 242.
- Slinge, William, 107.
- Smalmanne, John, 244.
- Smart, Ralph, 262.
- Smith, Agatha, 15; Alexander, 71, 204; Alice, 223; Anne, 29, 94, 101, 136, 229, 255, 256; Benjamin, 261; Collis, 223; Dorcas, 96, 100; Edward, 16, 123, 220, 240; Elizabeth, 80, 99, 101, 212, 258; Ellen, 125; Elybath, 99; Frances, 30, 141; Francis, 236; George, 84, 175, 236; Captain George, 209; Hager, 59; Henry, 100, 101, 216; Humphry, 32, 137, 235; Jackson, 216; Jarvice, 96, 100, 213; John, 14, 15, 16, 18, 28, 80, 92, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 123, 124, 125, 126, 139, 196, 203, 204, 205, 206, 212, 233, 238, 260; Jone, 238, 249; Joyce, 71, 73, 205; Judith, 14; Katherine, 32, 39; Martha, 229; Mary, 100, 201, 213, 223; Milicent, 258; Miles, 194; Mr., 210; Peter, 12, 110; Randall, 184; Rebecca, 85, 87, 195; Richard, 18; Robert, 6, 38, 39, 235, 245; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 84, 247; Simon, 79; Susan, 256; Thomas, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 100, 102, 190, 191, 195, 198, 199, 204; Ursula, 38; Walter, 32, 77, 190; Widow, 41; William, 28, 29, 30, 32, 38, 75, 100, 136, 141, 199, 233, 256.
- Smith, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 261; John, 99, 125; Mrs., 211; Peter, 82; Richard, 99; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 81, 82.
- Smithes, Ellen, 13; John, 204; Mr., 127.
- Smiththicke, Ellen, 70; Margaret, 70; Mr., 174; Thomas, 65, 70.
- Smyth, Dorcas, 210; Elizabeth, 208; George, 208; Jarvis, 210; John, 208, 215; Mary, 207; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 207, 208; Walter, 215.
- Snape, Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 247; John, 163.
- Sneaton, Mary, 256.
- Snepe, Anne, 223.
- Sneton, Thomas, 122.
- Snode, Mary, 252.
- Snowe, Harry, 120.
- Socke, Mrs., 168.
- Sodaine, Katherine, 113.
- Sollomon, Anne, 245; John, 26; Marie, 246; Thomas, 26, 29, 245.
- Sommer, William, 107.
- Sommers, Joane, 107; Peter, 170; Stephen, 107.
- Sotherton, Anne, 251.
- Sound, James, 116.
- Sourall, Joane, 106.
- South, Sarah Bee, 253; Sarah, 253.
- Southwell, Anne, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 210; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 189; John, 74, 75, 187; Joseph, 83; Margaret, 67; Mary, 73; Mrs., 175; Ralph, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 170, 173, 187, 188, 189; Richard, 79; Susan, 71; Thomas, 70; William, 75, 188.
- Southwood, Richard, 222.
- Spacy, John, 221.
- Spalding, Anne, 45; Edward, 44; Wilfred, 38, 44, 45.
- Spann, John, 177.
- Sparkes, Dorothy, 254.
- Sparks, John, 254.
- Sparne, Nicholas, 228.
- Sparrat, Anne, 108.
- Sparrey, Josiah, 86.
- Sparrow, Alice, 205; Jane, 85; Josiah, 85.
- Speck, Joane, 199; Zachary, 199, 254.
- Speed, Elizabeth, 108; Ellen, 106; Hannah, 200; Harry, 106; Jane, 228; Thomas, 200.
- Speidell, Euclid, 118; Katherine, 118.
- Spence, Alice, 231; Anne, 186; Francis, 126; Margery, 126.
- Spencer, Anne, 84, 86; John, 84, 86; Thomas, 225; William, 222.
- Spensely, Thomas, 210.
- Spenser, John, 85; Marie, 85.
- Spert, Robert, 105; Thomas, 223.
- Spilsberie, Thomas, 182.
- Spilsbery, Sarah, 256; Thomas, 197, 253.
- Spilsburie, Thomas, 85, 194.
- Spiser, Widow, 210.
- Spooner, Benjamin, 261.
- Sporling, Nicholas, 126.
- Sporlynge, Lawrence, 81; Nicholas, 81.
- Spradbury, Edward, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Spratberry, Sarah, 210.
- Sprentar or Sprenter, John, 155.
- Squier or Squire, John, 232, 254; Randall, 232.
- Stabbye, John, 109.
- Stables, Margaret, 242.
- Staffold, Joane, 252.
- Staines, Anne, 120, 254; William, 120.
- Stallocke, Ellen, 226.
- Stallord, Hannah, 90.
- Stallowbrace, Joyce, 258.
- Stamford, Mary, 107.
- Stamper, Anne, 222; George, 108.
- Stancer, Gregory, 143.
- Standish, Henry, 264; Robert, 171, 249.
- Standly, George, 241; John, 14; Rowland, 14.
- Staues, Grace, 226.
- Stanhop, Sir Edward, 54.
- Stanhope, Bridget, 253.
- Stanley, James, 21; John, 21, 126; Margery, 126.
- Stanly, Barnaby, 128; Friz, 129; James, 127; John, 15, 17, 19, 23, 29, 124, 127, 128, 129, 227; Jone, 225; Margery, 19; Susan, 23, 127; Thomas, 15, 17, 124; Ursula, 23; William, 241.
- Stanniper, John, 2.
- Stansall, Peter, 155.
- Stanstall, Alce, 248.
- Stanton, Agnes, 237; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; William, 197.
- Staper, Etheldra, 1; Joane, 2, 3; Richard, 2; Rowland, 1.
- Staphith, Henry, 253.
- Staple, Edward, 117; Mr., 102.
- Starkey, Edward, 257; Elizabeth, 257; Marie, 255, 258.
- Starling, Frances, 150; James, 150.
- Start, Anthony, 94, 207; James, 94, 207; Mr., 210.
- Staulie, Abigail, 158; James, 53, 158; Sarah, 53, 158, 243.
- Stawes, Katherine, 219.
- Stayner, Harry, 15; William, 15.
- Steale, Robert, 227.
- Steele, Recorder, 259.
- Steeuen, Richard, 7.
- Steeuens, Ellen, 230; Katherine, 247; Margaret, 231; Richard, 231.
- Steevens, Margaret, 251.
- Steevenson, John, 247.
- Stellowman, Susan, 248.
- Stellyman, Sarah, 247.
- Stephen, Mr., 172, 173.
- Stephens, Alexander, 194; Elizabeth, 263; Sarah, 257.
- Stepney, Abraham, 156.
- Stert, Anthony, 95, 96, 208; Elizabeth, 208; James, 96; John, 95, 208.
- Stetfield, Henry, 208; John, 208.
- Steuanes, John, 239.
- Steuannes, Edward, 10; John, 9, 10; Margaret, 9.
- Steuen, Richard, 223.
- Steuenes, Edward, 10; Richard, 13.
- Steuennes, Francis, 13; John, 11; Richard, 13; William, 11.
- Steuens, Anne, 115; Edward

- 160; Francis, 138; James, 14, 121; Joane, 126; John, 37, 115, 126, 138; Katherine, 14, 242; Mr., 12, 153; Nicholas, 257; Philip, 12, 129; Richard, 12, 14, 121, 122, 129, 138; William, 37, 122, 138.
- Stenenson, Margaret, 202.
- Stevens, Anne, 8.
- Steverson, Katherine, 260.
- Stevens, Sarah, 261.
- Steward, John, 39; Joyce, 34; Mary, 172, 264; Moses, 36; Robert, 61, 171.
- Stewart, Grace, 239; John, 218; Mabel, 239; Mary, 154; Moses, 154; Robert, 154; William, 154.
- Stiche, William, 231.
- Still, John, 223.
- Stirt, Humphry, 200; Joane, 256; Sarah, 200.
- Stoakes, Bryde, 7.
- Stoake, Mr., 51, 147, 163, 167; Mrs., 224.
- Stockemeed, Alice, 3; Mary, 5.
- Stocken, Elizabeth, 214; Ralph, 214.
- Stocking, Ralph, 94; Richard, 94.
- Stockinge, Barbara, 102; Ralph, 102.
- Stockmede, Thomas, 4.
- Stodder, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
- Stodderd, Joice, 235; Philip, 132, 134, 235; Walter, 134.
- Stoke, Alexander, 108.
- Stokely, Anne, 139.
- Stokemaid, Alice, 222.
- Stoken, Jane, 98; Ralph, 98, 209.
- Stokes, Alice, 230; Benjamin, 14; Bryde, 115; Jane, 15; John, 109; Judith, 5, 115; Mr., 109; Richard, 6, 210, 233; Robert, 110, 123, 222; William, 15, 233.
- Stokin, Benjamin, 206; Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 210; Ralph, 99, 206, 209, 210.
- Stokson, Elizabeth, 262.
- Stollard, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Stonar, Elizabeth, 147.
- Stone, Alice, 58, 122; Bridget, 262; Charles, 60; Helen, 56, 161; John, 57; Thomas, 56, 57, 58, 60, 161, 243; William, 161.
- Stonehouse, Anne, 9, 114; Elizabeth, 229; George, 9, 114, 122; James, 12; John, 231; Nicholas, 10; Rose, 226; Walter, 11.
- Stoney, Robert, 222.
- Stookes, Benjamin, 121; Emme, 121.
- Stott, John, 109.
- Stoupe, John, 222.
- Stourtonne, John, 223.
- Stowell, June, 207.
- Strachie, William, 146.
- Strafford, James, 161; Sarah, 161.
- Strange, William, 231.
- Stranguidge, Joane, 204.
- Strato, Thomas, 258.
- Straughton, John, 232; Nicholas, 232.
- Straunge, John, 12.
- Strayne, William, 169.
- Street, William, 3.
- Streete, Humphry, 248.
- Stretch, Elizabeth, 83; Richard, 83, 194.
- Stringer, Mary, 215; Richard, 215.
- Stroker, Anne, 242.
- Strudwick, Henry, 256.
- Stuard, Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 124; Mary, 42; Robert, 36, 39, 42, 43; William, 43.
- Stuart, John, 144; Robert, 144.
- Stubbs, William, 198.
- Stubfeild, Henry, 209.
- Stuckey, William, 210.
- Stullinglet, Alice, 236; Robert, 236.
- Sturdy, Dyna, 174; James, 174.
- Sturgion, Margery, 114.
- Sturman, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 237; Grace, 28; James, 25; John, 113, 125, 231; Katherine, 225; Margaret, 29; Mary, 31, 111; Nicholas, 5, 125; Richard, 4, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 132, 136, 231, 237; Thomas, 3, 24; William, 22, 117, 132.
- Sturmanne, John, 7; Mary, 6.
- Sturt, Anthony, 209, 216; Frances, 102; Humphry, 256; James, 209; John, 92, 93, 97, 98, 102, 210, 214, 216; Joseph, 102; Samuel, 97, 98, 210; Thomas, 214.
- Stutfeild, Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 259; Mr., 211.
- Styrman, John, 175.
- Sucklyne, Richard, 110.
- Summer, Joseph, 258.
- Sutle, Thomas, 162.
- Sutton, Alice, 66; Elizabeth, 24, 62, 70, 73, 132, 139, 246; Isaac, 61, 62, 63, 64; John, 22, 24, 27, 34, 62, 64, 66, 70, 73, 132, 134, 139, 154, 173, 185, 194, 231, 247; Margaret, 180; Mary, 63, 64; Nicholas, 61; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 244; Susan, 27, 154; William, 34, 154.
- Swallow, Justice, 259.
- Swan, Bridget, 237; John, 130; Katherine, 155; Libeus, 130, 155, 161, 237; Robert, 258.
- Swanne, Libeus, 231; Mr., 141.
- Swetman, Susan, 257.
- Swift, Elizabeth, 256; Jane, 52, 159; Richard, 50, 52, 153, 159.
- Swifte, Jane, 159; Richard, 158, 159.
- Swinehoe, James, 194.
- Swingefeeld, Thomas, 111.
- Swingfeeld, Anne, 117; Edward, 8, 11; Harry, 110.
- Swinkfeeld, Edward, 118; Giles, 119; John, 10.
- Swone, Samuel, 250.
- Swyngfeeld, Anne, 117.
- Swynkefeld, Mary, 6.
- Symcock, Sarah, 192.
- Symkins, Thomas, 229.
- Symmes, Margaret, 113.
- Symmon, Alice, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Symmones, James, 49; Mr., 151; Thomas, 49.
- Symon, Mr., 141.
- Symon, or Seaman, Edward, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Symondes, Alexander, 64, 70, 73, 172, 248; Elizabeth, 113; John, 70, 97; Mary, 73; Susan, 70, 73; Thomas, 63; Thurstan, 249; William, 63.
- Symonds, Charles, 100, 216; Edward, 98; John, 98, 99, 100, 216; Mary, 252; Susan, 99; Walter, 256; William, 98.
- Symones, Alexander, 65, 178; John, 178; Nicholas, 138; Samuel, 65.
- Symons, Alexander, 67, 69, 176, 178; Alice, 251; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Mary, 183; Nicholas, 40, 144; Susan, 67, 69, 176, 183, 186; Thomas, 40; Widow, 185; William, 69.
- Symson, or Sympsonne, Anne, 119; Thomas, 233.
- Symson, Richard, 155.
- Synagree, Austine, 182.
- Synglerly, John, 115.
- Synkefeeld, Alice, 227.
- Synnocke, James, 54.

T.

- Tailer, Abel, 39; Daniel, 50; Joane, 121; John, 39, 50; Katherine, 221; Thomas, 121; William, 110.
- Tailor, Abacucke, 36; Abel, 39, 158; Christian, 43; David, 44; Griffet, 107; Henry, 254; John, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 153, 157, 158, 229; Mary, 46, 153; Mrs., 158; Nicholas, 137, 235; Robert, 226; Thomas, 135, 157, 227, 235; William, 112.

- Talbot, Richard, 242.
 Talemacke, Francis, 226.
 Tallis, John, 232.
 Talmach, Frances, 119.
 Tandy, Sarah, 256.
 Tanner, Henry, 203, 254; John, 221; Judith, 247; Margaret, 263.
 Tappin, James, 91; John, 89; Mary, 90, 263; Thomas, 90, 201; Thomas Walter, 201; William, 89, 90, 91.
 Tapping, Elizabeth, 93, 94; John, 91, 202; Martha, 93; Sarah, 92; William, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 202.
 Tapster, *alias* Aldred, William, 4.
 Tarleton, Mr., 206.
 Tarlton, George, 207.
 Tatam, Boniface, 162.
 Tauernor, Jane, 111.
 Taven, James, 185.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 262; Mr., 262; Susan, 261; Thomas, 247.
 Taylor, Abraham, 129; Easter, 259; Ellen, 142; Henry, 256; Hugh, 64; Jane, 70, 178; John, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 81, 106, 171, 177, 183, 201; Jone, 69, 70, 183; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 221; Mary, 67, 177; Nicholas, 136; Peter, 81; Richard, 63, 69, 171, 181; Susan, 13; Thomas, 178; William, 217, 248.
 Tedder, Ellen, 229; Sarah, 252.
 Teneh, Sarah, 242.
 Tenche, Elizabeth, 244.
 Tepkyn, John, 108.
 Tewed, Edward, 241.
 Thackhome, Anne, 224.
 Tharpe, John, 250; Lawrence, 8.
 Thawthes, Anne, 227.
 Thew, William, 251.
 Thiekpenny, Leonard, 137.
 Thikneys, Mary, 200.
 Thimble, Elizabeth, 250.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 129; Hugh, 228; Joane, 110; Mr., 129; William, 229.
 Thomlinson, Alice, 15; Maud, 15.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 176, 233; John, 109; Margaret, 208, 241; Mary, 259.
 Thompsson, Thomazine, 194.
 Thomson, Anne, 12; Edward, 222; Henry, 149; Lancelot, 152; Mary, 4; Maudelyn, 117; Richard, 4, 12, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Thomsson, Maudlyn, 5; Stephen, 116; William, 6.
 Thornell, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Thornhurst, Lady Barbara, 253.
 Thornton, Anne, 105, 250; Jane, 106; Joane, 111; Robert, 33, 108.
 Thorntone, Thomas, 259.
 Thorogood, Alice, 44, 158; Anne, 35, 42, 148; Bartholomew, 51; Cicely, 49, 158; Daniel, 32, 38; Effam, 41; Elizabeth, 93; James, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 51, 148, 158, 235; John, 31, 32, 33, 236; Joseph, 93; Mary, 94; Richard, 93, 94; William, 236.
 Thoroughgood, Richard, 93; William, 93.
 Thorogood, Benjamin, 91; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 85; James, 148; Jane, 201; Mr., 139; Richard, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95; Simon, 80, 85, 88, 195; Susan, 80; William, 95.
 Thorp, Thomas, 127.
 Thorpe, Anne, 222; John, 196; Thomas, 9, 105, 121.
 Thornton, Anne, 33.
 Thrawer, Henry, 38; Robert, 38.
 Thrower, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 109; John, 236; Robert, 32, 34, 137, 140, 236; Susan, 137.
 Throwing, Margery, 225.
 Thurland, James, 217.
 Thurman, Edward, 207.
 Thoroughgood, Elizabeth, 213; Richard, 213.
 Thurske, Elizabeth, 230.
 Thuwait, Judith, 124; Stephen, 124.
 Thwaite, Alice, 115; Mary, 115.
 Thwaites, Elizabeth, 228; John, 120; Margery, 112.
 Thayres, Anthony, 178; Bridget, 178.
 Tibbald, Mr., 22; Philip, 14; William, 14.
 Tibbold, Anne, 123; Jesper, 16; Jone, 135; Robert, 125; William, 15, 16, 125, 126, 135, 235.
 Tickener, Robert, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Ticknell, Susan, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Tickner, Appolonia, 92; George, 96; John, 95, 209; Lawrence, 208; Robert, 93; Thomas, 92, 93, 95, 96, 209.
 Ticknor, Lawrence, 81; Michael, 81.
 Tiestopher, Anne, 79; Henry, 80; William, 79.
 Tiestover, William, 78.
 Tidder, Susan, 257.
 Tiffin, Thomas, 189.
 Tiggins, Anne, 252; Margaret, 75; Marie, 255; Tabitha, 183; Thomas, 75, 183.
 Tillard, Anne, 101, 103; Christopher, 101, 103; Mr., 215; Thomas, 101.
 Tiller, Sarah, 259.
 Tillman, Edward, 153; Ellen, 154; Nicholas, 51, 153, 154; William, 51.
 Tillowe, Anne, 120.
 Tilman, Edward, 49; Nicholas, 49.
 Tippe, Ellen, 114; Harry, 114.
 Tipper, Alice, 223; Elizabeth, 105; Harry, 115, 225; Jone, 2; Margaret, 223; Thomas, 3, 108.
 Tiror, Anne, 245.
 Tirrell, Deborah, 256.
 Tite, Mathy, 236; Richard, 236.
 Tither, Edward, 206.
 Titimouse, William, 258.
 Titly, James, 237; Robert, 237.
 Tixtofer, John, 75; Thomas, 75.
 Tixtover, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76, 82; William, 82.
 Toccock, Jane, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Toccocke, Jane, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Tod, Jone, 145; Maud, 222.
 Tomelay, Christian, 199.
 Tompson, Anne, 121; Christopher, 125; Henry, 72, 133; John, 226; Margaret, 111, 237; Mary, 78; Mr., 177; Robert, 78, 80, 190; Thomas, 72, 186; Thomazane, 72, 74; Valentine, 125; William, 74, 186, 228.
 Tomponne, William, 244.
 Tomson, Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 201; Joane, 118; John, 114; Mary, 118; Richard, 118, 125; Thomas, 125; William, 177.
 Tomsonne, Elizabeth, 8; Jane, 221; Richard, 222.
 Tonney, Arthur, 232; Edward, 232.
 Tooley, Edmond, 81, 191, 202, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 204; Mrs., 191; Robert, 203; Rose, 81, 202.
 Toolie, James, 193.
 Tooly, Edmond, 214.
 Toomes, Alexander, 32; John, 32, 35, 137.
 Towe, Katherine, 223.
 Towers, Katherine, 91; Leonard, 91, 92, 203; Peter, 91, 92, 203; William, 159.
 Towerson, Christian, 39; William, 39, 141.
 Towley, Elizabeth, 222.
 Townly, Margaret, 229.
 Townsend, Ellen, 117.
 Townson, Thomas, 223.
 Trase, Jane, 128; William, 128.
 Trasler, John, 96; Mathew, 96; Sarah, 96.
 Tratter, Julie, 6.
 Travesse, Basshaw, 163.

Treate, Mary, 258; Richard, 258.
 Treaton, James, 113.
 Treaurs, Elizabeth, 249.
 Tredway, John, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Treser, Elizabeth, 120.
 Tress, Hugh, 256.
 Tresse, Hugh, 198.
 Trevis, Andrew, 149, 235; Margaret, 149; William, 235.
 Triggs, Anne, 252.
 Triplett, Mary, 262.
 Trisse, Anne, 112.
 Tronkett, Mrs., 220.
 Trotte, Ellen, 222.
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 7; John, 4; William, 222.
 Troughton, Frances, 109.
 Trowell, Jone, 243.
 Truket, Abraham, 94; Ralph, 94.
 Trulace, Deborah, 171.
 Trunkett, Ralph, 92; Rebecca, 92.
 Trunkitt, Abel, 92; Ralph, 92.
 Truncket, Martha, 209; Ralph, 98, 209; Susan, 98.
 Trunckett, Anne, 95; Martha, 97; Ralph, 95, 97, 102, 215; Rebecca, 95.
 Trunkit, Ralph, 263; William, 263.
 Trunckitt, Mary, 204; Ralph, 204.
 Trunket, Mary, 91; Ralph, 90, 91; Sarah, 90.
 Trunkett, Abel, 218; Mary, 93; Ralph, 93, 205, 218.
 Tuchborn, Ellen, 106.
 Tucker, Arthur, 167; Mr., 164; Mrs., 184; Thomas, 175, 176.
 Tucking, Richard, 226.
 Tulie, Edmond, 77; Robert, 77.
 Tunbridge, Deonis, 247.
 Tupper, Margaret, 1.
 Turberfeld, Morgan, 111.
 Turfett, Edward, 257.
 Turfrey, George, 88; Richard, 88, 199.
 Tuke, Anne, 134; Harry, 134; Mrs., 242, 243; Samuel, 49.
 Turland, Anne, 215; James, 215.
 Turnar, Christian, 224.
 Turner, Alice, 136; Amy, 57; Christian, 221; Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 11, 38, 94, 119, 254; Hillary, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 237; Humphry, 47; Jane, 153, 229; Jeffery, 153; John, 12, 14, 15, 51, 93, 94, 120, 121; Joice, 123; Mary, 14, 42, 94; Mr., 56; Palmer, 55; Peter, 162, 237; Richard, 136; Sibel, 93, 94; Susan, 36; Thomas, 49, 53; William, 15, 33, 44, 55.
 Turnere, Anne, 57; Hillary, 57.
 Turnpeny, Thomas, 110.
 Turret, Stephen, 246.
 Twedy, Elizabeth, 252.
 Twist, Roger, 157.

Twistleden, Alice, 106.
 Tyffenne, Isabel, 221.
 Tyggins, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 68; Tabitha, 68; Thomas, 68, 174, 177.
 Tyllner, Ellen, 48; Richard, 48.
 Tymcs, Margery, 223.
 Typper, Jone, 226.
 Tythor, Edward, 65, 67, 68, 174, 181; Francis, 67, 174; Honor, 65; Mary, 211; Susan, 68.
 Tythers, Edward, 177.

U.

Ubanke, Thomas, 105.
 Udall *alias* Woodall, John, 56, 161; Katherine, 161; Margaret, 56.
 Udoucall, John, 174.
 Uncles, Osman, 197.
 Underwood, Aice, 257; Richard, 240.
 Upley, Margaret, 2.
 Upperhend, Anne, 116.
 Upton, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 122; Walter, 123, 225.
 Urselys, Anne, 225.
 Utting, Amy, 102; John, 102.
 Uttinge, John, 216; Mary, 216; Robert, 216.
 Uxlaye, Giles, 7.
 Uxley, Katherine, 3.
 Uxly, Elizabeth, 113.

V.

Vaghan, Lewes, 107; Nazareth, 246.
 Vale, Michael, 146.
 Valler, Robert, 119.
 Vales, John, 108.
 Vandebrooke, Mr., 187; Susan, 187.
 Vandeleare, Jesper, 125.
 Vandenhamble, John, 121.
 Vandeweruen, Charles, 110.
 Vandort, Cornelis, 21; Katherine, 21.
 Vauc, Mary, 241.
 Vanbocke, Bartholomew, 16; Daniel, 17; Paul, 16.
 Vaulower, Lady Katherine, 257.
 Vansalt, Isaac, 43, 159; John, 43, 159.
 Vanvphowen, Gilbert, 43; Peter, 43.
 Varnam, Ralph, 50.
 Varne, John, 137; Margaret, 137.
 Varnham, Benjamin, 100; Charles, 212, 213; Joseph, 100; Mr., 212, 213; Ralph, 50; Thomas, 213; William, 100.
 Vauhon, Michael, 208.
 Venner, Alexander, 101, 102, 219; Elizabeth, 101, 102; Richard, 102; William, 219.

Verney, James, 117.
 Verten, Christopher, 53.
 Vertew, Christopher, 160, 161, 245; Mr., 155.
 Vertu, Christopher, 35, 37, 43, 156, 160; Elizabeth, 35; James, 37; John, 43; Margaret, 160; Peter, 156.
 Vertue, Bridget, 75; Christopher, 75, 166, 188, 189; Grace, 188; John, 75, 189; Mr., 146, 164; Mrs., 168.
 Vigor, Stephen, 91; Walter, 91.
 Villiares, Anne, 239.
 Vinar, Richard, 239.
 Vincent, Thomazine, 245.
 Vincent, Jone, 226.
 Vintener, Ellen, 225.
 Vittle, Richard, 232; Silvester, 232.
 Vleskehawer, Gyllam de, 134.
 Voulmer, James, 173.
 Vowell, Epham, 195; John, 163, 180; Mr., 174, 191; Thomas, 163.
 Vowelles, Mr., 68.
 Vyner, Harry, 130; Thomas, 130; Sir Thomas, 260.

W.

Wade, Edmond, 261; John, 118; Marie, 258; Mr., 213; Sarah, 213.
 Wager, Edward, 248.
 Waideson, Tobias, 248.
 Waight, Alice, 45; Anthony, 47; Elizabeth, 43; Fulke, 36, 140; Gyllian, 225; Harry, 32, 41, 149, 235; Margery, 40, 153; Mr., 151, 155; Mrs., 243; Richard, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 140, 147, 149, 153, 235, 239; Simon, 38; Thomas, 34, 114, 248.
 Waitham, Mr., 214.
 Wakefeld, Mr., 13; Mrs., 13.
 Wakefeld, Arthur, 58, 165; Mathew, 165.
 Walcot, Francis, 197; John, 197.
 Walcoote, Francis, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Walcott, Elizabeth, 76; Francis, 76, 183, 185, 198; Jane, 198; John, 76; Mary, 183; Sarah, 183.
 Waldren, George, 254.
 Wales, Daniel, 260.
 Walker, Alice, 9, 236; Anne, 221, 224; Audrian, 108; Edward, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 120, 127, 130, 170, 223, 231, 236; Elizabeth, 4, 10, 118, 206, 230; Ellen, 12, 171; Francis, 91, 206; Isabel, 7, 231; Jane, 106; Joane, 176; John, 15, 17, 20, 130, 240;

- Leonard, 107; Margaret, 11; Mary, 8, 15, 91, 117; Mr., 205; Mrs., 161, 244; Richard, 112, 117, Roger, 227; Sarah, 156; Susan, 218; Widow, 156; William, 3, 221.
 Walkott, Francis, 213, 261.
 Walkur, Francis, 204; Mary, 204.
 Wall, Thomas, 140.
 Wallay, Nicholas, 11.
 Wallen, John, 179.
 Waller, John, 222.
 Walley, Thomas, 12.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 221; John, 107; Jone, 220; Thomas, 223.
 Wallmesly, Alice, 142.
 Walloune, Susan, 9.
 Wallthall, Elizabeth, 27; John, 38; Katherine, 37; Thomas, 38, 40, 44, 142, 157; William, 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 164.
 Walltholl, John, 208.
 Wally, Thomas, 119.
 Walnesly, Ellis, 136.
 Walstall, Thomas, 77.
 Walthall, Anne, 40, 248; Cisly, 152; Deputy, 244; Dinah, 138; Katherine, 139; Lucas, 36; Luke, 61, 62, 169; Margaret, 30; Marion, 137; Mary, 61, 126; Roger, 56, 137, 163; Thomas, 25, 33, 37, 56, 131, 139, 163, 168, 204; William, 30, 62, 126, 131, 138, 152.
 Walter, Alice, 250.
 Walton, John, 158; Richard, 129; Robert, 129.
 Wandling, Avis, 258.
 Wanton, Alice, 106; Thomas, 1.
 Wapolle, Hillary, 223.
 Ward, Andrew, 195; Frances, 256; Isabel, 196; Joane, 221; John, 239; Lawrence, 229; Margaret, 89, 199, 212; Mary, 87, 200; Peter, 56; Richard, 258; Samuel, 87, 198; Thomas, 56, 89, 199, 201, 240; William, 198.
 Warde, Andrew, 106; Anne, 107; Joane, 193.
 Warden, —, 134; Anne, 144; Margaret, 171; Mr., 148, 156; Robert, 8, 144, 165, 224, 230.
 Wardman, Mark, 137; William, 137.
 Warenu, Rebecca, 95; Robert, 95.
 Waring, John, 99; Mary, 97, 213; Mr., 213; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 97, 99, 100, 213.
 Warman, Alee, 248; Alice, 241; Bennet, 51, 163; Elizabeth, 55; George, 58; Harry, 47, 150; Joane, 48, 160; Mr., 157; Stephen, 53; Susan, 50; William, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 150, 160, 163.
 Warner, Alice, 256; Anne, 177, 261; Benjamin, 258; Christopher, 193; Elizabeth, 82, 192; Ellen, 69; John, 80, 82, 86, 88, 89, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 253; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 128; Mary, 89, 200; Richard, 177; Robert, 128, 260; Sarah, 86, 195; Splenden, 69, 177; William, 88.
 Warren, Ade, 1; Ananias, 157; Anne, 253; Barbara, 230; Christopher, 84, 149; Elizabeth, 131, 176, 179; George, 157; Gyllian, 118; Isaac, 83, 86, 194; Jane, 77; Jesper, 14; John, 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 84, 123, 131, 133, 179, 190, 236, 253; Lettice, 236; Luke, 64; Nicholas, 118, 225; Peter, 77, 80, 83, 86; 194; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 21, 64, 182; Susan, 17; Widow, 209; William, 1, 15, 149, 158, 175, 176, 257.
 Warrin, Gulburt, 211; Katherine, 252; Rebecca, 94; Richard, 207; Robert, 94, 207.
 Warrington, Edward, 106.
 Wastall, Deborah, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Wastell, Esther, 81; Mr., 85, 192; Thomas, 81.
 Wastnes, Dorothy, 243.
 Waters, Jone, 245; Mary, 254.
 Waterhouse, Lady Abigail, 253.
 Waterhowse, Alice, 192.
 Watkines, John, 222.
 Watkinnes, Anne, 7; Jane, 4; Katherine, 6; Rachel, 4.
 Watkyn, Katherine, 120.
 Watkynnes, John, 114.
 Watlam, Margery, 136; Philip, 136.
 Watring, Joane, 222.
 Watson, Adam 19; Anne, 180; Barnaby, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 132, 137, 156, 204, 230; Christopher, 184; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 29, 87, 130, 156, 197, 218; Henry, 75, 87, 180, 181, 189, 255; Joane, 86, 191, 198; John, 24, 26, 130, 186; Katherine, 256; Mary, 87, 258; Mr., 196, 199; Rebecca, 89, 186; Samuel, 88; William, 21, 86, 87, 88, 89, 132, 197, 198, 200, 261.
 Watson, Margaret, 255.
 Wattam, Martha, 10; Mathew, 117; Philip, 127; Susan, 116; Thomas, 117.
 Watten, Margaret, 221.
 Wattes, Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 256; Richard, 217.
 Watton, Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 228.
 Wattonne, Susan, 9.
 Wattson, Ellen, 221.
 Waules, Edmond, 225.
 Wavthan, Deborah, 103; William, 103.
 Waygood, Thomas, 181.
 Waylye, Richard, 115.
 Wayt, Katherine, 256.
 Waytham, William, 216.
 Waythen, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.
 Weanewright, Cisly, 122; Thomas, 229.
 Weatheraut, John, 262.
 Weaver, Lewis, 247; Margaret, 247.
 Web, —, 157; Elis, 42, 44, 146; Elizabeth, 44, 146, 155; John, 42, 224; Mrs., 155; Richard, 155; Widow, 188.
 Webb, Abigail, 66, 69, 71, 74, 254; Ellis, 148; Goody, 179; John, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 177, 185, 188, 204, 249; Katherine, 245; Martha, 69, 74, 177, 185; Mary, 68, 204, 209, 210; Michael, 64, 173, 177, 178; Mr., 170; Nehemiah, 71; Richard, 56, 165; Thomazine, 178; William, 56, 165.
 Webbe, Amy, 228; Elizabeth, 55; Ellis, 45, 48; Joane, 110; John, 185, 186; Katherine, 235; Mary, 186; Nehemiah, 185; Richard, 55; Robert, 48; William, 45.
 Webster, Anne, 228.
 Weebrooke, Francis, 154; Jozen, 154; Katherine, 154.
 Weight, Mrs., 169; Richard, 165.
 Weightman, Alee, 169; Cyslie, 175; Elizabeth, 56, 62, 168; Jane, 57; Peter, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 175, 178, 179, 251; Prudence, 59, 164, 166.
 Weket, Thomas, 1; William, 1.
 Welch, Dorothy, 101; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 101, 237; Ellen, 116; Robert, 101; William, 237.
 Welche, Betteris, 227.
 Well, William, 247.
 Wellen, Margaret, 172; Marie, 164; Nathaniel, 54, 152, 160, 164, 172; Phebe, 153; Thomas, 54, 160.
 Weller, Anne, 222; Barbara, 108; Joane, 161, 223; Lucy, 112; Maude, 108; Thomas, 112.
 Welles, Elizabeth, 213; Jane, 219; John, 218, 219; Mary, 219; Thomas, 213.
 Welles, or Wells, Alice, 105; Isabel, 140; John, 140.
 Wellham, Elizabeth, 208.
 Wellinge, William, 162.

- Wells, John, 87; Sarah, 258; Susan, 87; Thomas, 95, 207.
- Welsh, Edmund, 55.
- Wendrit, Alice, 122; John, 122.
- Wenwright, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Wenlock, Elizabeth, 74, 181; John, 181; Joshua, 74.
- Wenlocke, Elizabeth, 71, 73, 178; John, 71, 178; Joshua, 73, 179.
- Wenman, Elizabeth, 55; Sir Ferdinand, 55.
- Wenwright, Anne, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Wessell, John, 31.
- West, Alice, 134; Andrew, 92; Harry, 125; John, 125, 175, 248; Margaret, 3; Thomas, 134; William, 92.
- Westbrucke, Anne, 204.
- Westcoott, Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Westcott, Anne, 248; John, 64; Margaret, 60; Mary, 189, 201; Mrs., 190; Thomas, 60, 64, 185, 189.
- Weste, John, 186.
- Westerbe, Robert, 106.
- Westgate, Anne, 112; Joane, 222, 227; John, 112, 146; Margaret, 151.
- Westkott, John, 174; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62, 174.
- Westlie, Frances, 156.
- Westly, Joane, 149; John, 46, 148; Robert, 46, 148, 149.
- Weston, Anne, 55, 162; Michael, 226; Mr., 248; Nicholas, 167, 247, 249, 252; Robert, 55, 57, 162, 165, 167; Tobias, 57, 165; Valentine, 147; William, 164.
- Westone, Nicholas, 59; Richard, 59; Robert, 59.
- Westonn, Richard, 167; Robert, 167.
- Westra, Joane, 110.
- Westraw, Elizabeth, 11; Ellen, 9; Grace, 228; Joane, 4, 5, 111; Judith, 10; Mary, 188; Robert, 111; Thomas, 12, 121, 188; Timothy, 111, 188.
- Westrawe, Richard, 13.
- Westwood, Elizabeth, 249; Jone, 225; Richard, 128.
- Wetherall, Edward, 90; James, 91; John, 90, 91; Philip, 90.
- Wetherell, John, 255.
- Wethers, Elias, 138; Harry, 138.
- Wetheryd, Christopher, 234; Richard, 234.
- Wethwat, Bridget, 230.
- Wetwood, Ralph, 59; Robert, 59.
- Weuer, Haunce, 116.
- Weygod, Thomas, 247.
- Whaley, Deborah, 186; Mrs., 186; Thomas, 186.
- Whalic, Anne, 72; Deborah, 72; Thomas, 72, 179.
- Whaly, Deborah, 69, 70; Thomas, 69, 70.
- Whallyn, Rowland, 222.
- Wharton, Robert, 185; Thomas, 63.
- Whartonne, Grace, 236; Robert, 236.
- Whatman, Richard, 7.
- Whaylsley, Thomas, 202.
- Wheatly, Anne, 225.
- Wheeler, Alice, 246; Elizabeth, 215; George, 259; Joane, 13, 119; John, 196, 246; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 215, 227.
- Whetstone, John, 236; Roger, 236.
- Whichcote, Thomas, 97.
- Whiffyn, John, 251.
- Whighte, Thomas, 108.
- Whighted, Ralph, 109.
- Whinard, John, 246.
- Whitacre, Abigail, 255.
- Whitacres, Edward, 245.
- Whitbourn, Christian, 90; Robert, 90.
- Whitburne, Robert, 202.
- Whitchocke, Thomas, 211.
- Whitcraft, Anne, 244.
- White, Doctor, 180; Elizabeth, 37, 253; Francis, 67, 70, 177, 227, 251; George, 241; Harry, 131; Jane, 242; John, 197, 259; Peter, 256; Rachel, 228; Richard, 122, 196; Sarah, 197, 255; Simon, 261; Susan, 174; Thomas, 37, 195, 197; Walter, 195.
- Whitehead, Elizabeth, 142; Thomas, 229.
- Whitehorse, Robert, 205.
- Whitlocke, Emmanuel, 66; Jone, 251; Mary, 64; Robert, 64, 65, 66; William, 65.
- Whiteshead, Elizabeth, 199; John, 185, 197.
- Whitlock, Margaret, 60; Robert, 60.
- Whitlocke, Elizabeth, 58, 174, 254; Grace, 193; Margaret, 168; Margery, 62, 185; Mary, 172; Robert, 58, 62, 168, 172, 173, 174, 184, 185, 246; William, 173.
- Whitman, John, 163; Peter, 163, 244.
- Whitmann, John, 57; Peter, 57.
- Whitmore, Harry, 230.
- Whitney, John, 87; Margaret, 93; Richard, 91; Robert, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 199, 202, 203; Thomas, 88, 90, 199, 202.
- Whittacars, Roger, 249.
- Whittaker, Robert, 207.
- Whittingam, Margery, 223; Timothy, 9; William, 9.
- Whittingham, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 181; Mary, 74, William, 74, 181.
- Whittington, Mr., 203.
- Whittney, Mr., 212; Robert, 212, 213.
- Whorde, Joane, 206.
- Whorewood, Thomas, 155.
- Whorton, Elizabeth, 64; Martha, 65; Mary, 67, 174; Thomas, 64, 65, 67, 174.
- Wiat, Christian, 244.
- Wibo, John, 172.
- Wiborn, Samuel, 241.
- Wickam, William, 143.
- Wickersham, Elizabeth, 104; Susan, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Wicket, Jane, 2.
- Wickham, John, 126.
- Wicks, Mr., 216.
- Wifen, John, 19; Sarah, 19.
- Wiges, Anne, 137; Katherine, 135; William, 135, 137.
- Wigganhanse, Elizabeth, 159.
- Wigges, or Wigs, Anne, 30; William, 30, 234.
- Wikkas, Grace, 99; William, 99.
- Wilborne, Mr., 257.
- Wild, William, 263.
- Wildborough, John, 258.
- Wilde, Sarah, 242; William, 230.
- Wildes, Mary, 249.
- Wilkenson, Anne, 252.
- Wilkins, Anne, 198; Francis, 198; Katherine, 249.
- Wilkinson, Francis, 242; Gillian, 118; Harry, 157; John, 126; Samuel, 251.
- Wilkinsonne, Anne, 13.
- Wilcox, Mr., 212.
- Willamot, Christopher, 177; Simon, 177.
- Willamote, Margaret, 253.
- Willes, Thomas, 87.
- Willett, Elizabeth, 156.
- Willey, Anne, 110.
- Williamcs, Anne, 54, 160; Anthony, 249; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 6; Harry, 133; James, 136; John, 47, 161; Katherine, 133; Maudelyn, 224; Roger, 47, 54, 160, 161, 173; Simon, 227.
- Williams, Anthony, 67, 174, 176; Christian, 208; Deputy, 220; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 220; Margaret, 251; Maudeline, 163; Mr., 208; Nathaniel, 255; Richard, 163; Robert, 67, 176; Roger, 179; Walter, 252; William, 96, 220, 253, 256.
- Williamson, Amy, 258; Anthony, 237; Edmund, 92, 94, 95, 207; Elizabeth, 95, 208; Hellen, 167; James, 167; Jane, 92; Joane, 115; Ka-

- therine, 92, 94, 207; Robert, 237; Thomas, 237; William, 208.
- Willimot, Anne, 182; Christopher, 65; Simon, 65.
- Willmott, John, 64; Simon, 62, 64, 178, 180.
- Willis, Anne, 151; Jane, 44; Joane, 230; Richard, 42, 44, 151, 156.
- Willitt, Sarah, 261.
- Willmatt, Isaac, 217.
- Willmott, James, 67; Simon, 67.
- Willow, Elizabeth, 115.
- Wills, Mr., 194, 263; Thomas, 202.
- Willson or Willsonne, Alice, 142; Christopher, 125; Daniel, 22; Elizabeth, 238; Ellen, 8, 44, 155; Godfrey, 228; Isabel, 112; John, 106, 125, 238; Margaret, 227; Margery, 22; Mathew, 226.
- Willy or Willye, Alice, 17; Anne, 19; Cicely, 40; Elizabeth, 24; John, 27; Mary, 30; Richard, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 30, 36, 40, 128, 136; Samuel, 36.
- Willyams, Mr., 211; William, 263.
- Willyes, Daniel, 46; Nathaniel, 46.
- Willymotts, Simon, 183.
- Wilson, Alice, 139; Daniel, 127; Elizabeth, 213; James, 139; John, 176; Margery, 127; Philip, 256; Thomas, 155; William, 213.
- Winch, Elizabeth, 189, 255; Nathaniel, 78; William, 78.
- Winckefeld, Ellen, 8.
- Wincrappe, John, 2.
- Winfeld, Thomas, 263.
- Winne, Joane, 203.
- Winspere, Anne, 229.
- Winter, Joane, 219.
- Winterborne, John, 254.
- Wintner, Richard, 254.
- Wintrop, Ade, 1; Alice, 1.
- Wintrope, Bridget, 3; Susan, 5.
- Wise, Clara, 101; Frances, 101; William, 101, 214.
- Wisewald, Thomas, 141.
- Wiston, Joane, 121; Margaret, 117.
- Witham, Daniel, 197.
- Wither, Thomas, 245; William, 259.
- Witherall, James, 205; John, 88, 94, 197, 205, 256; Marie, 94; Philip, 256; Sarah, 197.
- Withnall, Dorothy, 237; John, 237.
- Witter, Christopher, 47; George, 45, 47; Mr., 147; Susan, 45.
- Wodderoffe, Mr., 176.
- Wodford, Gamaliel, 131; Joane, 131; Mr., 136.
- Wodforde, Deputy, 146.
- Wodhowse, William, 252.
- Wodward, Joseph, 101; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Wokeham, Richard, 257.
- Woldrig, Mr., 176.
- Woleston, Captain, 200.
- Wolfe, Eleanor, 257.
- Wolford, Dorothy, 246.
- Wolgate, Sarah, 176.
- Wolleston, Richard, 204.
- Wolliston, Bro., 207; John, 259.
- Wolridge, William, 176.
- Wongan, Dorothy, 253.
- Wood, Anne, 7; Edmund, 256; Edward, 10, 119; Elizabeth, 13, 224, 251; George, 11, 191; Jane, 241; John, 111; Richard, 191; Robert, 12; Susan, 9; Thomas, 25, 222, 263; William, 25.
- Woodall, John, 55; Katherine, 55.
- Woodard, Humphry, 80; Jone, 139; Nathaniel, 211; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 211.
- Woodart, Bartholomew, 77; Humphry, 77.
- Woodcocke, Daniel, 14; Elizabeth, 197, 261; John, 18; Katherine, 12; Margery, 18; Richard, 14; William, 14, 119.
- Woodford, Anne, 20; Foulke, 33; Gamaliel, 19, 20, 23, 33, 168; Mrs., 168; Thomas, 19; William, 23, 238.
- Woodfort, Thomas, 212.
- Woodgate, Elizabeth, 206.
- Woodhaull, John, 243.
- Woodine, Goodman, 56.
- Woodleaf, John, 144; Mr., 144.
- Woodnorth, Rebecca, 93; Richard, 93, 94.
- Woodnoth, Mr., 98; Richard, 208.
- Woodstocke, Katherine, 253.
- Woodward, Anne, 99; Dorothy, 184; Elizabeth, 74, 184; Humphry, 74, 76, 82, 84, 184, 188, 196, 197; Isaac, 257; John, 84, 197; Joseph, 214; Lucy, 255; Margaret, 223; Mary, 82, 97, 99, 196, 209, 210, 211, 256, 258; Mr., 209, 210; Mrs., 215; Nathaniel, 98; Sarah, 197, 215; Thomas, 97, 98, 99, 209, 211, 214, 215, 218; William, 76, 188, 246.
- Wooldridge, Mr., 156.
- Woollard, Thomas, 253.
- Woolleyne, Jone, 225.
- Worrall, Alice, 256; Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
- Worthington, Jone, 130; John, 130.
- Wotton, Thomas, 175.
- Wrath, George, 9; Jane, 9; Peter, 9; Thomas, 10; Sir Thomas, 9.
- Wrattung, Elizabeth, 144.
- Wrenche, Joane, 121; John, 121.
- Wright, Alice, 51; Anne, 44; Bartholomew, 6, 111; Edmond, 1; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 92, 99, 126, 158; Ellen, 249; Harry, 4; Joane, 4, 230, 248; John, 2, 44, 51, 52, 92, 93, 96, 98, 156, 158, 162, 205, 209, 212, 214; Katherine, 258; Margery, 114, 223; Mary, 93; Mr., 208; Paul, 257; Richard, 130, 257; Robert, 1, 110, 116; Sarah, 96, 209, 214; Thomas, 3; Walter, 52, 162; William, 99, 223.
- Wrighte, Elizabeth, 3, 7.
- Write, Blanch, 230; Elizabeth, 3; Joan, 2.
- Wroth, Anne, 26, 229, 253; Dionise, 128; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Jerome, 34; John, 176, 197; Mabel, 13, 225; Mary, 234; Mr., 134, 170, 178, 194; Richard, 34; Robert, 26; William, 7, 128, 234, 236.
- Wyborne, Elizabeth, 193.
- Wylkenson, Isabel, 227.
- Wyner, Edward, 185.
- Wynge, Elizabeth, 114.
- Wyntrop, Adam, 3.
- Wyntrope, Catherine, 4.

Y.

- Yans, Robert, 221.
- Yapp, Richard, 259.
- Yates, James, 208; John, 244.
- Yearely, Nathaniel, 260.
- Yeates, Umphery, 174; William, 169.
- Yeomanes, Susan, 239.
- Yeomans, John, 187.
- Yerson, Robert, 221.
- . . . ynde, Edmond, 261.
- Yong, Alice, 99; Alice, 13; Anne, 10, 119, 123, 138, 232; Anthony, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 123, 237; Bartholomew, 9; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 113; Gregory, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 115, 116, 126, 231, 233, 238, 239; Jane, 233; John, 10, 12, 14, 121; Joseph, 91; Katherine, 11, 15, 129, 222, 237, 239; Margaret, 115, 240; Martha, 99; Mary, 12, 126; Mr., 16; Philip, 112; Rachel, 8; Robert, 13, 129, 232; Stephen, 14, 126; Susan, 14, 116, 171, 238; Thomas, 11, 21, 91, 119, 148; Walter, 99; William, 12, 15, 121, 225, 228.
- Yonge, Alice, 174; Anthony, 9; Cisly, 223; John, 98;

Jone, 224; Mrs., 154, 174; Philip, 6; Walter, 98, 209; Widow, 156.	Mr., 195; Temperance, 101; Thomas, 88; Timothy, 86, 87, 88, 198; Walter, 100, 101, 213.	165; John, 79, 190; Martha, 216; Mary, 102, 190, 217; Robert, 58; Temperance, 216; Timothy, 85, 254; Walter, 102, 214, 216, 217, 262; Widow, 170.
Yopus, Jerard, 148.	Youngo, Alee, 214; Bridget, 102; Elizabeth, 56, 112; George, 56, 58, 163; Gregory,	
Young, Alee, 100; Bridget, 100; Christopher, 87; Elizabeth, 86, 87; Mary, 100, 213, 256;		

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Page 86, line 17, *insert* "and."
 Page 135, line 1, *for* "sonue," *read* "sonne."
 Page 231, in margin, *for* "Θέο," *read* "Θέφ."
 Page 257, note †, *for* "(?) St. Andrew's, Holborn," *read* "St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap."
 Page 281, column 3 last 2 lines, *read* "Rowland, 233; Sibell, 234."
 Page 284, column 3 line 34, *read* "Maruell, Radegund, 106."
 Page 287, column 1 last line, *read* "Parchment, Alice, 138;"
 Page 287, column 2 line 7, *read* "Pargeter, Thomas, 257."
 Page 288, column 3, *add* "Prestwitch, Anne, 221."
 Page 288, column 3 last line, *read* "100, 102, 103, 256."

